MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. X.

A. D. 1900.

Richmond, Va.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1900.

BX
8961
A3
1900

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
Officers and Agencies of the Church,	587
Minutes of Assembly,	589–645
Appendix—Including:	
Narrative of the State of Religion,	647
Reports of Executive Committees,	648–666
Reports of Theological Seminaries,	666–671
Report of Trustees of Assembly's Home and School,	671–673
Report of Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education,	673–678
Report of Trustees of General Assembly,	678
Report of Hymn-Book Committee,	679–682
Report of Permanent Committee on the Sabbath,	682–684
Report of Committee on Invalid Fund,	684–693
Report of Treasurer of General Assembly,	694–696
Presbyterial Assessments,	697
Prayer for General Assembly,	698
Form of Bequest and Price of Minutes,	698
Statistical Reports of Presbyteries,	706–772
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries,	773
General View of Synods,	776
Statistics from Foreign Fields,	777
Sunday-School Statistics,	779
Comparative Summary,	780
Places and Times of Synodical Meetings,	781
Collections as Ordered by General Assembly,	781
Ministerial Obituary,	782
Succession of Moderators,	783
Instructions for Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods,	784
Foreign Missionaries not on the Assembly Roll,	785
Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates,	787
Index to Synods and Presbyteries,	799
General Index,	801

8191 Historical Foundation Montreat

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. X.

A. D. 1900.

GORDON-CONWELL CHARLOTTE

Richmond, Va
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1900.

WITHDRAWN FROM LIBRARY
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
South Hamilton, Mass. 01982

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, 501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. G. W. Patterson.	W. H. Raymond, Esq.	J. D. Blanton, Esq.
Rev. James I. Vance, D. D.	Rev. F. B. Webb, D. D.	W. Gales Adams, Esq.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Rev. J. H. Lacy.	G. H. Baskette, Esq.
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.	W. P. Inman, Esq.
Rev. J. G. Patton.	Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. C. P. Bridewell.	Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D.	John C. Whitner, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.	Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.	C. H. Albright, Esq.	Rev. S. J. Foster.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	Rev. T. A. Wharton.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.
	J. S. Devant, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. D. C. Lilly, *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	Rev. J. G. Snedecor.	Rev. E. P. Davis, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.	E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Rev. N. L. Anderson.	Hon. J. H. Miller.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley.
	Gen. R. D. Johnston.	

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Treasurer and Superintendent.*

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	Rev. B. W. Mebane.	H. S. Hawes.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	G. L. Christian.	G. C. Heard.
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	J. L. Marye.	G. W. Adams.
Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D.	J. N. Cullingworth.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.

Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

D. W. Oates, Esq.	John R. Pharr, Esq.	J. R. Howerton, D. D.

For two years.

Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D.	A. G. Brenizer, Esq.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

For three years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	Peter M. Brown, Esq.	Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.

MINUTES.

ATLANTA, GA., *May* 17, 1900.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the Central Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga., May 17, 1900, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator, the Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., on John xxi. 17: "He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus said unto him, Feed my sheep."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had been officially notified of the erection of the Presbytery of Meridian by the Synod of Mississippi and the Presbytery of Brownwood by the Synod of Texas.

The Stated Clerk reported the enrollment of the following Commissioners:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*,	——— ———,	——— ———.
2. *East Alabama*,*	C. O'N. Martindale,	J. L. Dean.
3. *North Alabama*,	D. McQueen,	Joseph Hardie.
" "	Newton Smith,	A. O. Hamilton (2).
4. *Tuskaloosa*,	W. T. Waller,	W. S. Anderson.
"	G. F. Robertson,	J. M. Carothers.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*,	John H. Green,	Joseph W. Martin.
2. *Ouachita*,	J. C. Williams,	C. A. Bridewell.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	L. H. Richardson,	J. W. B. Robinson (2).
4. *Washbourne*,	M. McN. McKay,	N. S. Henry.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

* The Presbytery of East Alabama was erected in 1898, being composed of a portion of old South Alabama Presbytery. The remaining part of this latter Presbytery was annexed to Tuskaloosa Presbytery. The Minutes of 1899 fail to note the announcement of this new Presbytery.—S. C.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Florida*,	E. E. Ervin,	Wm. Fisher.
2. *St. Johns*,	J. T. Leonard,	H. Somerville.
3. *Suwanee*,	T. P. Hay,	J. T. Owen.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*,	W. L. Barber	G. J. N. Wilson.
2. *Atlanta*,	T. H. Rice, D. D.,	G. E. King.
"	R. C. Reed, D. D.,	Jno. C. Whitner.
3. *Augusta*,	G. G. Sydnor,	L. C. Hall.
4. *Cherokee*,	W. H. Darnall, D. D.,	D. W. Orr.
5. *Macon*,	H. T. Darnall,	W. C. Pease (2).
6. *Savannah*,	R. A. Brown,	A. E. Dimmock.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1. *Ebenezer*,	W. C. Clark, D. D.,	J. J. Wood.
2. *Louisville*,	T. M. Hawes, D. D.,	H. W. Hunter.
"	H. H. Sweets,	H. O. Hausgen (2).
3. *Muhlenburg*,	J. C. Tate,	J. B. Stubbins.
4. *Paducah*,	W. E. Cave, D. D.,	C. W. Woodbridge.
5. *Transylvania*,	B. M. Shive,	M. W. Curry.
"	W. Y. Davis,	J. N. Turner.
6. *West Lexington*,	W. O. Shewmaker,	J. M. Davis (2).

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw*,	J. W. Allen,	J. M. Boone.
2. *Memphis*,	H. R. Taylor,	J. P. Matthews (2).
3. *North Mississippi*,	S. L. Grigsby,	C. H. Broom.
4. *Western District*,	R. I. Long,	H. M. Houston.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	C. E. Cunningham, D. D.,	Lawrence Foot.
" "	E. L. Siler,	G. A. McLean.
2. *Ethel*,	——— ———	——— ———.
3. *Louisiana*,	F. W. Lewis,	P. M. Stockett.
4. *Meridian*,	E. J. Currie,	Geo. Hartfield.
5. *Mississippi*,	J. L. Stitt,	J. S. Rea (3).
6. *New Orleans*,	H. J. Cumpsten,	J. S. Talmage.
7. *Red River*,	J. M. Shive,	W. E. Glassell (2).
8. *Tombeckbee*,	T. D. Latimer,	D. McCarley.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	G. T. Eddy,	H. P. Wherritt.
2. *Missouri*,	H. B. Barks,	J. M. Tate,
3. *Palmyra*,	J. E. Travis,	J. A. Stewart.
4. *Potosi*,	A. J. Cheatham,	G. W. Williams.
5. *St. Louis*,	J. F. Cannon, D. D.,	B. W. Wheeler.
6. *Upper Missouri*,	J. Barbee,	M. C. Powell.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Columbia*,	R. S. Brown,	Z. W. Ewing.
2. *Holston*,	W. O. Cockrane,	S. W. Rhea.
3. *Knoxville*,	Dugald Monroe,	S. D. Reynolds.
4. *Nashville*,	G. W. Patterson,	R. E. Douglass.
"	R. C. Anderson,	R. E. Magill.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*,	E. D. Brown,	C. M. Brown (2).
2. *Asheville*,	J. T. Wade,	D. M. Killian.
3. *Concord*,	W. C. Brown,	J. P. Munroe (5).
"	J. W. Davis, D. D.,	E. M. Stevenson.
4. *Fayetteville*,	W. C. Buchanan,	J. M. McIver.
"	M. D. McNeill,	J. H. Kirby.
5. *Mecklenburg*,	G. A. Sparrow,	H. K. Reid (2).
"	W. R. Minter,	W. B. Newell (2).
6. *Orange*,	E. C. Murray, D. D.,	——— ———.
7. *Wilmington*,	W. M. Shaw,	Oscar Pearsall.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	D. S. McAllister (2),	J. Mc. Moore.
"	J. B. Swann,	W. E. Adams.
2. *Charleston*,	G. A. Blackburn,	A. W. Leland.
3. *Enoree*,	W. P. Jacobs, D. D.,	G. W. Taylor.
"	B. F. Wilson,	G. H. Oetzel.
4. *Harmony*,	V. R. Gaston,	H. L. Scarborough (2)
5. *Pee Dee*,	T. H. Newkirk (2),	J. S. Scott.
6. *South Carolina*,	R. H. Nall, D. D.,	E. A. Hines.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	H. Austin, Jr.,	G. M. Steirer.
2. *Brownwood*,	W. J. McMillan,	P. McGregor.
3. *Central Texas*,	R. E. Hardin,	F. O. Rogers.
4. *Dallas*,	Robert Hill,	W. T. M. Dickson.
"	E. Brantly,	J. L. Greer.
5. *Eastern Texas*,	R. N. Smith,	——— ———.
6. *Fort Worth*,	C. M. Hutton,	H. L. Moseley.
7. *Indian*,	J. F. Lloyd,	——— ———.
8. *Paris*,	C. T. Caldwell,	J. A. B. Barton.
9. *Western Texas*,	W. S. Megginson,	J. C. Crisp.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	I. S. Anderson,	W. H. Mitchell.
2. *Chesapeake*,	J. W. Lupton, D. D.,	W. S. Blackwell.
3. *East Hanover*,	C. N. Van Houten,	J. S. Munce (2).
" "	J. E. Cook,	S. W. Somerville.
4. *Greenbrier*,	D. S. Sydenstricker, D. D.,	J. W. McDowell.

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
5. *Kanawha*,	N. Donaldson,	E. A. Palmer.
6. *Lexington*,	G. W. Finley, D. D.,	G. G. Grattan.
"	J. M. Wells,	Ed. McK. McCue.
7. *Maryland*,	Byron Clark,	G. E. Stephenson.
8. *Montgomery*,	E. W. McCorkle, D. D.,	J. Z. Shultz.
"	F. T. McFaden,	J. S. Paxton.
9. *Norfolk*,	J. H. Henderlite,	G. B. Crowe (2).
10. *Roanoke*,	Hugh Henry,	S. C. Goggin.
11. *West Hanover*,	G. L. Petrie,	R. C. Nicholas (2).
12. *Winchester*,	Chas. Ghiselin, D. D.,	J. S. Pancake.
"	J. E. Triplett,	W. H. Dinges.

A motion to elect a Moderator by ballot without nomination was superseded by a motion to elect *viva voce* after nomination, which substitute was adopted, and Ruling Elder Joseph W. Martin, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Arkansas, was elected Moderator.

The Rev. C. E. Cunningham, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, and the Rev. E. C. Murray, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Orange, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9 A. M. till 11.45 A. M., succeeded by an hour of devotional exercises; 2 P. M. till 5 P. M.; 8 P. M. to adjournment at will.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Geo. W. Finley, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 18, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: A. O. Hamilton, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of North Alabama; H. K. Reid, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg; W. C. Pease, Ruling Elder, from the Presby-

tery of Macon; W. B. Newell, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg; J. M. Davis, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of West Lexington; P. M. Stockett, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Louisiana; H. L. Scarborough, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Harmony; C. M. Brown, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Albemarle; J. P. Matthews, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Memphis; H. O. Hausgen, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Louisville; G. B. Crowe, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Norfolk; W. E. Glassell, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Red River; J. W. B. Robinson, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff; D. S. McAllister, minister, from the Presbytery of Bethel; T. H. Newkirk, minister, from the Presbytery of Pee Dee.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock to receive the Evangelical Ministers' Association of Atlanta.

The Moderator announced the standing committees, as follows:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—J. F. Cannon, G. F. Robertson, J. T. Leonard, W. E. Cave, C. T. Caldwell, J. M. McIver, J. Barbee, J. S. Talmage, J. C. Williams, J. C. Crisp, A. W. Leland, Charles Ghiselin, Z. W. Ewing, J. S. Munce.

JUDICIAL.—R. C. Reed, G. G. Grattan, H. J. Cumpsten, C. A. Bridewell, J. E. Travis, J. M. Wells, W. D. McNeill, W. S. Anderson, R. C. Anderson, J. M. Boone, W. J. McMillan, P. M. Stockett, C. H. Broom.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—G. W. Finley, E. A. Hines, T. M. Hawes, J. C. Tate, E. M. Stevenson, William Fisher, D. W. Orr, F. T. McFaden, J. M. Tate, Robert Hill, Lawrence Foot, A. O. Hamilton, J. S. Rea.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—G. L. Petrie, B. W. Wheeler, W. H. Darnall, G. A. Sparrow, E. L. Siler, S. W. Rhea, G. M. Steirer, J. L. Greer, R. C. Nicholas, T. H. Newkirk.

HOME MISSIONS.—W. C. Clark, J. M. Shive, E. W. McCorkle, A. J. Cheatham, W. S. Megginson, J. E. Triplett, T. P. Hay, Oscar Pearsall, R. E. Douglass, G. H. Oetzel, H. L. Moseley, J. M. Davis.

EDUCATION.—J. W. Lupton, B. F. Wilson, L. H. Richardson, G. A. McLean, B. M. Shive, W. T. M. Dickson, N. Donaldson, E. D. Brown, E. E. Ervin, S. C. Goggin, H. P. Wherritt, H. O. Hausgen.

PUBLICATION.—W. P. Jacobs, W. Y. Davis, G. W. Williams, G. J. N. Wilson, H. H. Sweets, J. E. Cook, J. S. Pancake, C. M. Brown.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION.—D. M. McQueen, G. T. Eddy, G. A. Blackburn, W. H. Dinges, J. L. Stitt, L. C. Hall, W. E. Adams, E. Brantley, H. K. Reid.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—F. W. Lewis, C. W. Woodbridge, G. W. Patterson, J. W. Allen, W. R. Minter, S. W. Somerville, Hugh Henry, W. B. Newell.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.—R. H. Nall, J. A. Stuart, H. Austin, C. O'N. Martindale, W. S. Barber, E. McK. McCue, F. O. Rogers, E. J. Currie, R. E. Magill, H. L. Scarborough.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—G. G. Sydnor, S. L. Grigsby, W. C. Brown, E. A. Palmer, J. A. B. Barton, J. S. Paxton, M. W. Curry, G. B. Crowe.

NARRATIVE.—M. McN. McKay, J. S. Scott, C. Van Houten, Hugh Somerville, R. I. Long, W. M. Shaw, J. W. B. Robinson.

HOME AND SCHOOL.—H. T. Darnall, T. P. Hay, W. C. Buchanan, J. B. Stubbins, W. O. Cochrane, J. W. McDowell, W. E. Glassell.

BIBLE CAUSE.—J. W. Davis, D. S. Sydenstricker, J. H. Green, J. Z. Schultz, H. R. Taylor, J. T. Owen, W. C. Pease.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—T. H. Rice, John C. Whitner, George E. King.

SABBATH.—Joseph Hardie, H. B. Barks, W. S. Blackwell, J. N. Turner, J. H. Kirby, D. S. McAllister.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—C. M. Hutton, Newton Smith, J. H. Henderlite, J. P. Matthews.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—H. W. Hunter, J. L. Dean, M. C. Powell.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—Byron Clark, George E. Stevenson.
ARKANSAS.—W. T. Waller, J. M. Carothers.
FLORIDA.—R. A. Hardin, P. McGregor.
GEORGIA.—R. S. Brown, S. D. Reynolds.
KENTUCKY.—J. B. Swann, J. Mc. Moore.
MEMPHIS.—R. A. Brown, A. E. Dimmock.
MISSISSIPPI.—V. R. Gaston, G. W. Taylor.
MISSOURI.—T. D. Latimer, D. McCarley.
NASHVILLE.—W. D. Shewmaker, J. J. Wood.
NORTH CAROLINA.—Dugald Munroe, George Hartfield.
SOUTH CAROLINA.—J. F. Lloyd, H. L. Moseley.
TEXAS.—I. S. Anderson, W. H. Mitchell.
VIRGINIA.—J. T. Wade, D. M. Killian.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made the following report:

1. That the Rev. T. M. Hawes, D. D., preach before the Assembly at twelve o'clock this day.

2. That the Assembly celebrate the Lord's Supper this evening at eight o'clock: the Rev. George W. Finley, D. D., to preside and make the address, the Rev. George L. Petrie, D. D., to administer the bread, and the Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D., to administer the wine.

3. That a popular meeting in the interest of Colored Evangelization be made the order for next Monday at eight o'clock P. M.

4. That it be the order for next Thursday, at eight o'clock P. M., to hear the Rev. Jean Knatz d'Oriol, of the Huguenot Church, France.

The report was adopted.

The Stated Clerk announced the following overtures: From Charleston Presbytery, asking a definition of the scriptural doctrine of the teaching and ruling eldership; from Suwanee Presbytery, touch-

ing the quorum of Synod; from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, against change of mode of fixing the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Arkansas, against increasing the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Columbia, touching the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions and that of the editor of *The Missionary;* from the same Presbytery, as to the power of Presbytery to direct the labors of its candidates; from the Presbytery of Florida, as to a quorum of Synod; from the Presbytery of Macon, touching salary of the Assembly's Secretaries; from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking that the cause of Church and Christian Education be united with that of Education for the Gospel Ministry; from the Presbytery of Transylvania, asking the Assembly to pause before adopting the new Hymn Book; from the Presbytery of Norfolk, as to the teaching of the Bible on the marriage of divorced persons; from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that an alphabetical list of the churches be printed in the Minutes; from the same Presbytery, asking the Assembly to ascertain the mind of the church before taking final action on the new Hymn Book; from the Presbytery of West Lexington, against haste in adopting the new Hymn Book; from the Presbytery of Wilmington, asking that the name of the Executive Committee of Publication be changed to Executive Committee of Colportage and Sunday-Schools; from the Presbytery of Brazos, on the advisability of instituting circulating Sunday-school libraries; from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking the appointment of a committee to prepare and report a catechism on the nature and government of the church; from the Presbytery of Albemarle, asking a change of the beginning of the fiscal year; from the Presbytery of Winchester, asking the preparation of a graded system of Bible study for the home and Sunday-school; from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Memphis, in reference to divorce and the remarriage of divorced persons; from the Presbytery of New Orleans, asking that the blank forms for statistics of Young People's Societies be so changed as to embrace all societies under the control of the Session; from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking that it be left to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to fix the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking that the tithe question be reopened; from the same Presbytery,

asking that no call be made this year for money to issue the new Hymn Book; from the same Presbytery, proposing that the Assembly fix the salary of its secretaries; from the Presbytery of Orange, submitting to the Assembly's judgment touching the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Central Texas, referring it to the Assembly to fix the salary of its secretaries and other paid officers; from the Presbytery of Forth Worth, touching proportion of Home Mission Funds spent in the Indian Territory; from the Presbytery of Savannah, asking a separate column for statistics of Young People's Societies; from the Presbytery of Suwanee, against theatrical and spectacular features in Children's Day Exercises; from the Synod of Alabama, asking amendment to the Book of Church Order: first, as to the scope of commissions and the method of reviewing their records; second, as to the extent to which courts may commit their work to executive committees; from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, to eliminate from the Book of Church Order all Presbyterial distinctions between teaching and ruling elders; from the Synod of Alabama, asking that ministers be enjoined not to remarry the guilty party to a Scriptural divorce; from C. W. Chambers, asking an amendment to the Manual of Home Missions; from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, touching the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Paducah, on the same subject; from the Presbytery of Western Texas, on the same subject; from the same Presbytery, asking relief for a licentiate; from the Presbytery of St. Johns, as to a quorum of Synod; from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking definition of the distinction between "corresponding member" and "visiting brother"; from the same Presbytery, asking correction of the deliverance of 1899 as to called meetings of Presbytery; from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking the Assembly to order a meeting of the Synod of Florida; from Dugald Munroe and others, touching commissions; from W. I. Sinnott, as to the title of the Relief Fund; a memorial from H. C. DuBose proposing an additional Secretary of Foreign Missions; an overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk touching publication of detailed statement of expenses of the several executive committees; from the Presbytery of Louisville, touching a Twentieth Century Fund; from Angus Johnson, asking abrogation of the rule requiring subscription to the standards.

These overtures were referred to appropriate standing committees.

The record of the case in a complaint of J. S. Shaw vs. the Synod of Memphis and certain papers bearing thereon were announced and referred to the Judicial Committee without reading.

The Stated Clerk read a communication from the Western Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System accrediting the Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., or, in case of his absence, the Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., as the representative of the Alliance before this Assembly.

The order of the day having arrived, the Assembly welcomed the Evangelical Ministers' Association of Atlanta, Moderator Martin greeting the brethren heartily, and the Rev. J. F. Eakes responding in like cordial strain for the Association.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by Secretary Chester, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was presented by Secretary Craig.

Pending this business the Assembly, for the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. T. M. Hawes, D. D., had recess till 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and concluded the hearing of the report on Home Missions, which was then referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by Secretary Hazen, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by Secretary Lumpkin, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The annual report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization was read by Secretary Lilly, and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The annual report of the trustees of the Assembly's Home and School was read by Superintendent Somerville, and was referred to the Standing Committee on the Home and School.

The first Annual Report of the Committee on Church and Christian Education was read by the Rev. Dr. J. B. Shearer.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary and of the Divinity Department of Southwestern Presbyterian University for 1900 and of the Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary for 1899 were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The consideration of Church and Christian Education was made the order of the day for next Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence recommend to the General Assembly that the following messages of Christian greeting be adopted and forwarded to the Assemblies now in session in St. Louis, Mo., and Chattanooga, Tenn.

G. L. PETRIE, *Chairman.*

ATLANTA, GA., *May* 18, 1900.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee:

Cordial greetings to you from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Grace be unto you, and peace from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ. JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

ATLANTA, GA., *May* 18, 1900.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, St. Louis, Mo.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

May the Spirit of God guide you in all your deliberations, and crown your labors with success. JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Stated Clerk announced the reception of a memorial from R. J. Shaw and a complaint from J. B. McNeilly and others, officers of the Presbyterian Church in Panola county, Miss., *vs.* the Synod of Memphis. These papers were referred to the Judicial Committee.

Rev. D. S. McAllister was added to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath; Rev. T. H. Newkirk to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence; Ruling Elders A. O. Hamilton to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions; W. C. Pease to the Committee on the Bible Cause; J. M. Davis to the Standing Committee on Home Missions; J. P. Matthews to the Committee on Leave of Absence; H. O. Hausgen to the Standing Committee on Education; P. M. Stockett to the Judicial Committee; C. M. Brown to the Standing Committee on Publication; H. K. Reid to Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization; W. B. Newell to Committee on Theological Seminaries; H. L. Scarborough to the Committee on Sunday-Schools; G. B. Crowe to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence; J. W. B. Robinson to the Committee on the Narrative; W. E. Glassell to the Committee on the Home and School.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of additional commissioners, viz.: John S. Munce, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of East Hanover, and R. C. Nicholas, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of West Hanover.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and celebrated the Lord's Supper according to the order adopted this morning.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. Dr. J. M. Wells.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 19, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Ruling Elder S. W. Somerville.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the following from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in response to the salutation of this Assembly:

CHATTANOOGA, TENN., *May* 18, 1900.

Presbyterian General Assembly, Atlanta, Ga.:

Most heartily does the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly reciprocate your cordial greetings. Praying for great blessings on your present meeting.

H. C. BIRD, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

Additional overtures were presented, namely, from the Presbytery of Lexington, proposing to change the title of the Executive Committee of Publication; referred to the Standing Committees of Publication. From the same Presbytery, touching the Hymn Book; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures. From certain individuals, touching a Twentieth Century Fund; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of St. Johns, in behalf of the Apopka Church; referred to the Standing Committee of Home Missions. From the Synod of North Carolina, touching voting for church officers; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

A letter from the Rev. Dr. Edward G. Read, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church of America, was read and referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

An invitation from the Broadway Church, Fort Worth, Texas, that the next Assembly hold its sessions there, was put upon the docket.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The enrollment of an additional commissioner, J. S. Rea, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Mississippi, was announced, and he was assigned to the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions.

The overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, touching the distinction between "corresponding member" and "visiting brother," was transferred from the Committee of Bills and Overtures to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

Ruling Elder John S. Munce was assigned to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

It was made the first order of the day for next Tuesday morning to consider the report of the Standing Committee of Education, and the second order to consider the report of the Committee on Young People's Societies and Sunday-Schools.

It was ordered that a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions be held next Tuesday at 8 o'clock P. M., and that a similar meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions be held next Wednesday at 8 o'clock P. M.

It was made the second order of the day for next Wednesday to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

A report from the *ad interim* Committee on the Hymn Book was read, and the Assembly ordered that said report and all papers on the same subject be referred to a special committee.

A report from the *ad interim* committee to correspond with the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System was read and adopted, and is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1900:

The committee appointed by the General Assembly in New Orleans in 1898 (see *Minutes*, p. 228) to correspond with the Western Section of the "Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World, Holding the Presbyterian System," and to notify the delegates of their appointment to the Council to meet in Washington city, D. C., September 27, 1899, with authority to fill any vacancies in the list of delegates, respectfully report that they discharged the duties assigned to them. Such information as they could obtain was furnished the delegates by letter or through church papers, and after filling vacancies as they occurred, secured the attendance at the Council of the following named delegates:

Ministers—E. P. Davis, D. D., D. A. Planck, J. A. Dickson, D. D., W. E. McIlwain, G. T. Goetchius, D. D., S. L. Morris, D. D., F. R. Beattie, D. D., LL. D., E. M. Green, D. D., W. McF. Alexander, D. D., W. H. Dodge, D. D., James P. Smith, D. D., H. B. Boude, D. D., Joshua Barbee, F. B. Webb, D. D., J. B. Shearer, D. D., LL. D., F. H. Johnston, D. D., S. S. Laws, D. D., LL. D., W. G. Neville, S. A. King, D. D., W. M. Anderson, D. D., W. S. Red, R. P. Kerr, D. D., G. W. Finley, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., John S. Moore, D. D., J. R. Wilson, D. D., H. A. White, D. D.

Ruling Elders—Chancellor R. B. Fulton, LL. D., Prof. W. M. Graybill, J. D. McIver, Esq., Prof. A. L. Nelson, John M. Brooks, Esq.

It will be seen from the above that thirty-two of the thirty-four delegates to which this church was entitled were present: the other two were prevented at the last moment from coming, and it was too late to supply their places. The Rev. J. V. McCall, who was appointed in the room of Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D., yielded the place to the latter upon his appearing later in the session of the Council.

G. W. FINLEY, *Chairman*.

A report from the delegates to the Alliance was put upon the docket, to be considered next Monday at 11 o'clock A. M. in connection with the address of the representative of the Alliance.

The *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund presented a report, which was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for the Lord's Day.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

For the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Geo. L. Petrie, D. D., the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Hymn Book: T. M. Hawes, R. C. Anderson, C. T. Caldwell, G. G. Sydnor, J. C. Williams, Joseph Hardie, Donald McQueen, G. E. King, J. S. Munce, E. L. Siler, J. S. Rea.

The Stated Clerk read the following telegraphic salutation from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

ST. LOUIS, MO., *May* 19, 1900.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga.:

The General Assembly in session at St. Louis, Mo., cordially reciprocates your fraternal greetings. See Ephesians vi. 23.

CHARLES A. DICKEY, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk touching the publishing in detail the expenses of the executive committees was transferred from the Standing Committee of Publication to the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Assembly adjourned till Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. John W. Davis, D. D.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 21, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Ruling Elder C. A. Bridewell.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

The Judicial Committee had leave to retire. Ruling Elder C. H. Broom was assigned to said committee.

The overture from the Presbytery of Brazos on the name of the Invalid Fund was transferred from the Committee on Systematic Beneficence to the Committee of Home Missions.

Overtures were received as follows: From Robert C. Osborne, touching amendment to paragraph 104 Book of Church Order; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures. From M. C. Taylor, touching admission of divorced persons to church membership; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures. From W. E. Shive and W. M. Kilpatrick, as to "elect infants"; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Louisville Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The order of the day, the consideration of the Report on Church and Christian Education, was postponed, and a partial report from the Judicial Committee was received, adopted, and is as follows:

There has been placed in the hands of your committee a complaint by Rev. J. S. Shaw, a minister of the Presbytery of Central Texas, against the Synod of Memphis. This complaint is found in order, except that it is addressed to the General Assembly, not directly, but through the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Memphis. Your committee recommend that this slight irregularity be overlooked, and that the complaint be heard—the following order to be observed:

1. "The record of the case" shall be read.
2. The complainant shall be heard.
3. The respondent shall be heard.
4. The complainant shall be heard again.
5. The court shall then consider and decide the case.

The complainant cannot be present in person, and asks that the Assembly

appoint one of its members to represent him. Your committee recommend that this request be granted, and that Rev. G. A. Blackburn be appointed.

There has also been placed in the hands of your committee an argument in support of his complaint by Rev. J. S. Shaw. We recommend that this be placed in the hands of the person appointed to represent Mr. Shaw to be used by him as he may see fit.

Your committee further recommend that the hearing of this complaint be made the first order of the afternoon session of the Assembly on Monday next, and that each party be granted one hour and a half in which to present the case.

Your committee find that in order to a proper understanding of the case it will be necessary for the Assembly to have before it, in addition to the "record of the case," as furnished by the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Memphis, the minutes of North Mississippi Presbytery of the date of October 19, 1899, as recorded on page 67.

We recommend, therefore, that the General Assembly authorize the committee to present this minute as a part of the "record of the case."

The Rev. C. N. Van Houten was also appointed to represent the complainant. The parties in the case having declined to submit its decision to a commission, its adjudication was made the order of the day for 2 o'clock this afternoon.

A communication from the Mayor of Fort Worth, Texas, and an invitation from the First Church, Little Rock, Ark., touching the meeting of the next Assembly were read and put upon the docket.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures made a partial report, as follows:

1. Recommending that the Assembly answer in the negative the overture of Angus Johnson, asking the repeal of the law requiring ministers to sign the obligation set forth in paragraph 76, Book of Church Order. The recommendation was adopted.

2. Recommending that the overture from Joseph K. Rankin, through Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking the removal from the Book of Church Order of all presbyterial distinctions between teaching and ruling elders, be answered in the negative. The answer was put upon the docket.

3. Recommending that, in answer to the overture from Charleston Presbytery, asking an *in thesi* deliverance on the scriptural doctrine of teaching and ruling elders, the Assembly reply that the Book of Church Order is sufficiently clear on this point. The recommendation was adopted.

4. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, asking that the fiscal year be made to begin January 1st, instead of April 1st, be answered in the negative. The recommendation was adopted.

5. Recommending that, in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking the repeal of the action of the Assembly of 1899, which vests in the Moderator alone the authority to convene the Presbytery in an extraordinary emergency, the Assembly reply in the negative. The answer was put upon the docket.

6. Recommending that the Assembly answer in the negative the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking the Assembly to request the ministers and churches to discuss the binding obligation of the tithe law. The answer was put upon the docket.

It was made the third order of the day for Tuesday morning to consider the report on Church and Christian Education.

The overtures from Nashville and Norfolk Presbyteries in reference to fixing the salaries of the Assembly's secretaries and other paid officers were transferred from the Committee of Foreign Missions to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the delegates to the Alliance of Reformed Churches and the hearing of the address of the Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming, the representative of the Alliance. The report was adopted, and the address was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence for suitable response. The following is the report:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1900:

At a meeting of the delegates from this church to the "Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World, Holding the Presbyterian System," held in Washington, D. C., September 27, 1899, the undersigned were appointed a committee to report to this Assembly upon that Council. In discharging that duty, we respectfully submit the following:

There were in attendance upon the Council two hundred and fifty delegates, representing over forty different churches in parts of Asia, Africa, Australia, Europe, and North and South America. A full representation would have given about three hundred and fifty delegates from eighty-seven churches, comprising five million communicants, and about twenty-five million adherents, in about thirty countries. Among those present were many men highly distinguished in their own and other lands. Speaking generally, the body impressed us as strong and conservative, devoted to the Great Head of the church, and with kindly fraternal feeling for each other, and a spirit which manifestly, while holding firmly to "the old paths"—to "the faith once delivered to the saints"—still sought to meet, with aggressive steps and methods, the demands of the present.

Now and then, as might have been expected in any body composed of men from distant and different parts of the world, there came expressions of views and tendencies of thought and action that fell painfully upon the ears of Southern Presbyterians; but unquestionably the large majority of the Council and of the churches represented in it stood for sound doctrine, as was shown and emphasized by the general favor with which the noble sermon of Dr. DeWitt at the opening was received, despite some dissent audible in and out of the Council.

Among the numerous and important subjects that occupied the attention of the Council, a notable interest—we might say enthusiasm—was manifested in Foreign Missions, to which, no doubt, the presence and address of the venerable Dr. John

G. Paton, of the New Hebrides, largely contributed. The strong and direct influence of the Alliance upon the development of the spirit of comity and co-operation among the churches in the foreign fields, and thereby producing greater efficiency and economy in men and means employed to extend the kingdom of Christ among the heathen, was clearly brought out.

The addresses and discussions also showed that along the same lines something had been accomplished in Home Mission and evangelistic work in the United States and Canada, and also among the Waldenses and in France. The outlook for advance in such comity and co-operation is more and more hopeful, as the principles and aims of the Alliance are better understood and its methods followed.

If no other reasons could be given for the existence and continuance of the Alliance, the results already achieved, and the rich promise of still greater, through the influence of the body upon Home and Foreign Missions, ought to vindicate its right to be, and to justify its continued existence. The Sabbath and Sunday-schools received marked and earnest attention, and the papers and discussions regarding them were stimulating and hopeful.

We note another, to us particularly gratifying, characteristic of the Council, as shown in two directions—

(1) The watchful jealousy against any departure from that fundamental principle of the Alliance which leaves to each church the absolute freedom of its judicatories from any control or interference by the Council over or with its internal affairs. The utmost care was taken to maintain this principle, so vital to the existence of the Alliance.

(2) The emphasis in word and action put upon the principle of non-interference by the church of Christ in civil affairs. In one notable instance the Council found great relief by resorting to that principle when a very delicate matter was thrust upon it, which threatened to provoke heated controversy and seriously to disturb the harmony of the body.

Some dissatisfaction and not a little disappointment was felt and expressed with the proceedings of the Council, because of a too crowded programme, and a too rigid, though not altogether impartial, adherence to it. In the judgment of not a few there were too many formal papers, with too much attention to subjects, historical and other, belonging to the past, to the exclusion of fresh and vital questions of the day, and thus limiting unduly the time for discussion of topics presented. Happily a discussion upon "Increasing the Efficiency of the Alliance," secured by and taking its tone and form largely from an honored delegate from this church—the Rev. Dr. F. R. Beattie—led to provision for such changes in programmes for future Councils as will remove the grounds for such dissatisfaction as was above mentioned: for it is believed they will secure the three things suggested, and so ably advocated by Dr. Beattie, viz.:

(1) More publicity to the preparations for the work of the Council.

(2) Greater elasticity and spontaneity in the actual proceedings of the Council.

(3) More courage and a wider outlook in regard to the living issues of the day which confront the churches.

It will, no doubt, gratify this Assembly to know that the church it represents was enabled to make herself felt all through the proceedings of the Council.

To her were assigned two subjects on the programme ably presented by Drs. G. B. Strickler and W. McF. Alexander. Another of her ministers was chosen to preside over one of the sessions of the Council—a duty, it is needless to say, admirably discharged by the Rev. Dr. Samuel A. King.

On the large "Business Committee," to which the difficult and often delicate duty of determining and shaping the business of the Council was entrusted, this Assembly had three representatives, one of whom, the Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, was honored with the chairmanship of that committee, and by his ability, tact and good humor contributed largely to the pleasant and orderly progress of the business, and the conclusions reached by the Council.

In the discussions upon various subjects representatives of this Assembly were heard with marked attention, as they showed that their church stood in that body for something definite in doctrine, polity and work.

It is known to many members of this Assembly that for several years past there has been dissatisfaction with not a few among us in regard to the expenses of the Alliance, and especially to the amount apportioned annually to the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

It was thought that she was called to pay an undue proportion of that expense, and that the outlay was too great for the good accomplished. The Assembly made at least two efforts to bring this matter to the attention of the Alliance, and at New Orleans, in 1898, directed its representatives in the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance to secure relief from what was regarded as an unjust burden. They did so, and a plan was proposed by the Western Section to the Council, which was referred to the Business Committee, and by it carefully considered, with the result that it was recommended to the Council to commit the whole subject of representation and apportionment to both Eastern and Western Sections of the Executive Commission "for consideration and adjustment."

From careful examination into this matter, and conference with both of the secretaries of the Alliance, as well as with representative delegates from other churches, together with correspondence with the Hon. George Junkin, treasurer of the Western Section, we are satisfied that the discontent on this whole matter has grown out of the want of full knowledge of the facts in the case, and that no adequate grounds exist for the opinion that this Assembly has been unfairly or unjustly treated in the matter of representation and apportionment of annual expenses.

The facts as given in a joint letter from the secretary (Dr. Roberts) and treasurer of the Western, or American, Section are these:

The present arrangement for meeting the expenses of the Alliance went into operation in October, 1888. The plan adopted was to divide the general expenses between the Eastern and Western Sections, and to add a sum for the local expenses of each section. One-half of the general expenses of the Alliance for each year was ascertained to be about $2,000, the Western Section added for local expenses the sum of $1,000. This total of $3,000 was divided among the churches of the Western Section in proportion to the number of delegates appointed by each church to the meetings of Council at the rate of $15 for each delegate. From the Manual of the Alliance (page 29), it will be seen that the "basis of representation" was fixed so that there would be "for each hundred congregations, or less, two delegates up to 1,000 congregations; above 1,000 congregations, one delegate for each additional 100 up to 2,000 congregations; above 2,000 congregations, one delegate for each additional 250 congregations."

The Southern Presbyterian Church on this basis was given 32 delegates and the sum of $480 per annum was apportioned, which is $15x32=$480. This apportionment has remained unchanged, and the result for the eleven years ending with October, 1899, would make the total apportionments to this Assembly $5,280; but

the actual payments for that period amount to but $3,376, leaving a balance unpaid of $1,906. It thus appears that even if the $480 annually apportioned was a burden, the church has not borne it, and under the practice of the Western Section is not now held liable for any arrears. While the full apportionment has not been paid, no question has been raised about the sending of the full quota of delegates to the Council; nor have we been able to discover that any other basis of representation and apportionment has been adopted for any other church in the Western Section.

When the work required of the General Secretary, and the expenses incident to his office and that of the American Secretary (the latter serves without salary), with the partial payment of the travelling expenses of the members of the Western Section in attending their meetings, is all considered, we are satisfied that the amount asked of the churches composing the Alliance is not too large to maintain its work upon a proper plane. Nor can we find any disposition to an extravagant use of the money paid in. The Alliance has no debt.

Summing up, we can but express the judgment that the Council as a whole accomplished much good. It was in itself a noble and striking object-lesson, and gives promise of widespread and stronger usefulness in the future.

If we felt that the scope of our duty called for recommendations of any sort, we might suggest a decrease in representation in the Council, so as to make a smaller body, better adapted for deliberation and more easily handled. Inasmuch as its influence is not dependent upon governing, or even advising, the churches constituting it, the more, and better opportunity for, wise and earnest consideration of fresh and living questions would give all the more weight to its deliverances. We believe that, in the providence of God, the Alliance has a great work to do, and ought to be heartily sustained.

Moreover, we are satisfied now that the church this Assembly represents has a special and important place in the Alliance, and should earnestly seek to retain and fill that place.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. FINLEY,
E. M. GREEN,
F. H. JOHNSTON,
Committee.

For the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. C. E. Cunningham, D. D., the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The committees on the records of the Synods of Texas, Kentucky, North Carolina, and Mississippi reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis was put upon the docket pending the trial of the judicial case.

The Standing Committee of Publication reported recommending that the Assembly answer in the negative the overture from the Presbytery of Brazos asking the institution of circulating libraries. Also, that the same answer be given to the overture from the Presbytery of Wilmington asking a change in the title of the Executive Committee of Publication. Also, that the same answer be given to the overture from the Presbytery of Lexington asking change in the heading of the publication column in the statistical table. Also, that the same answer be given to the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville asking that an alphabetical list of the churches be printed in the Minutes. These answers were adopted, except that to the overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, which was docketed.

The Standing Committee of Publication further recommended that the Assembly reply in the negative to the overture from the Presbytery of Winchester asking the preparation of graded lessons for the home and Sunday-school. The answer was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee of Bills and Overtures recommended that in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover asking that a catechism on the Church and Church Government be prepared the Assembly appoint a committee, with the Rev. Robt. P. Kerr, D. D., as chairman, to prepare such catechism. The recommendation was adopted.*

The Assembly entered upon the trial of the complaint of the Rev. J. S. Shaw *vs.* the Synod of Memphis. The Moderator charged the court as required by paragraph 183, Book of Church Order. The Assembly was led in prayer, at the Moderator's request, by the Rev. Dr. Petrie. The record of the case was read. The Rev. C. N. Van Houten opened for the complainant. The Rev. T. W. Raymond and the Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D., followed for the Synod. The Rev. C. N. Van Houten closed for the complainant. The roll was called for the

* The nomination of this committee was submitted to the Standing Committee on Publication. This committee failed to report names, whereupon the Moderator has since ventered to suggest and appoint the following as the additional members: W. A. Alexander, D. D., F. R. Beattie, D. D., T. C. Johnson, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., W. C. Preston, Esq., and G. L. Christian, Esq. This committee is to "prepare and report to the Assembly a brief catechism on the Nature and Government of the Church, to be submitted to such revision and further preparation as the Assembly may deem necessary in order to secure a catechism on this subject which will be worthy of use in the instruction of adults and of children in the nature and government of the church as set forth in the Holy Scriptures."—*Stated Clerk.*

expression of opinion, the speakers being limited each to two minutes. The vote was then taken, resulting in 26 to sustain the complaint, 142 not to sustain. The Judicial Committee was directed to bring in a minute expressive of the mind of the Assembly.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly, according to order, convened in popular meeting in the interest of Colored Evangelization, the Rev. Donald McQueen in the chair, at the request of the Moderator. The chairman read the Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization. The report went to the docket. Prayer was offered by the Rev. G. A. Blackburn. The Assembly was addressed by the chairman and by the Rev. D. Clay Lilly, the Secretary of Colored Evangelization, and a memorial of the late Rev. O. B. Wilson, Superintendent of Stillman Institute, was read by the Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. D. McQueen.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 22, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by Ruling Elder Joseph Hardie.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Ruling Elder R. C. Nicholas was assigned to the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder J. P. Munroe, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Concord.

The Judicial Committee had leave to retire.

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday at 2.30 to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The *ad interim* committee to prepare a Pastoral Letter on Worldly Amusements presented a report, which was read and put upon the docket.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath presented a report, which was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath.

The Special Committee on the Hymn Book had leave to retire.

The Standing Committee on Publication made a report, which was read and put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry made a report, which was read, considered *seriatim,* amended, and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your committee has examined the minutes of the Executive Committee of Education, together with the Treasurer's report and attached certificates of the Auditing Committee, and also the annual report of the Executive Committee to the General Assembly for the year 1899-1900. The Secretary, at the request of the committee, came before the committee and gave valuable information.

Your committee would also record the fact that friends in Memphis have contributed to the comfort of the Executive Committee, and also financially by furnishing exchange.

The Executive Committee endeavored to raise $30,000 for the work during the year, though failing in this and securing only $18,335.59, still the committee was able to pay all appropriations in full, and report a balance in hand of $1,529.90.

The Standing Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the diligence and fidelity of the Secretary, together with the men associated with him, be commended; that the thanks of the Assembly be heartily given to those banking institutions which have rendered aid, and also to the Treasurer for long and faithful service.

2. That, in view of the decreasing number of candidates for the ministry, your committee suggests the importance of urging upon all churches the duty of seriously looking within their borders to see if there may not be those who are really called of God to preach the word, but who are refusing to respond, and that ministers now in the work be urged to speak of it as the noblest calling God ever offers to men, and urge the "first fruits" in all their fields to inquire of the Lord if he will not honor them by using them in the same work he gave his Son and holy men of old.

3. That the committee be authorized to continue the same appropriation to the candidates, viz.: $75 per year as the maximum, provided the funds in hand justify this amount, and that appropriations be paid to such candidates as are in the advanced classes in institutions approved by their Presbyteries.

4. The following papers have been referred to your committee: An overture from East Alabama Presbytery, asking the General Assembly to unite the cause of Church and Christian Education with that of Education for the Ministry. We recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

5. An overture from the Presbytery of Columbia to direct the Executive Committee of Education to inform each applicant for aid with the view of engaging in the ministry, that a pledge will be required to give as much as two years immediately after leaving the Theological Seminary to Home Mission work in the bounds of the Presbytery to which the applicant belongs, if required to do so by the Presbytery, and provided that a salary of at least $480 each year be assured. Your committee recommend a negative answer upon the ground that the Presbyteries have the power to require such service in any case where, in their judgment, it is needed.

6. In answer to a paper from the Executive Committee for instructions from the General Assembly as to granting aid to foreign beneficiaries, we recommend

that the Assembly give as its judgment that no candidate for the gospel ministry should be aided by the Assembly's committee unless the applicant be regularly and fully endorsed by the session of his church and by his Presbytery, and further, that the sessions and Presbyteries are admonished to exercise great caution and intelligent investigation concerning the needs, motives and character of the applicant, and that the Presbyteries are requested not to receive candidates under their care who have been rejected or dropped by other Presbyteries or ecclesiastical bodies without correspondence with such Presbyteries or bodies.

7. Regarding the overture from West Texas, requesting the General Assembly to make an exception to the general rule regarding a claim of Licentiate Elias Trevino for $25, we recommend that the Committee of Education be instructed to pay said debt according to the pro rata due him as per the distribution to other candidates during the time the said debt was incurred.

8. That the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee of Education for the ministry: Rev. Joseph H. Lumpkin, secretary; G. W. Macrae, treasurer: Rev. Sterling J. Foster, John Johnson, Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. William H. Neel, D. D., Rev. Turner A. Wharton, Thomas Welford, S. P. Read, J. S. Devant, C. H. Albright.

Respectfully submitted. J. W. LUPTON, *Chairman.*

For the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. W. E. Cave, D. D., the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The report on Church and Christian Education was taken up. The Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., was heard, and, by invitation, the Rev. Dr. F. H. Gaines addressed the Assembly.

Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock this evening.

8 P. M.

According to order, the Assembly convened in popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions. The Rev. W. C. Clark, D. D., presided, at the request of the Moderator. After prayer by the Rev. Dr. W. H. Dodge, the Assembly was addressed by Dr. Clark, followed by representatives of the Home Mission field: Dr. Dodge, of Florida; Ruling Elder H. L. Moseley, of Texas; Rev. J. F. Lloyd, of Indian Territory, and Rev. M. McN. McKay, of Arkansas. A collection, amounting to $336.85 in cash and pledges, was taken.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock A. M.

Closed with the benediction by Dr. Clark.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 23, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by the Rev. F. T. McFaden.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were approved.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the second order of the day for this afternoon.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a further report, as follows:

7. On the overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking the Assembly to order a meeting of the Synod of Florida, on Tuesday, 7:30 P. M., before the second Sunday in November, 1900, it is recommended that the Assembly reply in the negative, and call the attention of the Synod of Florida to paragraph 55, Form of Government, as authorizing the Moderator to call a meeting at a suitable time and place. Adopted.

8. On an overture from the Synod of North Carolina, asking the Assembly to interpret paragraph 154, last sentence, with paragraph 128, as to whether or not members of a church may vote by proxy, it is recommended that the Assembly answer that voting by proxy is not allowed. Adopted.

9. On the overture from the Synod of Alabama, and another from Dugald Munroe and others, relative to a quorum of commissions, the record of the same and the scope of their duties, and asking for an *ad interim* committee to report amendments to the Book of Church Order in this matter, it is recommended that the Assembly appoint an *ad interim* committee, to whom shall be referred these overtures, and who shall revise section 7 in the Book of Church Order, and report to the next Assembly such amendments as said committee may deem necessary to make the book clear and consistent on these points. Adopted.

10. On the overtures from the Presbyteries of Florida, Suwanee and St. Johns, asking that a quorum of Synod shall be representatives from two Presbyteries instead of from three, as at present, it is recommended that the Assembly send down to the Presbyteries for approval the following amendment to the Book of Church Order, so that paragraph 82, last clause, shall read, "Provided this number include representatives from a majority of the Presbyteries constituting the Synod." Docketed.

11. On the overture from M. C. Taylor, asking the Assembly's judgment as to the propriety of receiving into the church persons divorced under given circumstances, it is recommended that this overture be returned to the sender, and he be advised to seek from his Presbytery the information he desires. This answer was put upon the docket.

12. On overtures from the Synod of Alabama, and the Presbyteries of Memphis and Norfolk respecting scriptural grounds of divorce, remarriage of divorced persons, and the duty of ministers as to officiating at such remarriages, it is recom-

mended that the Assembly call attention to the teaching of God's word upon this subject. The only grounds upon which divorce can be rightfully obtained are adultery, and such wilful desertion as can in no way be remedied by the church or civil magistrate. (See Matthew v. 31, 32, and xix. 9, and 1 Corinthians vii. 15. See Confession of Faith, Chap. XXIV., Secs. 5 and 6.) It naturally follows that the innocent party in cases of divorce granted upon such grounds has the scriptural right to contract another marriage: and the Assembly takes this occasion to admonish our ministers to watch carefully for the purity of our families, and to officiate only at the marriage of innocent parties. This answer was put upon the docket.

13. On the overture from W. E. Shive and W. M. Kilpatrick, asking that the Confession of Faith, Chap. IX., Par. 3, be amended so as to read, "All dying in infancy are elect infants, and are regenerated," etc., it is recommended that the prayer of the overture be declined, inasmuch as the present language of the Confession cannot, by any fair interpretation, be construed to teach that any of those who die in infancy are lost. Adopted.

14. On an overture from Robert C. Osborne, asking an amendment to the Book of Church Order, Par. 104, so as to require election by ballot under given conditions, it is recommended that the Assembly answer in the negative. Adopted.

15. On the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking the Assembly to withdraw from its Executive Committees the right to fix the salary of Secretaries, and that the Assembly itself fix such salary, it is recommended that a negative answer be returned. This answer was put upon the docket.

16. On an overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk, asking the Assembly to direct the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to publish a detailed statement of its expenses in *The Missionary*, and the other Executive Committees to publish a similar statement in one or more of the church papers, it is recommended that the answer be in the negative, for the reason that the information desired is already furnished in the annual reports of the several Executive Committees. This answer was put upon the docket.

The Judicial Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee have had placed in their hands a complaint against the Synod of Memphis signed by W. H. Dunlap, F. L. Cline, R. W. McGinnis, session of Springport Church; J. F. McNeely, elder of Long Creek Church; W. T. Meeklin, elder of Batesville Church; R. M. Atwell, deacon of the Batesville Church.

Your committee find the complaint in order, but the complainants are not here to prosecute the case. A communication from them to the Assembly has been placed in the hands of your committee. This communication might be construed as a prosecution of their case in writing; but if so construed, an examination of it shows that it deals almost exclusively with matters that lie outside of the "record of the case."

Your committee, therefore, recommend that the complaint be dismissed on the ground that the complainants are not here to properly prosecute their case.

A memorial from R. J. Shaw, addressed to the General Assembly, has been placed in the hands of your committee. In this memorial the said R. J. Shaw traverses substantially the same ground covered by a pamphlet which he has put

into hands of the members of the Assembly. After reciting numerous alleged wrongs done him by the Presbytery of North Mississippi, he makes this recital the ground of an earnest plea to the Assembly to afford him in some way an opportunity to appeal from the judgment of said Presbytery.

Your committee recommend for answer that this Assembly has no means of affording the opportunity of appeal for which he prays.

A memorial addressed to the Assembly and signed by Josie A. Shaw and Josie C. Shaw has been placed in the hands of your committee. It asks that "your venerable body look well into the proceedings of the Synod of Memphis in the matter of their examination of the minutes of the Presbytery of North Mississippi, of dates of July and October, 1899. The answer to the prayer of these memorialists was granted by the Assembly in hearing the complaint of Rev. J. S. Shaw against the Synod of Memphis.

Your committee recommend, therefore, that no further notice be taken of the memorial.

Your committee, appointed to prepare a minute of the General Assembly in the complaint of Rev. J. S. Shaw *vs.* Synod of Memphis, recommend the following minute:

That from the record in the complaint it appears that Rev. R. J. Shaw was deposed from the ministry for contumacy without process; that this contumacy was committed in the presence of the court. It was, therefore, not a case requiring process, and it is ordered that the judgment of this General Assembly be, and is, that the complaint of Rev. J. S. Shaw be not sustained, and that the action of the Synod of Memphis complained of be, and is hereby, affirmed as constitutional and regular.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Georgia, Virginia, Memphis, South Carolina, and Nashville reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported that said records were not present. The committee was discharged.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama was received and put upon the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was read and put upon the docket.

The Rev. Dr. John Fox, Secretary of the American Bible Society, was introduced and invited to sit as a visiting brother, and it was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to hear him in behalf of the Bible Society's work.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was taken up, adopted, considered *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Home Missions would respectfully submit the following report:

1. We find that during the past year the sum of $31,506.81 was contributed to Assembly's Home Missions; that 119 men were employed, 340 points supplied with preaching, and the erection of 15 houses of worship secured. Besides the above named amount, our Presbyteries and Synods gave to local Home Missions $113,000 (approximate), making a total of $144,506.81 for the cause of Home Missions within our bounds. The receipts of the committee indicate a loss of $7,491.17 as compared with the receipts of last year in the department of legacies and special donations, but a gain of $3,205.11 in contributions from the more regular sources. A larger number of churches, Sabbath-schools and societies contributed to this cause than for the previous year.

It is gratifying also to note that the receipts for the Invalid Fund were $15,251.56, an increase of $867.43 over the previous year. It is earnestly hoped that this increase and the interest shown in the proposed "Relief Fund Plan" indicate a purpose on the part of our people to provide more liberally for those who have grown old in the service, and for the families of such as fall while doing battle for our King.

For what has been done gratitude should be expressed to the Great Head of the church, and thanks be given to our faithful and efficient committee.

2. The Treasurer's accounts have been duly audited by the local committee; and the annual report of the committee has been examined, and we now recommend the approval of the same, and commend the diligence and fidelity of our Executive Committee in Atlanta.

3. In answer to the overture of Fort Worth Presbytery the Assembly replies, that it is not deemed wise at this time to reduce the appropriation to the work in the Indian Territory.

4. In reply to the overture from C. W. Chambers, of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, asking that the rule in the committee's Manual touching the taking of collections for Home Missions in fields receiving aid be repealed, we would suggest this answer:

The Assembly sees no good and sufficient reason for making the alteration in the Manual.

5. We recommend that the application of the church at Apopka (endorsed by the Presbytery of St. John) for relief from a small balance long due on loan from the committee, be granted.

6. In regard to the "report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund," referred to this committee, we recommend—

(1) That the thanks of the Assembly be returned to the committee for the thorough investigation which has been made of the subject, and for the able report which has been presented.

(2) That the *ad interim* committee be continued, and enlarged, with instructions to present a definite outline of a plan to the next Assembly, the committee as enlarged to consist of the following members: Rev. Francis R. Beattie, D. D., chairman, Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.; Elders W. A. Clark, Columbia, S. C.; T. S. McPheeters, St. Louis; J. S. Munce and J. N. Cullingworth, Richmond, Va.; H. W. Hunter, Louisville, Ky.

(3) That the report of the *ad interim* committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes, and that our church papers be requested to publish it at such time as may be deemed best by the *ad interim* committee.

7. The Assembly commends the Presbyteries and Synods for their activity in their local work, and rejoices in the amounts raised for this department of Home Missions; and, in view of the wide fields and pressing demands, suggests that yet more earnest and determined efforts be made to give the gospel to those who most need it within their own bounds.

At the same time, in view of the urgent needs in the newer fields and territories, and of the increased strength and ability of our church, the Assembly urges that $50,000 be raised for the General Assembly's work in the ensuing year. To this end—

(1) That sessions make special effort in connection with the collections in January and September, by calling the attention of the people to the duty and privilege of aiding this great enterprise.

(2) That ministers be requested to preach sermons on this subject in connection with the annual collection.

(3) That our Sabbath-schools and societies be encouraged to continue to give to this cause.

(4) That our Secretary continue to lay the facts before the churches and people.

(5) That we pray the Lord of the harvest that he would send forth more laborers into his harvest.

8. That the churches be requested to raise $20,000 for the Invalid Fund; that, in order to do this, the Executive Committee address an appeal for the July collection, in the name of the Assembly, not only to the pastors, but to sessions, with a request to the deacons, that they join with the pastors and elders in making a vigorous presentation of the cause to their congregations a week or two before the day appointed for the collection.

9. In answer to the overture from Rev. W. I. Sinnott, touching the name of the Invalid Fund, we reply that "the authorized name is the *Invalid Fund.*"

10. That the General Assembly reappoint the present Secretary and Executive Committee as follows: Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary; W. A. Powell, Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D., Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D., Rev. J. G. Patton, Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. C. P. Bridewell, Hon. M. A. Candler, W. P. Inman, John C. Kirkpatrick, John C. Whitner.

Respectfully submitted, W. C. CLARK, *Chairman.*

For the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. F. W. Lewis, the Assembly had recess until 2 P. M.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was taken up, adopted, and is as follows:

Your special committee, to whom was referred the annual report of the trustees of the Assembly's Home and School, would respectfully report that we have carefully considered the items and suggestions of the report presented, and beg leave to offer the following:

1. We have found that the Home and School has been conducted upon the most

economical principles, and, despite the meagre support given it by our people, has yet succeeded not only in carrying on its noble work, but also in liquidating a considerable portion of its indebtedness.

2. The institution is greatly limited in its capacity, and hampered in its noble work, by the indebtedness still resting upon it, relief from which they earnestly ask, and the lifting of which would greatly increase its effectiveness.

3. Your committee believe that if the nature, scope and working of this institution, in affording a home and school for the widows and orphans of deceased ministers and missionaries, were better known and understood by our people, it would meet with a much more generous support. Certainly no one of our causes ought to lie nearer to the hearts of our people, or appeal to them more strongly.

4. Your committee feel that this cause should occupy a more prominent place among the causes of the Assembly than it has done hitherto, and would respectfully urge upon all our ministers and elders to inform themselves fully concerning it, and we would further recommend that our ministers be directed to present it to our people, and secure as far as possible an enlarged contribution for its support.

5. We further recommend that our ministers and churches be earnestly urged to observe the last Sabbath in December, or some date near thereto, in presenting this cause and contributing thereto, and that our Sunday-schools be urged to make a contribution during the month of December as a Christmas offering to this cause.

H. T. DARNALL, *Chairman.*

It was made the third order of the day for this afternoon to receive and consider the report of the Special Committee on the Hymn Book.

The Assembly proceeded to select the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

Invitations were read from the Broadway Church and the Mayor of Fort Worth, Texas, the First Church, Little Rock, Ark., and the Rev. E. E. Smith, pastor of the Church in Owensboro, Ky. It was voted that the next Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Little Rock, Ark.

The following resolution on the death of the Rev. J. O. Lindsay, D. D., who had been appointed a commissioner to this Assembly from the Presbytery of South Carolina, was adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas, the Rev. J. O. Lindsay, D. D., was appointed a commissioner to this General Assembly, and whereas, on Friday night preceding the convening of this body he was removed by death to the general assembly of the firstborn, whose names are written in heaven; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That we hereby tender our sincere sympathy to his bereaved family, and assure them of an interest in our prayers.

2. That this Assembly be now led in prayer by Rev. Dr. W. P. Jacobs.

3. That the Stated Clerk of this Assembly be requested to furnish the bereaved family with a copy of this action.

Whereupon the Assembly was led in prayer by Dr. Jacobs.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was taken up. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 P. M.

According to order, the Assembly convened in popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions. At the request of the Moderator, the Rev. Geo. W. Finley, D. D., presided. After devotional exercises and introductory remarks by Dr. Finley the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. W. C. Buchanan, of Nagoya, Japan, and the Rev. John W. Davis, D. D., of Soochow, China. A collection for Foreign Missions was taken, amounting to $118.74, of which $93.74 was currency and $25 in one check.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with the benediction by Dr. Davis.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by the Rev. Robert Hill.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on the overtures from Louisville Presbytery and from L. H. Blanton, J. I. Vance and others touching a Twentieth Century Fund. The report went to the docket.

The Special Committee on the Hymn Book presented a report, which was read and put upon the docket.

A resolution touching the insertion in future editions of the Confession of Faith of a foot-note explanatory of the teaching concerning elect infants was put upon the docket.

The report of the Committee on the Narrative was read and sent to the docket.

The committees on the records of the Synod of Arkansas and the Synod of Missouri reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee of Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

In response to the overture from Enoree Presbytery, asking for a definition of the rule distinguishing between "corresponding members" and "visiting brethren" (Book of Church Order, Par. 80 and 83), your committee recommend the following answer: Our church having established correspondence with all Reformed churches holding the Presbyterian system, representatives of said churches are entitled to seats in our Presbyteries and Synods as corresponding members.

The General Assembly has heard with pleasure the address of Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., the representative of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System.

It is recommended that the Treasurer of the Assembly be instructed to pay the $480 due the Alliance for the current year.

As to the establishment of mission work through summer stations on the continent of Europe, in which this Assembly is asked to engage, it is recommended that this matter be referred to the Assembly's Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

It is recommended that the standing committee to be a medium of communication between the Assembly and the Alliance be reappointed. This committee consists of Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D., Rev. F. H. Johnston, D. D., and Prof. William M. Graybill.

It is recommended that Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., of St. Louis, Mo., as principal, and Rev. G. R. Brackett, D. D., of Charleston, S. C., as alternate, be appointed to respond to the letter of greeting received from the Reformed Church through their delegate, and to convey to that body the Christian salutation of this Assembly.

The unveiling of the monument at Monmouth, N. J., having been postponed from October, 1899, to June, 1900, and Rev. Joseph A. Vance having resigned his place on the committee appointed to represent our church on that occasion, it is recommended that Rev. William C. Alexander, of Baltimore, be appointed in the place of Rev. Joseph A. Vance. The committee as then constituted will be Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. P. P. Flournoy, D. D., Elder T. B. Gresham, Elder W. W. Henry, and Rev. William C. Alexander. G. L. PETRIE, *Chairman.*

The consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the Hymn Book was made the second order for to-day.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the third order for to-day.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was resumed.

Pending this business, the Assembly, for the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. D. Clay Lilly, had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis, recommending their approval, was taken from the docket and adopted.

The Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., was permitted to absent himself from this afternoon's session.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions, was resumed. The report was amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

We have carefully, patiently and prayerfully examined the annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, the minutes of the same committee up to the close of the year, and the minutes of the meeting held since, together with all the papers placed in our hands by the General Assembly, and find that they show that the work has made progress in every part of the field. With devout thanksgiving to the Great Head of the church the Assembly should recognize the special blessing of God upon the workers, and the work which has made the past year the best in all our history. The faithful services rendered by the Executive Committee and the efficient Secretary to this cause in the wise administration of the important interests entrusted to them merit the gratitude of the whole church.

The gratifying increase of $16,180.64 bringing the receipts for this year to $161,531.44 due to the effort to raise the "Twentieth Century Fund," has enabled the committee to send our during the year twelve new missionaries. While the amount desired—$200,000—was not raised, yet it is hoped and believed that a great advance has been made, which will result in a permanent annual offering of not less than $200,000 to the great cause. The examination of the annual report induces your committee to recommend—

1. That the Assembly approve the steps taken by the Executive Committee to bring to the attention of the King of Belgium and other civil authorities the atrocities committed by the Zappo Zaps employed by the Congo Free State in the collection of tribute with the view to preventing their reoccurrence.

2. That the Assembly approve the action of the Executive Committee in reference to the construction of the Congo boat, and hereby instructs the Secretary of Foreign Missions to express the hearty thanks of this Assembly to Lieutenants William Strother Smith and William Groesbeck for the services they have rendered as inspectors of the work done on the boat.

3. We recommend that, in reference to the invitation to the Secretary to visit the missions in Brazil, the Executive Committee be directed to grant the request, provided the expense for the same can be arranged for from private sources, so as not to draw upon the General Fund for Foreign Missions.

4. We recommend that, as the Assembly notes with approval the efforts to establish the mission in Cuba, it urges the Executive Committee to press this work, and especially to develop the interest in it already manifested to some extent by the Young People's Societies in our church.

5. That, in view of the manifestations of Christian courtesy and comity on the part of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to our missionaries and work in Cuba, and of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to our missionaries in Korea and elsewhere, and the expressed desire of the Baptist Church to coöperate with us in the effort to secure the still broader exhibition of this spirit between the churches, the Secretary be instructed to express to these bodies our high appreciation of all they have done, and our desire and purpose to continue to work with them along the same lines.

6. We recommend that the Assembly reiterate its former urgent request to all pastors and sessions to secure a wider circulation of the missionary publications of our committee so as to bring, if possible, these periodicals to the point of self-support.

7. In view of the urgent needs of the work in all of our mission fields, this Assembly heartily approves the action of the Executive Committee in appealing to the church to raise not less than $200,000.

8. That the Assembly urge upon all pastors and sessions the observance of the monthly concert of prayer for missions.

9. That, in answer to the overture from Suwanee Presbytery touching the introduction of the "theatrical and spectacular" in the programme for Children's Day, the following answer be given: That in the preparation of the programmes in the observance of Children's Day the Executive Committee be instructed to exercise the greatest care to provide only that which is scriptural and appropriate.

10. That, in answer to the memorial from the Rev. H. C. DuBose, transmitted through the Synod of South Carolina, urging the appointment of a second Secretary, while the Assembly recognizes the importance of the matter and the zeal of the memorialist, yet it deems it inadvisable to appoint such an officer at this time.

11. That, in answer to the overture from Norfolk Presbytery, asking that a detailed statement of the expenses of the Foreign Mission work to be published annually in *The Missionary*, the Assembly instructs the Executive Committee to publish annually in *The Missionary* a statement of the expenses of that committee, showing separately the salaries paid to each officer, the expense of the office and also the travelling expenses of the committee.

12. That, in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, asking for a special committee to examine the recent increase of the salary of the Secretary, and to report at this meeting, we recommend the following: That the request for the special committee be not granted, in view of the fact that the whole matter was referred by the Assembly to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

13. That, in answer to the overtures from the Presbyteries of Columbia, Arkansas, Central Texas, Mecklenburg, Orange, Paducah, Upper Missouri, Fayetteville, Macon and Western Texas, in reference to the salaries of the Secretary of Foreign Missions and the editor of the missionary publications and related matters, the standing committee having carefully investigated all the points raised by the overtures, recommend that the whole matter be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee, with the request that they reopen the question of salary of the Secretary, and that they carefully consider the matter in the light of the various overtures and discussions that have been before this Assembly, and with a due regard to the most economical administration of its affairs, consistent with effective service.

14. Certain matters that pertain to the methods of bookkeeping in the office of Foreign Missions have been brought to the attention of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and have been carefully considered, but not feeling that it was in

their province to pass upon them, we recommend that these matters be referred to the Auditing Committee of this Assembly.

15. We recommend that the following persons be elected the members of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for the ensuing year: J. H. McNeilly, S. H. Chester, Angus McDonald, J. I. Vance, J. W. Bachman, F. B. Webb, J. H. Lacy, G. W. Patterson, C. R. Hemphill, Russell Cecil, R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton and W. Gales Adams, and that the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be re-elected the Assembly's Secretary for Foreign Missions.

G. W. FINLEY, *Chairman.*

A communication from the American Bible Society was read, and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Dr. John Fox, the society's secretary. The communication and Dr. Fox's address were referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

The Secretary of Foreign Missions, the Rev. Dr. Chester, was heard touching the Assembly's action on the report of its Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, after which the Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. Dr. Lupton.

The Pastoral Letter was taken from the docket and referred to the Committee on the Narrative.

The Assembly took up the report of the Special Committee on the Hymn Book. Its consideration was arrested for recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, pursuant to order, to hear the Rev. Jean Knatz d'Oriol, of the Reformed Church of France, the Rev. Dr. Geo. L. Petrie occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was read, and Dr. Hazen, the secretary of publication, was heard. The report went to the docket.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to hear the Superintendent of the Assembly's Home and School.

The consideration of the report on the Hymn Book was resumed. Pending this business, the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. J. M. Wells.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by the Rev. C. N. Van Houten.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The Auditing Committee would respectfully report that they have examined the financial statements of the Treasurers of the following Executive Committees —Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Publication, Colored Evangelization—also those of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School. We find same correct, as certified to by their Auditing Committees appointed by the Assembly of 1899.

2. In the matter referred to us by the Standing Committee of the Assembly on Foreign Missions, we find the accounts to be correct, but as to the details of his methods of bookkeeping, not having his books before us, we cannot give advice, but recommend that the matters referred to by the standing committee be referred to the Auditing Committee of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

3. We have examined the statement of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Education, and same appears correct, but the Auditing Committee appointed by Assembly of 1899 fails to certify to this statement as required by Assembly of 1899, on page 423.

4. The report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, showing receipts and disbursements, we find correct, as certified to by their own Auditing Committee.

5. The report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly we have examined in detail, together with all vouchers for expenditures, and find same correct. We recommend that a Standing Auditing Committee be appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer annually.

6. We recommend that the action of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, in his failure to prepare badges for the use of the commissioners, at the request of the Central Presbyterian Church of Atlanta, our hosts, be approved, and in this connection recommend that the order of the Assembly of 1896, directing the Stated Clerk to prepare such badges, be rescinded.

7. Your committee further recommend the election for three years of the following named Trustees of the General Assembly, whose term expires with this Assembly, viz.: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Peter M. Brown, Esq., George F. Bason, Esq.

8. We recommend that the following Auditing Committees be appointed for the coming year, and that their attention be called to the form of certificate adopted by the Assembly of 1899, and found on page 425 of the Minutes:

(*a*) *For Executive Committee of Home Missions.*—W. F. Parkhurst, W. R. Hoyt, John B. Daniel.

(*b*) *For Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.*—George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, R. E. Magill.

(*c*) *For Executive Committee of Publication.*—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants.

(*d*) *For Executive Committee of Education.*—H. M. Neely, A. B. Hill, George C. Mason.

(*e*) *For Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.*—W. E. Bingham, W. H. Verner, E. B. Nuzum.

(*f*) *For Board of Trustees Home and School.*—S. G. Howison, J. H. Myer, Jr., Dr. J. M. Barney.

(*g*) *For Treasurer of General Assembly.*—B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt, George S. Bowling.

HOWARD W. HUNTER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath, to whom was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, respectfully reports:

1. That there does not seem to be any great change since the last report. Fifty-three Presbyteries have made reports, and some of them send up encouraging information, while others are not so hopeful. Among the church members, most of them report that the Sabbath is fairly well observed; but in our cities and towns there is a growing laxity and disregard of the sacredness of the Sabbath, as evidenced by railroad excursions, reading the Sunday newspapers, social visiting, etc. In our country churches there is much less complaint in this respect, but even there a growing laxity is apparent. In some of our cities undenominational Sabbath Leagues have been formed, with the view of influencing the sentiment of the community in favor of Sabbath observance.

In some few of our towns and villages the post-office has by petition of the people been closed on the Sabbath.

In some of our congregations notices of church services are not allowed to appear in the Sunday morning papers. We also note that many of our congregations are bearing a courageous testimony to the sanctity of the Sabbath, and striving by their prayers and their example to arrest the increasing tide of Sabbath desecration.

Your committee can but recommend that the Assembly reiterate what has so often been said before as to our duty as Christians and Presbyterians, to continue to stand firmly and decidedly for a sacred Sabbath.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That all our people be urged to increased fidelity in bearing testimony by their words and acts to the strict and faithful observance of this holy day. That they be on their guard against the Sunday newspapers, Sunday recreation, social functions, and all other forms of Sabbath desecration.

2. That the report of the permanent committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

3. That the following named ministers and elders constitute the Committee on the Sabbath for the ensuing year, viz.: Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Theron H. Rice, D. D., Rev. C. P. Bridewell, and Mr. John A. Barry.

JOSEPH HARDIE, *Chairman.*

It was made the third order of the day for to-day to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The Committee on the Narrative made a partial report recommending the adoption of the Pastoral Letter reported by the *ad interim* committee. Adopted.

Pastoral Letter on Worldly Amusements, adopted by the General Assembly in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1900, to be read in all the churches:

For the promotion of the spiritual well-being of the church, the General Assembly feel constrained to address all our people a few words of instruction and advice on the importance of abstaining from such amusements as are destructive of or unfavorable to the religious life of the Christian.

Under the term worldly amusements may be included the dance, the theatre and the card-table. There is dancing which is innocent in itself; there are plays that are not immoral, and card-playing without gambling cannot be called a sin. There are also dances, stage plays, and games of cards that are in themselves harmful, and contrary to the law of God, and such being evil, and only evil, are condemned and forbidden by the church. On these matters the church, through its constitution, the deliverances of its courts, and from its pulpits, has spoken in the strongest terms.

The question then arises, may not Christians freely indulge in such forms of worldly amusements as are not sinful in themselves? In reply the General Assembly urges our people to abstain altogether from the amusements referred to, as a matter of Christian prudence, example, and out of regard for the honor of Christ, because—

1. These things are accounted worldly, and are regarded as characteristic of a worldly, as distinguished from a spiritual, life. Christians cannot afford to do those things which are looked upon as belonging peculiarly to the world, and by doing which the line of separation between the world and the church is erased, or obscured. "Come ye out from among them, and be ye separate, O my people, saith the Lord."

2. Experience shows that persons engaging in worldly amusements are easily led into such indulgences as are wrong in themselves. Entering into these things, it is difficult to stop within the bounds of prudence, and under their fascination and the influence of worldly surroundings many are led into sin, and become alienated from God, to the ruin of their souls. Those who dance at all are in danger of being led into dances that are improper. Those who attend the theatre are likely to witness and take pleasure in things which are evil, and card-playing has led many a person to gambling, which is one of the most fatal of all vices.

3. Worldly amusements, and the company into which they often bring those engaged in them, are not favorable to growth in grace, and a loving service of God and the church. It cannot be denied that those who indulge in worldly amusements do not become eminent for piety, do not hunger and thirst after righteousness, and do not excel in Christian work. It is touching such matters as these, not things evil in themselves only, but also things considered evil, or associated with evil, that Christians must practice self-denial, and live lives which will mark them as sep-

arate from the world. Those things are not "expedient" which draw the soul away from communion with God, and from the greatest efficiency in his holy church.

Be Christians in earnest. Let the dear, sad, glorious cross of Christ overshadow all your life. Never get beyond its chastening presence, and let its precious sacrifice be the model and inspiration of all you do.

ROBERT P. KERR,
R. F. CAMPBELL,
JAMES G. RAMSAY.

The Committee on the Bible Cause made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee desire in this report to lay before the Assembly the leading facts concerning the work of the American Bible Society, whose total issues in eighty-four years amount to 67,369,306 copies. During last year it issued in all, at home and abroad, 1,406,801 copies, and its balance sheet shows that the receipts were from donations made by the living, $95,304.25. Its total income, not counting sales of books, was $238,845.11.

Small indeed is the amount contributed by our church in aid of this work. The statistics show that for the past five years our contributions have, at most, amounted to but little more than five thousand dollars in one year, and the last state of these contributions is worse than the first, the figure for 1899 being $4,460.28, and this year, 1900, it was $4,391, considerably less than $5,000.

In view of the fact that our contributions in aid of the Bible Cause are the smallest found in any of the columns which describe our ecclesiastical benevolence, your committee would most earnestly strive to correct the impression that the American Bible Society is rich, and increased with goods. It ought to be known that the Society has during the past year felt the necessity of not funding, but spending some of its legacies, and that the income of the Society, received in the form of rents for parts of the Bible House in New York, is decreasing on account of business in that city moving away from the neighborhood of these premises.

We desire to correct another mistake. It has been by some believed and asserted that the books issued by the Society (which, we may here state, are sold at cost) are higher in price than Bibles and portions issued by other publishers. In a communication received from Rev. John Fox, Corresponding Secretary of the Society, and addressed to this Assembly, attention is called to the fact that if due regard be paid to quality, it will be found that the books of the Society compare favorably with those issued by others.

Attention should be called to the fact that during the past half century the whole country has been thoroughly canvassed, four times about once in ten years, to ascertain to what extent there is in the land a famine of the word of God. The last canvass was finished in 1890, and resulted in placing a Bible in nearly every home in the land. It is the opinion of your committee that there is more destitution, especially among the negroes, than is commonly known.

The most striking feature of the work of the American Bible Society is its marked missionary character. Of its total issues last year, 1,406,801 copies, more than one-half, 832,497, were distributed outside of the United States. After the so-called benevolent assimilation policy added to our territory, several of the

islands of the sea, the American Bible Society began its work of benevolent illumination, sending to the people of these islands the Bible to be to them a light to shine upon the path of progress. Agents or colporteurs went to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippine Islands to distribute the Scriptures, and a telegram has been recently sent, saying to the Society's agent in Manila, "Proceed," *i. e.*, take steps to translate the Bible into four languages in the Philippine Islands. The need of pressing forward the Bible work is intensified by the fact that soon after the Philippine Islands were brought under the government of the United States, 400 army canteens, or places for selling liquor, were promptly opened, and were in full operation before mission stations or Bible depositories had been established.

In the work of revising and translating the Bible in other lands the American Bible Society is taking part with liberal hand. It is a significant fact that Rev. J. R. Hykes, D. D., the Society's general agent for China, with headquarters in Shanghai, called for $39,000 this year, against $32,000 last year, to be expended in China, where, during 1899, 614,100 copies of Bibles and portions were issued. The rest of the 832,497 books issued were printed in, or sent to, Korea, Japan, Siam, Turkey and Syria. It is interesting to note that the Society employs in foreign lands no less than 286 persons, including agents, clerks and colporteurs, all engaged in distributing the Scriptures. From all this it clearly appears that the Society is doing a broad and far-reaching work in the foreign field, a work which underlies all the work done by missionaries.

Recommendations.

1. We recommend that the ministers of our church be urged to obtain for themselves, and present to their people, the facts concerning this great cause. The American Bible Society's monthly journal, the *Bible Society Record*, price thirty cents a year, is specially commended to patronage. The Society also publishes a considerable amount of leaflet and other literature, all instructive and helpful, and furnished without cost upon application to the Society's agents.

2. That the attention of our ministers be called to the importance of organizing or resuscitating local Bible Societies to act in connection with the parent Society, whose Corresponding Secretary is prepared to furnish printed forms of a Constitution and By-laws suited to such local organizations.

3. That our ministers, elders and people are specially urged to ascertain and relieve the destitution of the Scriptures which exists among the negroes.

4. That the collection provided for in our plan of benevolence, to be taken up on the third Sabbath in October, be carefully attended to. In cases where there is no preaching on that Sabbath the collection should be taken up in the Sabbath-school.

This report is approved by all the members of the committee.

JOHN W. DAVIS, *Chairman.*

Resolution presented by the Standing Committee on Bible Cause:

Resolved, That the Assembly having heard with pleasure and profit the address on the Bible Cause by Rev. John Fox, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, heartily bids him Godspeed in his work.

JOHN W. DAVIS, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence reported the following, which was adopted:

Your Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report—

That we are unable to make a full and accurate statement of the sums contributed by the church to the different benevolent causes, for the reason that five Presbyteries, viz., Central Alabama, Columbia, Ethel, Holston and Indian, have failed to send up any report to the General Assembly, and again, of these reports, some of them have not used the regular printed forms prepared for the purpose, and so have left out important items. However, from the reports of seventy-four Presbyteries which have been in the hands of the committee, the following tabulated statement is made, which, in the main, represents the contributions of the church to the different causes:

1764	churches	gave	to	Foreign Missions,	$142,695
1494	"	"	"	Assembly's Home Missions,	25,552
1845	"	"	"	Local Home Missions,	119,729
1224	"	"	"	Colored Evangelization Fund,	10,759
1382	"	"	"	Relief Fund,	14,682
1509	"	"	"	Education,	55,045
1239	"	"	"	Publication,	7,980
679	"	"	"	Bible Society,	4,391
	Total—all causes,				$380,833

The churches have contributed to the benevolent causes in the following order:

505	churches	have	contributed to	8 causes.
455	"	"	"	7 "
339	"	"	"	6 "
315	"	"	"	5 "
278	"	"	"	4 "
242	"	"	"	3 "
283	"	"	"	2 "
311	"	"	"	1 cause.
641	"	"	"	none of the causes.

We note with pleasure that there has been an increase in the contributions of the churches in the aggregate of $46,678 during the past year, as follows:

To Foreign Missions,	$39,382
To Local Home Missions,	10,811
To Invalid Fund,	1,144
To Education,	4,060

While gratified to note the increase in the contributions of the churches to the above-named causes, we regret that there has been a falling off in the contributions to the following causes, to-wit:

To Assembly's Home Missions,	$4,366
To Colored Evangelization Fund,	1,012
To Publication,	4,272
To Bible Society,	69

In view of the fact that some of the reports are incomplete, and that some Presbyteries fail to report at all, we recommend—

1. That the Assembly again urge upon the attention of Stated Clerks the importance of carefully preparing their reports, using, as far as possible, the printed forms prepared for that purpose.

2. That those Presbyteries which have failed to send up reports on Systematic Beneficence for several years past be directed to request their Stated Clerks hereafter to prepare and submit their reports at the proper time.

3. That the attention of Presbyteries be directed to the fact that they are expected to call upon churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered by the Assembly to give their reasons for said failure.

Respectfully submitted. G. G. SYDNOR, *Chairman.*

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the Hymn Book, was resumed. The report was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The special committee appointed to consider the report of the *ad interim* committee on the preparation of a new hymn-book, respectfully reports as follows:

We recommend—

That the list of hymns and tunes prepared by the Committee on the Hymn-book be substantially approved.

That this list be referred to the Presbyteries, with the view of having the whole matter sent to the sessions for criticisms and advice.

That the Presbyteries be directed to appoint committees to receive the suggestions of the sessions, tabulate them, and forward the same to the *ad interim* Committee on the Hymn-book, not later than January 1, 1901.

That the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to publish the book in such a way as shall be, in the judgment of the committee, most advantageous to the church, and under the editorial supervision of our present *ad interim* committee, the book being subject to such changes as may be necessitated by copyrights or deemed expedient in the light of criticisms or suggestions, and that the publication be delayed until January 1, 1901.

That during this time of delay the *ad interim* committee be instructed to invite, through the press, the full and free criticism of the church.

That the Assembly express its thanks to the *ad interim* committee for its careful and painstaking work, and also to Professors John P. Campbell and Joseph McLean for valuable aid rendered the committee as musical editors.

T. M. HAWES, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that this morning's session be continued until 12.45 o'clock.

The report of the Committee on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2. P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. C. N. Van Houten occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The address of the Rev. Jean Knatz d'Oriol was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

The consideration of the report on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies was resumed. The report was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies report as follows:

Statistical reports from seventy-five Presbyteries have been placed in our hands concerning our Sunday-school work, and the following is the summary of the reports: Number of schools reported, 2,093; officers and teachers enrolled, 18,418; scholars enrolled, 133,099—total enrollment, 151,407. Average attendance officers and teachers, 14,679; scholars, 80,930—total average attendance, 95,609. Scholars added to communion, 4,761. Current expenses, $58,181; contributed for other objects, $28,919—total contributions, $87,100.76. To Foreign Missions, $6,856; Home Missions, $1,501.

If these reports are to be accepted as a full showing of the condition of our Sabbath-school work, there are many discouraging features in the figures. We are convinced that the reports do not fully represent the status of this great department of our church work, and must attribute the unfavorable showing to the lack of full and accurate information. The blame for this lack of information must be divided between the church sessions and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

It is beyond belief that we have nearly 900 Presbyterian churches in which there are no Sunday-schools, and that we have lost 14,000 enrolled scholars and teachers since last year, but this is the story told by the reports as tabulated.

The feature in the reports received of greatest encouragement is the large number of scholars added to the communion—4,740. There was also a slight increase in the contributions both for current expenses, and for other benevolent causes, the largest increase, however, being for current expenses.

The reports are uniform in stating that the schools are under the control of the sessions, and that the Catechisms and Scriptures are memorized. The standards of the church, except the Catechisms, are not generally taught, and it is evident that many of our schools are not using our own publications. Teachers' meetings are not held in over twenty per cent. of our schools. Special religious interest is reported in many Presbyteries, but the addition to the church of an average of about two scholars per school from the schools reporting would seem to indicate a lack of definite earnest effort to lead the scholars to accept Christ as their personal Saviour.

We would not minify or belittle the results accomplished, for had but one soul been saved, the year's work of our 15,000 officers and teachers would not have been in vain, yet when we consider the historical record, and continual boast of our church, that we lead all other denominations in the matter of training the young,

we must confess that we are stopping far short of our duty and privilege in this great work.

When we consider the vast army of 2,750,000 children and young people within the territorial limits of our church who are out of the Sunday-school and untouched by its influence, and think of the mighty forces which are actively working for their destruction, it is time for us to "wake out of sleep," and meet our responsibilities as a church.

Other evangelical denominations, occupying the same territorial limits as our church, are waking up to their duty, and making great forward movements in their Sunday-school work.

The Southern Methodists are adding to their Sunday-school enrollment at the rate of about 15,000 per year, and have a standing Sunday-school committee, and two paid secretaries who give their entire time to promoting this interest. Sunday-school conferences are held in every district, and systematic effort is made to arouse greater interest in Sunday-school work, and to introduce better methods in their Sunday-schools.

The Baptists established a Sunday-school board, and employed a salaried secretary nine years ago, and the result of the move has been a vast improvement in methods in their Sunday-school work—a large increase in membership (639 new schools being organized last year)—and their Sunday-school publications have yielded a net revenue of $144,000 in the nine years, and the amount has been used for the most part in church extension work.

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church has a Sunday-school committee, and a paid secretary, who edits their Sunday-school periodicals, and supervises the general work of their schools.

They are holding in every Presbytery Sunday-school institutes to arouse greater interest, and to introduce better methods of work. They set on foot in May, 1899, a new century Sunday-school movement, which had for its aim the adding of 50,000 new members to their Sunday-schools by May, 1901. Printed matter has been largely distributed, and the church has taken up the matter with great enthusiasm, and the effort will greatly enlarge their schools, and efficiency, even if not entirely successful.

It is a matter of great pride to all the residents of the Southern States to note the material development of our section, and the mining and manufacturing sections of our country are going forward by leaps and bounds, and growing in population at a rate that is astounding. The civil government is meeting its added responsibilities, and is providing more and better schools for the youth of the land, and in fact the educational advantages are being continually enlarged and improved, until we are offering privileges for broad and liberal culture in our Southern institutions of learning, which are scarcely excelled in America.

Shall it be said of our church that we are sitting still and permitting such opportunities for enlarged usefulness to go unimproved?

A simple statement of the need of a forward movement should rouse the church to do her full duty toward the young people of our land, the future hope of the church.

Recommendations.

We again urge that clerks of church sessions and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries furnish full and accurate statistical Sabbath-school reports, for in no other way can we ascertain what progress we are making.

We recommend that a separate statistical table be printed annually in the Assembly Minutes, giving a summary by Presbyteries of the number of Sabbath-schools in each Presbytery, the number of officers, teachers and scholars enrolled, the average attendance, the number of scholars admitted to membership in the church, number of Sunday-school institutes held, amount expended for current expenses, and total amount contributed to other causes, with separate columns showing amount contributed for Foreign and Home Missions and for the Sunday-school Department of the Committee of Publication; also columns for number Young People's Societies, membership and contributions to all causes.

We recommend that the first Sunday in October of each year be observed by all the Sunday-schools of our church as the day when special effort shall be made to bring all the forces of the individual churches to the support of their schools, and when definite plans shall be presented for reaching the children and young people of the community, who are not in any Sunday-school.

We recommend that a special collection be taken in the Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies at this time for the advancement of the Sunday-school interests of our church, and that such collections be forwarded promptly to the Treasurer of the Publication Committee.

We recommend that the matter of employing a man who shall devote his entire time to the development of our Sunday-school, Young People's Society and colportage work, the salary and expenses of this office to be paid from the Sunday-school Day collections, be submitted the Presbyteries for approval at Fall Meeting, and if a majority of the Presbyteries approve of the institution of said office, the Committee of Publication be, and is hereby, authorized to place such a man in the field, provided sufficient funds are raised by the Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies to meet expenses of such office.

We recommend that there shall be held in connection with, or under the direction of the Presbytery, at least one Sunday-school Institute each year, in the bounds of every Presbytery, to which delegates shall be sent from each church and Sabbath-school, and that special prominence be given in such institutes to training teachers for better methods of work, and inspiring a more intelligent interest in the cause of Systematic Beneficence commended by our church.

We recommend that the General Assembly express its appreciation of the helpful lesson commentaries our church papers are publishing week by week, and we ask that they continue the educational work already begun along the line of a series of articles on advanced methods of Sunday-school work, "The Graded System of Lessons," "The Home Department," "Standards of Excellence," and other practical and helpful themes.

2. *Young People's Societies.*

In 1898 fourteen Presbyteries, in 1899 twenty-eight Presbyteries, in 1900 thirty-six out of seventy-nine Presbyteries, made report on this subject, showing a little over fifty per cent. of our Presbyteries, either through negligence of sessions or Clerks of Presbyteries failing to report societies that do exist, or a partial or entire disregard for such work among the young people of their churches; a remarkable showing in view of the benefits derivable from this branch of the church's work. These thirty-six Presbyteries, however, exhibit a total of 374 Young People's Societies, of 9,371 members, contributing $13,922.38 to Foreign and Home Missions, Church Erection and Improvement and Local Sustentation Work; thus showing

an advance in reports of 43 societies, 479 members, and $4,043.40 contributed over last year. The list of Presbyteries, societies and work is as follows:

PRESBYTERIES.	NO. SOCIETIES.	MEMBERSHIP.	CONTRIBUTIONS.
East Alabama,	11	284	$306 13
North Alabama,	30	798	1,129 46
Ouachita,	4	70	19 25
Pine Bluff,	6	134	116 00
Florida,	13	174	155 70
St. John's,	4	75	22 00
Atlanta,	16	...	.....
Augusta,	5	72	74 72
Cherokee,	1	22	.....
Ebenezer,	13	337	235 51
Transylvania,	14	264	493 90
Memphis,	6	175	92 00
New Orleans,	21	403	1,849 00
Red River,	2	38	132 09
Tombeckbee,	6	152	83 11
Lafayette,	6	149	73 28
Meridian,	1	25	56 69
St. Louis,	7	124	183 00
Asheville,	8	188	211 72
Fayetteville,	20	397	263 36
Bethel,	11	370	388 24
Enoree,	7	227	212 25
Central Texas,	9	374	261 32
Dallas,	6	263	271 15
Fort Worth,	8	209	380 23
Brownwood,	4	78	19 75
Paris,	3	87	30 25
East Hanover,	37	973	2,884 57
Greenbrier,	3	...	.....
Kanawha,	8	260	207 33
Lexington,	18	586	298 37
Montgomery,	11	409	731 39
Norfolk,	26	994	1,337 95
West Hanover,	13	305	754 67
Winchester,	12	255	497 68
Missouri,	4	100	150 21

Attention is called to the glaring carelessness of some of our Stated Clerks in regard of definite answers and full reports of Young People's Societies to the General Assembly, to the disregard or detriment of the best interests of this important phase of church enterprise.

We would specially note also the great lack of uniformity in the names of the Young People's Societies, such varied terms being employed as "The Christian Endeavor," "Westminster League," "Covenanters' Band," "King's Sons and Daughters," etc., more than fifty different titles being employed. We see no reason for this wide divergence from the hitherto expressed will of the Assembly, and would

reiterate former deliverances in order to the thorough unification of these societies under the title of "Westminster League for Christian Endeavor," with junior, intermediate and senior departments, which meets every demand, and recommend the same for universal adoption wherever practicable.

We would likewise recommend that a column of *The Children's Friend* (published by our Committee of Publication) be devoted to the topics and interests of the Young People's Societies, and in simpler language than the matter now printed therein appears, and so call the attention of a wider circle of our young people to this very important department of Christian labor, to the end of a more abundant fruitage for good.

We further recommend that ministers of the word, ruling elders, deacons and members give this phase of church work the serious and thoughtful consideration it rightfully deserves; and that, realizing the great reserve power embodied therein, they seek earnestly and diligently to enlist the cordial sympathies and active co-operation of the young people in a work truly their own under supervision and direction of the church session, and at the same time a work of the church, man-saving and God-glorifying in its design, and means and operation.

Overtures.

1. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of New Orleans, asking that the blank forms for statistical reports on Young People's Societies be so changed as to embrace *all* church societies under the supervision of sessions, we recommend that the request be granted, and that the Committee of Publication be directed to prepare a combined blank, or separate blanks, for such information as economy in printing may dictate.

2. We recommend that the overture from the Presbytery of Savannah, asking for a separate column in Minutes for statistics on Young People's Societies, be granted, and that such reports be incorporated in the additional tables to be published in the Assembly Minutes, as provided for in our report.

ROBERT H. NALL, *Chairman.*

The Moderator appointed the following persons as the *ad interim* Committee on Commissions called for in the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overtures from the Synod of Alabama and Dugald Munroe and others: R. C. Reed, D. D., Judge J. P. Hobson, J. F. Cannon, D. D., G. W. Finley, D. D., Judge H. G. Bunn.

To this committee the Assembly added the Moderator, Judge Joseph W. Martin.

The order of the day arrived, and Ruling Elder S. W. Somerville, superintendent of the Assembly's Home and School, addressed the Assembly in behalf of that institution.

The next order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, was taken up, and the report, after amendment, was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your committee would respectfully report that they have examined the records of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization and Stillman Institute, and also their annual report to the General Assembly. We find these records have been accurately kept, and all matters coming before the committee carefully considered.

We are devoutly thankful to God for the manifest tokens of his favor during the past year, and for the quickened interest of the church in behalf of this great cause.

We are persuaded that the increased interest is due, in part, to the consecrated zeal of our able Secretary, and to the sanctified devotion of the lamented Superintendent, Rev. O. E. Wilson, the expense account having been reduced to a minimum through their wise and economical administration.

We desire to call the attention of your venerable body to the following matters, which we deem worthy of special emphasis:

Evangelistic.

As to the evangelistic feature of this work, we are gratified to note—

I. That there has been some measure of aggressiveness not only in the organization of new churches, but also in reaching territory hitherto unoccupied, four new churches having been organized, three in South and one in North Carolina.

Moreover, there have been organized fourteen additional Sabbath-schools under the supervision and control of white teachers, making thirty-seven schools of this kind, in which one hundred and seventy-nine teachers regularly instruct nineteen hundred and eighty-seven pupils in the word of God and the catechisms of our church.

This work has proved exceedingly effective in imparting sound doctrine, as shown in the number of Bibles and Testaments that have been awarded pupils for reciting Introductory and Shorter Catechisms. In addition, encouraging reports come to us concerning the spiritual results of this work, as evidenced by the number of conversions reported.

Education.

In addition to the instruction of a spiritual and intellectual kind imparted at the Stillman Institute, we are pleased to note the industrial feature, which conduces not only to the curtailment of the expense of the institution, but also to the cultivation of a spirit of independence and self help; we would also commend the Preacher's Institute and Summer School as valuable agencies in the furtherance of the work. In this connection, the following statement of the Executive Committee is worthy of special attention: "We might note here that as far as we have any knowledge, no Southern man has ever given or bequeathed any considerable sum for the benefit of the negro religiously or educationally."

Independent Organization.

Under the head of the Independent Organization, while regretting that the plan contemplated by previous Assemblies of forming an Afro-American Church has not been satisfactorily consummated, your committee is impressed with the fact that independent organization is the wisest solution of this question, and the end to be kept in view by the church.

Concerning the financial condition of the work, we are gratified to report that the receipts for the past year were $1,000 in excess of the year previous, amounting in all to $8,454 for the general work, and that all the Synods are now cooperating in the support of this cause.

Recommendations.

The following suggestions and recommendations are offered by your committee:

1. We would urge upon our churches the duty and the privilege of organizing Sabbath-schools among the negroes wherever Providence indicates an opening, believing that the undeveloped energies of many of our members would find here a splendid field for usefulness, as well as for the exercise of Christian graces. We are impressed with the urgency of this call of the Lord of the vineyard.

2. We would lay upon the heart of the church one of the last wishes of our lamented Superintendent, that the facilities of Stillman Institute be so increased as to make it possible to receive two hundred and fifty pupils.

3. That we approve the action of the Executive Committee in appropriating a small sum for the widow of a deceased minister, and we authorize the committee to make such appropriations in the future as in their discretion may appear necessary.

4. We would reiterate the call of the last Assembly for $15,000 for this cause, believing that anything less would be inadequate to the ever-increasing possibilities of the work.

5. In conclusion, it becomes our mournful duty to record the, to us, mysterious taking away of our beloved Superintendent, Rev. O. B. Wilson. We do not question the divine wisdom of this dispensation of the Great Head of the church, and would find comfort in the words of the Master in this hour of sadness, "What I do thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter." Brother Wilson was a man of unusual consecration, as evinced by the heartiness with which he gave his life to this cause, without hope of remuneration, except so far as was necessary for the barest subsistence. It may be a matter of information to the church at large, that when offered a salary in keeping with his ability, he declined the amount proffered by the committee, expressing his willingness to do the work for the scant sum of twenty-five dollars per month. Such beauty of character, such devotion to high purpose, such consuming zeal for the cause of the Master and the souls of men were singularly blended in this noble life, "and, like the bloom of the aloe, he was the gift of a century."

6. Your committee would recommend the re-election of Rev. D. Clay Lilly as the Assembly's Secretary of this work, together with the following Executive Committee: Dr. E. H. Sholl, Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, Hon. J. H. Miller, Rev. Neal L. Anderson, Rev. E. P. Davis, D. D., Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Gen. R. D. Johnson, Rev. D. C. Lilly.

7. That an *ad interim* committee of three, of which Dr. T. H. Rice shall be chairman, be appointed to make a thorough study of what is being done by other evangelical denominations for the religious education and evangelization of the colored race in the United States, to report to the next Assembly.

In behalf of the committee, DONALD McQUEEN, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken from the docket, and its recommendation in answer to the overture from Winchester Presbytery on graded Bible lessons was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, the Assembly appoints a committee of five, with Rev. E. C. Murray, D. D., as chairman, and

including the Secretary of the Assembly's Committee of Publication, to consider the best methods of securing the end contemplated, and, if possible, to submit to the next Assembly for approval a comprehensive, progressive and graded system of Bible study.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, and its recommendation on the overture from the Presbytery of Lexington touching change in column of statistical tables was amended, the overture answered in the affirmative, and the Executive Committee of Publication directed to change the heading of the column from "Publication" to "Colportage and Sunday-School Work."

After further amendment the report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee of Publication and Colportage would respectfully report that they have carefully examined the report of your Executive Committee, and the minutes of their meetings for the past twelve months, and very heartily recommend their approval. We are gratified in being able to call the attention of the Assembly to the very remarkable progress made by this important branch of our work during the past fiscal year. The sales have increased fully twenty-five per cent. All of the more important periodicals published by the committee have increased in circulation. There has been unusual activity in the publishing department, and in the Colportage and Sabbath-School department we note with pleasure the organization of eighteen Sabbath-schools, and the report of fifty conversions.

From the approved statement of the Treasurer, we find that the affairs of the committee are in a highly satisfactory condition. The balance-sheet of assets shows a remarkable statement of a clear surplus of $116,942.36 over indebtedness, the outstanding liabilities of every sort amounting only to $1,229.41.

Through changes made in the building and in tenants, there has been an apparent diminution of income from rents, but this diminution is temporary; excellent tenants for the next year have been secured, the alterations needed are complete, and without loss of income the committee secures for itself enlarged accommodation.

Your able committee and its honored officers deserve the hearty encouragement of this Assembly. It is not a light task to meet the requirements of a constituency of above a quarter of a million; this committee is certainly doing their best to fill their very responsible position to the satisfaction of the church at large.

The General Assembly has on various occasions in the time past urged on all Sabbath-schools, a participation in all the causes of the church, by making contributions regularly to each particular object recommended by the Assembly. The Executive Committee calls attention to the fact that only eighty-five of our Sabbath-schools contributed during the past year. There now appears to be a special reason for enlarged giving to this particular department of church work, arising from the new effort at Sunday-school propagandism now being urged by the committee under the instruction of the Assembly; therefore, we recommend that the

attention of Presbyteries be called specially to this matter; and that churches and Sunday-schools be incited to larger liberality toward this very important branch of our missionary work.

It was resolved that the Committee of Publication is hereby authorized to use any money donated specially for publication work exclusively for that purpose.

The committee recommend the re-election of the same Executive Committee, viz.: Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., as Secretary and Treasurer; J. P. Smith, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Jere Witherspoon, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., S. K. Winn, D. D., Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, W. W. Henry, B. R. Wellford, Jr., R. A. Lancaster, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

By order of the committee, W. P. JACOBS, *Chairman.*

The following report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures was taken from the docket and, after amendment, was adopted:

Overtures from the Presbytery of Louisville and from L. H. Blanton, J. I. Vance and others, praying the Assembly to undertake to raise $1,000,000 for the permanent work of the church to be known as the Twentieth Century Fund.

Answer—We recommend, first, that the Assembly heartily endorse the general scheme proposed in these overtures, and appoint a committee after the manner recommended, to inaugurate the movement and have general management and oversight of it, which committee shall have power to fill vacancies which may occur before the next General Assembly; to elect a treasurer, and to pay out of the funds coming into his hands all legitimate expenses which the committee may incur in the prosecution of its work, and shall make reports to each succeeding Assembly until it be discharged.

2. The object of the fund shall be to promote and put upon a surer basis the cause of Christian Education; to endow and equip more fully our theological seminaries, our schools, colleges and other institutions of learning, both for males and females; and to found such new institutions of similar character as may seem advisable.

3. The movement shall in nowise interfere with or displace plans that are now in operation in different parts of the church, looking to the same end, but shall rather seek to unify all these local efforts and to stimulate and encourage them through sympathetic co-operation, either in our own land or the foreign field.

4. Each Synod or Presbytery or division of the church co-operating in the movement may employ such agencies as it deems wise, choose the institution or institutions for which its funds shall be raised, and have entire control and direction of such funds, but making reports of them to the committee appointed by the Assembly. All money coming directly into the hands of the committee's treasurer shall be distributed according to the judgment of the committee or the wishes of the donors.

5. The Assembly recommends to the several Synods to appoint each a committee of three to co-operate with the Assembly's committee.

6. The Assembly earnestly calls upon all its Synods, Presbyteries, sessions and members to co-operate heartily in this movement, and to signalize the opening of the new century by a great advance in this all-important branch of the church's work.

Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., was chosen chairman, and Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., vice-chairman of the General Committee contemplated in resolution 1, and the following from the several Synods were appointed on the committee:

Alabama—Dr. Russell Cecil, J. W. Lapsley.
Arkansas—Rev. S. G. Miller, James P. Coffin.
Florida—Dr. W. H. Dodge, William Fisher.
Georgia—Dr. Theron H. Rice, Samuel M. Inman.
Kentucky—Dr. L. H. Blanton, A. J. Alexander.
Memphis—Dr. N. M. Woods, J. M. Boone.
Mississippi—Dr. W. McF. Alexander, C. H. Alexander.
Missouri—Dr. J. F. Cannon, T. S. McPheeters.
Nashville—Dr. George Summey, John H. Eakin.
North Carolina—Dr. J. W. Stagg, George W. Watts.
South Carolina.—Rev. W. G. Neville, C. E. Graham.
Texas.—Dr. W. N. Scott, A. F. Hardie.
Virginia—Dr. R. P. Kerr, George Evans Caskie.

The report of the Committee on the Narrative was taken from the docket, adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayed by the Rev. G. G. Sydnor.

NINTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by the Rev. Geo. T. Eddy.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence beg leave to report that leave of absence has been granted as follows:

To R. N. Smith from 18th to 22d; to H. L. Moseley for the 19th; to J. H. Kirby for the 23d; to W. P. Jacobs for 25th and 26th; to E. McK. McCue and R. A. Brown after 19th; to J. Mc. Moore, W. E. Adams and O. Pearsall after 21st; to J. A. B. Barton, B. F. Wilson, G. W. Williams and H. P. Wherritt, after 22d; to S. D. Reynolds, W. O. Cochrane, M. D. McNeill, G. A. McLean, B. W. Ewing, J. J. Wood and J. A. Stewart, after 23d; H. O. Hausgen, J. L. Green, F. O. Rodgers, E. A. Palmer, J. C. Williams, W. T. Waller, J. W. B. Robinson, G. B. Crowe, V. R. Gaston, J. Barbee, A. E. Dimmock, H. M. Houston, W. M. Shaw, J. M. Carothers, J. P. Matthews, H. L. Moseley, J. S. Rea, R. S. Brown, J. P. Munroe, C. H. Broom, D. M. Killian, after 24th; to W. Y. Davis, W. H. Dinges, H. L. Scarborough, F. W. Lewis, T. P. Hay, G. W. Taylor, D. McCarley, J. M. McIver, G. A. Sparrow,

W. E. Glassell, C. Ghiselin, L. Foot, G. M. Steirer, J. S. Pancake, S. L. Grigsby, C. M. Hutton, R. C. Reed, J. M. Shive, J. S. Talmage, J. F. Lloyd, J. T. Leonard, T. D. Latimer, G. H. Oetzel, R. E. Douglas, J. M. Davis, W. C. Pease, R. E. Hardin, A. O. Hamilton, J. S. Paxton, W. S. Megginson, T. M. Hawes, J. E. Travis, W. C. Brown, W. R. Minter, E. D. Brown, S. W. Somerville, William Fisher, D. S. McAllister, E. H. Hines, R. E. Magill, S. W. Rhea, E. M. Stevenson, J. N. Turner, B. M. Shive, H. H. Sweets and H. W. Hunter, after 25th.

NEWTON SMITH, *Acting Chairman.*

In connection with the foregoing action the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the attention of the Presbyteries be hereby called to the unusually large number of requests for leave of absence on the part of the members of this Assembly, and the Presbyteries are again most earnestly urged to appoint as commissioners to the Assembly only such ministers and ruling elders as will endeavor to remain in attendance upon the Assembly till its final adjournment.

The Moderator announced the following *ad interim* committees called for by previous action to inquire into the methods and success of other denominations in colored evangelization. The following, to-wit: T. H. Rice, D. D., R. F. Campbell, D. D., and W. J. McKinney, Esq., A. L. Phillips, D. D., Charles Ghiselin, D. D., and Joseph Hardie, Esq., were associated with E. C. Murray, D. D., and Secretary Hazen to report to the next Assembly on a graded system of Bible study.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Records of the Synod of Alabama recommend their approval as far as written, with the following exception:

On page 362, the report on Home Missions speaks of Presbyteries being *assessed* for the Invalid Fund. There are no assessments in the Presbyterian Church, according to the Assembly of 1886.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully report:

We have had placed in our hands a report from Union Seminary for the year ending in May, 1899. From Louisville and Columbia Seminaries and the Southwestern Presbyterian University Divinity School for the current year.

From these reports, which are all of an encouraging nature, we gather the following matters of interest:

I. It is with gratitude to God we record the fact that the faculties of these

seminaries are all composed of able, faithful and sound men who are teaching our candidates the truth as we believe it is found in the Word of God, and expressed in the symbols of our church.

The health of the teachers and students has been uniformly good and their work has been prosecuted diligently and successfully. There have been about one hundred and seventy-five students present during the session of these institutions.

II. Union Seminary is now firmly established in its new home in the city of Richmond, Va. With its commodious buildings, ample grounds and the opportunities for service that are around it in a large and growing city, the future of this, our oldest seminary, looks encouragingly bright. There is quite a large sum still due on the buildings, but there is reason to hope that the friends of the institution will not long permit this weight to rest upon it.

The need of a chapel mentioned in the last report has been met by the liberality of Mr. Watts, the generous donor, who had already done so much for the school.

III. The Louisville Seminary, having now secured the full time of Professors Hemphill and Marquess, has been enabled to enlarge its course of study and carry on its work more efficiently.

IV. Louisville Seminary reports large prospective additions to its endowment, and the Southwestern Presbyterian University informs us that it has received gifts which will largely increase its efficiency, and in which its Divinity School will share.

V. We are glad to note that Columbia Seminary, which is endeared to many by its past associations, as well as its present work, has had some increase in the number in attendance, and looks hopefully toward the future. May this long-established school of the prophets be abundantly blessed in its needed work.

In this connection, we would express our sincere regret that the seminary has lost the valued services of Rev. D. J. Brimm, D. D., whose resignation has just been accepted by the board. Rev. C. M. Richards has been appointed in his stead for one year.

VI. We desire to commend the plan in use in the Louisville Seminary in the administration of their scholarship funds. Aid from this fund is bestowed for successful work in the seminary classes, or for mission work in the city and vicinity.

We regard this action as based upon a sound principle, and would like to see it more widely in use.

VII. We have reliable, though not official, information of the election of Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., to the presidency of the seminary to be established at Austin, Texas, and of his acceptance of the call. This institution has, we learn, had commodious and suitable buildings given to it, located in the city of Austin. We earnestly pray that God's blessing may rest upon this new enterprise, and that it may be the fruitful means of providing many laborers for the wide and inviting fields of this great State.

With the establishment of this school we shall be well equipped for theological instruction and training in all parts of our territory, and there will be no need for our young men to go outside of our own boundaries for their mental, spiritual or theological furnishing.

F. W. LEWIS, *Chairman.*

The Assembly re-appointed the same persons to be the Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville touching the tithe was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville asking that the Assembly, instead of the executive committees, fix the salary of the secretaries was taken from the docket and adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for the Lord's day.

The resolution as to the insertion in future editions of the Confession of Faith of a foot-note was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, That in every edition of the Confession of Faith published hereafter the Committee of Publication be instructed to insert as an explanatory foot-note the action of this Assembly regarding elect infants dying in infancy.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures as to a quorum of Synod was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the same committee on an overture from M. C. Taylor as to the receiving divorced persons to membership in the church was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the same committee on an overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk asking that the executive committees be required to publish in detail their expense account was taken from the docket, and a substitute for it granting the request of the overture was adopted.*

The report of the same committee on the overture from the Presbytery of Enoree asking the repeal of the action of the last Assembly as to the power of the Moderator of a church court to call a meeting of the court in an emergency was taken from the docket and adopted with an explanatory paper, and is as follows:

---

* The paper giving the exact phraseology of the substitute did not reach the clerk's desk. The above is the substance of the action. For the introduction and reference of this overture, see pp. 596, 602, 605. On p. 622 it was granted as to Foreign Missions. The Committee on Bills and Overtures considered it in reference to the other executive committees. The recommendation of that committee is found on p. 614. —*Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly declines to reverse the above deliverance; but interprets it as authorizing the Moderator to convene the court at his own discretion, only in the cases provided for in paragraph 55 (any extraordinary emergency which necessitates the anticipation of the ordinary time of meeting, and the failure of the appointed meeting), and not on any other emergency.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following in response to the address of the Rev. Jean Knatz d'Oriol. Adopted:

1. The General Assembly has heard with great pleasure the interesting address of Rev. J. N. d'Oriol regarding the work of the Huguenot Church of France.

2. The Assembly warmly recommends this work to the liberality of our churches.

E. L. SILER, *Acting Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery touching the removal from Book of Church Order of distinction between teaching and ruling elders was taken from the docket and adopted.

A communication from the Rev. S. R. Gammon, of Lavras, Brazil, touching a proposed visit to the missions in Brazil by the Assembly's secretary of Foreign Missions was read and referred to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

The General Assembly, on the eve of adjournment, desires to put on record its grateful appreciation of the splendid hospitality with which it has been received and entertained by the people of Atlanta.

Words can give but poor expression to the deep gratitude which their kindness has inspired. Our warmest thanks are due and are hereby returned—

1. To the pastor, officers and members of the Central Church, whose special guests we have been. They have anticipated every want, and provided such comforts and conveniences for the Assembly as are rarely equalled.

2. To the authorities of the Second Baptist Church, who, with fine Christian courtesy, have given their commodious rooms for the use of our committees.

3. To all who have opened their homes and hearts for our entertainment, and have in so many ways ministered to our enjoyment. We gladly bear witness that the spirit of Gaius—the host of the whole church—still lives among us.

4. Most especially to the ladies of the various churches, who have so bountifully provided, and so winsomely served our daily luncheon.

5. To the ladies of the North Avenue Church for their delightful reception to the Assembly on the occasion of laying the corner-stone of their new building.

6. To the pages, who, with so much promptness and courtesy, have served the members of the Assembly, thus contributing to the order and decorum of our sessions.

7. To the telephone and telegraph companies and the post-office department for the exceptional facilities which they have provided. And

8. To the railroads, which have made such liberal reduction in rates for those attending our meeting.

9. To the daily press of this city for publishing the reports of our proceedings.

Nor would we fail to mention our sense of obligation to our excellent Moderator, whom we delight to honor as a worthy representative of the ruling eldership of our church, for the kind, courteous, impartial and effective manner in which he has presided over our sessions. And we express our gratification at the Christian fellowship that extended the invitation to our commissioners to preach in the several pulpits of the city the gospel of our common Lord.

We go to our homes, cherishing sweetest memories of our sojourn in Atlanta, and praying that grace, mercy and peace from God our Father, and our Lord Jesus Christ may abide with all who have shown us so much kindness in our Master's name.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Little Rock, Ark., on the third Thursday of May, 1901, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing and prayer and with the benediction by the Rev. George L. Petrie, D. D.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE.

Seventy-five narratives of the state of religion have been placed in our hands. From a careful study of these papers we gather the following facts:

1. That the attendance on the services of the sanctuary has almost uniformly been good. There is some complaint on the part of churches that their evening congregations are small; but it is a well-known fact that in many of those churches the morning congregations are full and strong.

2. With a sad unanimity our reports declare that family worship is greatly neglected. This is the more serious because it presents no variation from the reports of the last few years. While we may hope that this discouraging aspect is due in part to the lack of accurate investigation on the part of sessions, the general truth of the report, we fear, must be accepted.

3. We are gratified at the testimony which presbyterial narratives bring with regard to the observance of the Lord's day. We do not mean that this testimony is uniform or universal. And the encouraging testimony applies only to our own people. But it is sufficient to show us that our people are still protesting against the turning of the day of rest and worship into a day of mere amusement.

4. The testimony in the matter of the training of the children in the home is not so good. It appears that in the Sunday-schools this training in religious knowledge has been pushed with considerable zeal. Indeed, we fear that this sacred prerogative and the solemn duty of parents have been given over to the Sunday-school teachers.

5. An excellent report comes to us on the matter of worshipping God with our substance. There are some arrearages in the matter of ministers' salaries, but these are not large or numerous. And we feel that we are warranted, from an examination of the narratives, in hoping that the liberality of our people is experiencing a steady growth.

6. The evidences of the growth of spiritual life and activity are altogether good. We fear that too much emphasis has been laid on the term "special," as it occurs in questions sent down to churches and Presbyteries; and that the use of this term has encouraged some churches to mistake accessions gained by the doubtful methods of an irresponsible evangelism as evidences of spiritual growth, and has caused others to depreciate their own earnest and constant labors.

7. Worldly conformity does not prevail to any considerable extent. This is the answer of the narratives. But it must be observed that in the minds of sessions "worldly conformity" means, almost entirely, an indulgence in fashionable amusements.

8. On the matter of evangelistic work outside of churches, we must make a report of moderate encouragement. Your committee understand that the report applies not to the labors of presbyterial evangelists, but to missions and preaching points ministered to by pastors and church members.

9. The committee are gratified, and even surprised, at the evidence presented that our churches are so largely supplied with the preaching of the word. The evidence on this point is strong and encouraging.

On the whole, it is the judgment of the committee, as we look back on the work of the past year, that we have reason to thank God for his mercy in having established the work of our hands upon us and to address ourselves with great hopefulness to the labors of another year. But one painful truth is evident: In those things that concern the Christian home and the godly training of children the church is neglectful. And in view of these things we offer the following recommendations:

(1), That our sessions be urged to investigate the number of families in their charges who practice family worship, and to persuade all to engage in this pious and beneficent custom.

(2), That the second Sunday in October, or where this cannot be observed, some other day, be appointed as a day on which grave and earnest consideration be given this subject; that due notice be given beforehand to congregations that all may meet together to engage in prayer and to hear what God commands concerning the training of children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

M. McN. McKAY, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Notwithstanding many hindrances and some disappointments the work has made progress in every part of the field, and the special blessing of God on the workers and the work has made the year included in this report the best in all our history. The largest number of additions to the native churches reported in any previous year was 523 in 1898. This year the number reported is 642, an increase of more than 100. The average is something over ten additions to each ordained missionary. In the home church last year the average was less than six to each ordained minister.

The largest number of additions in any one mission was 175 in Northern Brazil, and the next largest 114 in Congo, Africa.

Our African mission is at this time involved in difficulties which have already greatly impeded the carrying out of their plans, and may involve grave consequences as to their future work. In the month of September reports reached Luebo that a force of native soldiers, of the Zappo Zap tribe, employed by the State in the collection of tribute, was raiding the country in the neighborhood of Ibange, our station on the border of King Lukenga's country, and perpetrating the most revolting outrages on the natives. By instruction of the mission, Mr. Sheppard went alone on what proved to be the dangerous errand of investigating the facts in the case. These were found to be so aggravated that the mission felt impelled by motives of humanity, not only to make remonstrances to the authorities of the Congo Free State and to the King of Belgium, but also to publish the facts, in the hope of awakening the public sentiment of Christendom to demand the suppression and prevention of such things in future. The facts will most probably be denied by the State officials responsible for them, and their bitter hostility aroused against our missionaries who exposed them. On receiving the representation of the mission, the King of Belgium at once instituted an investigation of the

matter. What form the investigation will take, what weight will be given to the testimony of our missionaries as against that of interested parties on the other side, and what the final outcome of the whole matter as bearing on the future of our work in Africa will be remains to be seen. The committee addressed a letter to the King of Belgium, and also laid the facts before our State Department with the view of having the mission, if necessary, protected by our government in its treaty rights.

The committee has approved the action of the China Mission taken at its last meeting, dividing that mission into the Mid-China and the North Kiangsu Missions. The Mid-China Mission includes the stations of Hangchow, Kashing, Kiangyin, Kudin, Sinchang, and Soochow. The North Kiangsu Mission includes the stations of Chinkiang, Chuchow-fu, Suchien, Tsing-kiang-pu, and Whian-fu.

The receipts for the year from all sources were $161,531.44, including $360.70, of funds expended and returned. The net receipts were $161,170.74. This is $16,180.64 more than the receipts for last year. The sum of $1,866.29 was given by the children for the Congo Boat Fund. The balance in the treasury on April 1, 1899, belonging to the General Fund was $54.19.

The disbursements for the year, excluding repayment of borrowed funds, were $162,505.26.

The number of missionaries being 163, the cost of the whole work per missionary was $996. The average cost for the past five years has been between $950 and $1,000 per missionary. We can make no safe estimate for the future at a lower cost than that. As we now have 163 on our roll, $163,000 is the lowest estimate we can make of the cost of the work *on its present basis* for this year. On a larger income than that therefore depends absolutely the possibility of any enlargement of the work whatever without involving us in debt.

The increase of $16,180.64 over the receipts of last year represents the response of the church to our appeal for the Twentieth Century Fund. The amount asked for that fund was $55,000.

On the other hand, it may be said that the excess of last year over this year in legacies was $7,548.85. Hence the increase this year in gifts from the living was $23,729.49, and no doubt much the greater part of *that* amount is the result of our special effort for the Twentieth Century Fund.

Again, it may be said that the movement was only authorized by the Assembly and published to the church at the beginning of summer, and included only one of our regular annual collections, so that what was accomplished was done in only one-half of the fiscal year. From this standpoint the results attained are not discouraging, but rather the contrary.

Twelve new missionaries were sent out during the year, and five have retired from the work.

The China Mission needs, for the proper equipment of its present work, and without the opening of any new work, not less than three additional preaching missionaries, one medical missionary, and one trained nurse. The Japan Mission sends an urgent appeal reinforced by an appeal from the Council of Missions of the Church of Christ in Japan, for the enlargement of its force. It especially needs an immediate addition of two ministers and one single woman to keep up its present work, without making any provision for enlargement.

Our day of opportunity in Korea still remains, and the committee looks with melancholy interest on what it fears may be the passing of the opportunity before we are able to plan with adequate resources to meet it. The southern end of the peninsula, assigned us in the division of the field, lies before us, to go where we will

and find a people ready, as no other Oriental people have ever been found, to hear the gospel and assist in its propagation among themselves.

None of our stations in Northern Brazil has more than one preaching missionary. As the tropical climate makes the term of five years as long as any of our people can prudently remain in this field without a change, it would be well for us to have in it two more men, who could be moved about as occasion required, to take the places of those who are absent on furlough.

There are great opportunities and great encouragement this year, as in previous years, in our work in Southern Brazil. But that mission only calls for an addition of one man and one single woman, proposing to make a larger use than heretofore of the native helpers they are training at the Theological Seminary at Sao Paulo.

The wonderful spiritual blessing reported by our African Mission as attending their work leads the committee to wish it were possible to send other workers there. But on account of the troubled condition of affairs already referred to, and the uncertainty as to the complications that may arise in the near future, we do not deem it wise to increase the force in that field at present.

The Mexican Mission generously consented to give up Rev. J. G. Hall and Miss Janet H. Houston temporarily to the work in Cuba, and the Mexican force has been weakened by their departure.

Our work in Cuba was opened in response to what seemed an irresistible sentiment in the church that called for it. Special funds were raised for it by the Young People's Societies and by a few individuals. Two of the four missionaries there are entirely supported by individual contributions. The work has met with almost immediate success, the present preaching hall being inadequate to accommodate the congregation that attends Mr. Hall's preaching services, and a church of twenty-one members having been organized at Cardenas on the 11th of February. But as yet the work is only carried on at this one station, while the contiguous territory, which the Southern Methodist Board, which is carrying a large and vigorous work in the island, at our request, courteously refrained from occupying, is not being worked by us at all.

Finally, the health and efficiency of our missionaries in the trying climates and conditions where they all labor require that they should be provided with good, restful, sanitary homes. For want of these some have suffered hardships which, in the spirit in which they were endured, were an honor to themselves, but which it has not been an honor to the church which sent them out to have suffered them to endure. Others have suffered in health and had to be brought home at heavy expense for the same reason.

To meet in any adequate way the expense of the work thus briefly sketched your Executive Committee needs a *regular annual income* of not less than $200,000.

The circulation of *The Missionary* has decreased during the year, the number of paying subscribers now on the roll being 9,901, as against 10,034 at the close of last year.

It has become evident that the change of price made three years ago had little, if any, effect in increasing the circulation. It has been thought best, therefore, to adopt the suggestion of the last Assembly to restore the old price of $1.00 a year for single subscriptions, retaining the 50 cent rate for clubs of five or more.

The circulation of *The Children's Missionary* has increased, the number of paying subscribers now on the roll being 5,806, as against 5,140 at the close of last year. The cost of publication was $1,505.66. The amount received from subscriptions was $1,361.50.

Three thousand and five hundred copies of the Prayer Calendar were issued at an estimated cost of printing and mailing of $412.22. Copies were distributed free to our ministers, and the sum of $479.67 was received for copies sold.

The last Assembly instructed us to expend the whole amount of the Congo Boat Fund, if necessary, in the construction of a boat suitable for the needs of our African Mission, and appeal to the children for the additional amount necessary to send the boat out. On September 22, 1899, a contract was made with the Wm. R. Trigg Company, shipbuilders, of Richmond, Va., for a boat 70 feet long, 12 feet broad, depth 3 feet 6 inches, and carrying not less than 1,450 cubic feet of freight in the hold.

According to contract the boat was to be finished by April 1st, but the impossibility of securing some of the material in time has caused some necessary delay. At the time of writing of this report it is expected that the boat will be finished by the latter part of April, 1900.

The committee lays before the Assembly the request of the Mission of Southern Brazil for the Secretary to visit them at the time of the meeting of their Synod in July. The educational value of such a visit to the Secretary, the Executive Committee and the church at large is one argument in its favor. The difficulties are the time it would require and the expense. The time would be about four months. Two of these, however, would be the months of August and September, during which the work of the office is relatively light. The expense would be about $500, a part of which can probably be secured from private sources, and the remainder from the income of the Campinas property.

A number of additional Women's Presbyterial Unions have been organized during the year. So far as known none have been organized except with the endorsement of Presbytery, and all are conducted in accordance with Presbyterian methods and in subordination to presbyterial authority. The committee desires to make grateful mention of the good work they have been doing in the way of organizing missionary effort and stimulating interest in the churches represented in them.

EXTRACT FROM ANNUAL REPORT OF ERSKINE REED, TREASURER, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1900.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 1, 1899, General Fund		$ 54 19	
Balance on hand April 1, 1899, Congo Boat Fund		363 09	
			$ 417 28
From churches		$71,228 36	
From Sabbath-schools		6,856 27	
From Missionary Societies		46,333 28	
From legacies, dividends, etc.		3,004 83	
From interest		93 33	
From leaflets		200 43	
From miscellaneous sources		24,184 39	
From *The Missionary*	$5,551 14		
From *The Children's Missionary*	1,361 50		
From *The Prayer Calendar*	479 67		
From Illustrated Mission Lands and Maps	11 25		
		7,403 56	
From Congo Boat		1,866 29	
			$161,170 74

Interest from Congo Boat Fund, loan	$ 151 53	
Amount repaid on loans of Congo Boat Fund	9,500 00	
Travelling funds, etc., returned by missionaries	360 70	
Fund received from Blair estate (for investment)	4,400 00	
		$ 14,412 23
		$176,000 25

DISBURSEMENTS.

Missions.

Northern Brazil Mission	$12,042 53	
Southern Brazil Mission	11,692 29	
China Mission	42,040 68	
Congo Mission	11,330 88	
Cuba Mission	1,908 75	
Japan Mission	17,943 00	
Korea Mission	14,037 94	
Mexico Mission	5,880 64	
Annuities and special grants	745 00	
		$117,571 71
Missionaries on furlough, salaries and travelling expenses	$ 7,442 64	
Missionaries' outfits and travelling expenses to fields	10,257 52	
		$ 17,700 16

PERIODICALS, ETC.

The Missionary	$ 5,584 90	
The Children's Missionary	1,505 66	
The Prayer Calendar	412 22	
Literature Department	2,097 87	
		$ 9,600 65
Special funds, forwarded		1,696 19
Paid on Congo boat construction		867 10
Miscellaneous items, including $110.80 expenses in Blair will case, and investment of Blair funds in railroad bonds, $4,270	5,609 63	

EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Salaries	$ 7,668 31	
Rents	477 86	
Printing	11 00	
Stationery and supplies	204 43	
Postage	428 93	
Office and committee travelling expenses	611 19	
		$ 9,401 72
Discount on notes for borrowed money		58 10
Total disbursements for year		$162,505 26
Balance on hand, General Fund	$ 2,595 71	
Balance on hand, Congo Boat Fund	10,899 28	
		$ 13,494 99
		$176,000 25

III. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

General Financial Statement.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year,			$63,106 60
Made up as follows:			
Receipts in cash for Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds,	$46,608 37		
Interest on Mrs. Viser's Fund,	29 89		
Total actual receipts for causes,	$46,638 26		
Also collected on the invested principal of Mrs. Viser's fund,	120 11		
Returned on Invalid Fund, money sent out last year, but not used,	105 00		
Total received during the year,	$46,863 37		
On hand at the beginning of the year for Home Missions, cash,	$11,988 39		
Railroad bond,	1,000 00		
For Invalid Fund, cash,	14 21		
Mrs. Viser's fund invested (and accruing interest),	433 00		
W. A. Moore, church erection fund, cash,	2,807 63		
		$16,243 23	
			$63,106 60

Disbursements.

Expenditure in field missionary work, including church erection,	$30,433 35		
To aid infirm ministers, widows and orphans,	13,856 50		
Moore Church loans,	1,450 00		
Called in from Mrs. Viser's fund and paid over to her,	150 00		
Expense account. (See Treasurer's Report, page 9),	4,614 31		
			$50,504 16
Leaving in Treasurer's hands, March 31, 1900,			$12,602 44
Made up as follows:			
For Home Missions, cash,	$9,233 91		
For Home Missions, one railroad bond,	1,000 00		
For Invalid Fund, cash,	1 98		
Moore Church erection fund,	2,083 55		
Mrs. Viser's fund, invested,	283 00		
			$12,602 44

Receipts from legacies, $1,305.06; from Loan Fund, $374.40; from interest on Southern Railway bond, $50; contributions, $28,972.39; total, $30,701.85. Add on hand at the beginning of the year $11,988.39 and railroad bond $1,000 and we have total in the hands of the Treasurer for this cause during the year $43,690.24.

The whole number of ministers and teachers, whose support in whole or in part

was furnished by your treasury, was one hundred and thirty-seven; some of these served only a part of the year.

During this year your committee loaned $600 to four churches to enable them to erect houses of worship. The total loans from this fund to our white churches in the fourteen years which have elapsed since the Assembly instituted this fund have amounted to $7,905 loaned to fifty-eight churches. The Assembly has cancelled $404.25 on two loans. The Treasurer's report (page 10) shows that $3,077.86 is outstanding. Some of this is not yet due, but some of it has been due for years. The loans are made as debts of honor without interest.

Cash on hand of the Moore Church erection fund at the beginning of the year $2,807.63. Returned during the year on loans, principal and interest, $804.96. Total cash in Treasurer's hands, $3,612.59; of this $1,450 was loaned to five feeble congregations to enable them to erect houses of worship; $79.04 was paid for expenses, and $2,083.55 remained cash on hand March 31, 1899.

Since this fund came into your treasury loans have been made amounting to $6,275 to twenty-four churches, and $3,709.06 has been paid back. The outstanding loans are secured by mortgage on the church property, some of the notes being personally indorsed also by the church officers.

The Treasurer's report shows that 1,424 churches sent contributions directly to your Treasurer. From four Presbyteries contributions were sent by the Presbyterial Treasurer in bulk to your Treasurer, and in one Presbytery a per cent. of contributions from its churches was forwarded. Reports from those treasurers show that 167 churches contributed through them, making a total of 1,591 churches contributing to the cause during the year.

The receipts from legacies were less this year than last year by $2,491.17.

Again, there was a receipt last year (for each of the last two years) of $5,000 given by a generous lady who, as we have understood, anticipated her will, becoming her own executrix. These two items created in this year's receipts a loss of $7,491.17, as compared with the receipts of last year. As an offset we have a gratifying increase of $3,205.11 in contributions from the more regular sources.

The gain of $2,796.77 from churches was that much gain over any previous year, and the income from regular sources was greater than in any previous year by $1,175.64.

Receipts for the Invalid Fund from contributions, $15,251.56, to which add $105, returned, and $14.21, cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have $15,370.77 total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year. The sum of $13,856.50 was paid out to 149 beneficiaries (41 ministers and 108 widows or families of ministers deceased); expenses, $1,512.29, were paid, and $1.98 cash remained in the treasury March 31, 1900.

During the year four aged ministers and one in his early prime were called from their sufferings on earth to the reward which, by God's grace, awaits his redeemed and faithful servants in "the realms of the blest." Three widows died during the year; two others will not longer ask for aid.

Ten new ministers and five families of ministers deceased were added to the list, and $1,860 was asked of the treasury for their benefit.

Owing to the rather unusual increase in the applications for aid, the fund paid only eighty-three and one-third cents on the dollar applied for.

Of the 1,472 churches contributing 1,383 sent to your treasury directly, 89 contributed through presbyterial treasurers.

The total receipts this year were $867.43 above those of last year, and were by

that much larger than in any year of our history, except in the two years ending March 31, 1891, and 1892.

The ladies' societies in the churches of Romney, W. Va.; Central Church, St. Louis, Mo.; Mt. Washington, Maryland; Franklin Street and Franklin Street Sabbath-school, Baltimore, Md.; Second Church, Little Rock, Ark.; of St. Charles, Mo., and the Boys' Band of Centre Church, Concord Presbytery, N. C. (and probably others who did not report their action to us), rendered very efficient service to the Master during the year by sending some valuable boxes which cost the ladies much work, and also by sending, in some instances, considerable cash contributions to several of our earnest, hard-working ministers who have a small salary upon which to live.

Our best information enables us to state that the Synods of Alabama, Florida, and Georgia have no work known as Synodical Home Missionary work. Each Presbytery cares for its own fields.

The six Synods of Arkansas, Memphis, Missouri, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia have synodical committees which raise funds by collection and by subscriptions, and employ a synodical evangelist (in South Carolina and Virginia several evangelists are employed), who serve under assignment from the committee in the different Presbyteries, the Presbyteries at the same time caring for presbyterial work through presbyterial committees and treasuries.

In the Synod of Nashville three of its four Presbyteries coöperate in having one treasury, no evangelist, the fund being divided between the three Presbyteries *pro rata*, according to their estimated weakness, and each Presbyterial Committee, with its share of the fund, conducts the presbyterial work.

The Synod of Mississippi has one treasury, to which all funds are sent. A synodical evangelist is first employed and assigned by the Synodical Committee to serve the Presbyteries, and funds are given to presbyterial committees for their use. One Presbytery in the Synod cares for its own fields and gives a per cent. of its collections to Synodical Committee.

In the Synod of Kentucky three Presbyteries send all funds to synodical treasury; three have presbyterial treasuries also. The Synodical Committee employs evangelists and aids the Presbyteries.

In North Carolina there are synodical and presbyterial treasuries. Funds are given in bulk to one weak Presbytery for its use, and the Synodical Committee, after employing superintendent and synodical evangelist, aids the work in four Presbyteries, the other two Presbyteries not asking aid from Synodical Committee.

What has been accomplished during the year?

1. The erection of fifteen buildings has been secured.

2. By the employment of 118 ministers and one candidate over 260 churches and over 80 missionary outposts, making at least 340 points, were supplied with the preaching of the word. Without the Assembly's aid scarcely any of these points could have heard that word with any regularity from a Presbyterian minister. Thirty-eight of the churches thus supplied are in Florida, the remainder, except three, are west of the Mississippi river.

Your committee has secured eight schools in Indian Territory during the year. In these fifteen teachers were employed, and there was an enrollment of 675 white and 251 Indian pupils.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

We gratefully acknowledge obligation to the Union and Planters' Bank for permitting the committee to use without charge its rooms for our monthly meetings, and also to the Memphis National Bank, of which your Treasurer is president, for giving us all necessary exchange, thus reducing our expenses.

In obedience to the instructions of the last General Assembly, we endeavored to raise this year $30,000. This sum was apportioned among all the Presbyteries of the Assembly, and each was notified at its fall meeting of the amount it was requested to raise.

We are pleased to report encouraging unanimity on the part of the Presbyteries in the prosecution of this work. Three which formerly have not been coöperating with the committee, namely, Chickasaw, Columbia, and Red River, have come into full coöperation this year. A large number of Presbyteries are now in coöperation with the committee than have been for many years, only two at present not coöperating fully or in part.

The Presbytery of Florida, while educating its own candidates, has given us contributions for our work. In this connection Lexington Presbytery deserves especial mention. It, too, provides for its own candidates, and in addition contributes very liberally to our treasury.

It is with peculiar pleasure that we report that our people have responded liberally to appeals, in consequence of which we have received this year, from all sources, as shown by the Treasurer's report, $18,335.59. These receipts resulting from the regular collections are the largest for this cause since 1895, and have enabled us to pay in full all appropriations for this year and to report a balance of $1,529.90. We have received no legacies. These receipts, therefore, in view of the fact that we closed our books two weeks earlier than last year, are very encouraging. We have enrolled 195 beneficiaries.

This total is twenty less than were enrolled last year, and the number actually aided is eighteen less than last year. In proportion to the entire number of candidates the percentage of those aided through your committee is very large, constituting the rule rather than the exception. But the giving of aid ought to be the exception rather than the rule. Any successful effort, therefore, to secure an increase of the number of candidates should result in a larger proportion of non-beneficiaries.

Of our beneficiaries 103 are theological, 38 seniors, 34 in the middle class, 33 juniors; 92 are in colleges.

Of those receiving aid through our treasury thirteen have received through us from other sources $896.61 in addition to our appropriations.

Three of our beneficiaries are foreigners, but pursuing their theological studies in our institutions under the care of two of our Presbyteries. When making appropriations in their behalf, at the request of the Presbyteries, the committee expressed the judgment "That the appropriation of aid to such candidates is an improper use of this fund, yet recognizing that, being merely an executive body, they must obey the will of the Presbyteries in the making of appropriations, enrolled these names and granted the appropriations desired." The committee further instructed the Secretary "to inform the Presbyteries making these applications that we would submit the granting of aid to such candidates to the next

General Assembly for instruction as to our course in the future." We therefore ask for instruction upon this point.

In view of the decline in the number of candidates, your committee realize that efficient measures such as may be wise and expedient should be adopted to impress upon the heart and the conscience of the church the necessity of perpetuating and multiplying a divinely called and thoroughly equipped ministry.

Near the beginning of this year the Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., having accepted a pastorage in New Orleans, was transferred from Memphis. He, therefore, resigned his membership in this committee. The committee, realizing that in his removal they sustained a serious loss, accepted his resignation, and by unanimous vote elected the Rev. Turner A. Wharton, D. D., pastor of the Alabama Street Church, Memphis, to fill the vacancy.

REPORT OF G. W. MACRAE, TREASURER OF EDUCATION.

For Year Ending May 5, 1900.

May 17, 1899, balance on hand as per statement	$ 31 32	
Total receipts to date	18,335 59	
		$18,366 91
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Students	$14,640 78	
Salary of secretary	1,700 00	
Salary of treasurer	100 00	
Travelling expenses of secretary	154 91	
Stationery, printing, postage	241 32	
		$16,837 01
Balance on hand		$1,529 90

Respectfully submitted, G. W. MACRAE, *Treasurer.*

Memphis, May 5, 1900.

V. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

In some departments of our work we are able to report much that is encouraging. This is especially true as to the business of our depository. There has been an increase of a little more than 25 per cent., the sales having been larger than for many previous years. There has been a substantial increase in the sales of our own publications.

The past year has been one of more than usual activity in our publishing department, and some of our new issues have been of unusual importance. Among them we note two that have attracted wide attention, but which are of especial interest to our own church. One of them, *My Life and Times*, by Dr. John B. Adger, is the record of a life spanning almost the whole century, and closely identified with the history of our church from its beginning. The other, *The Life of Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*, by Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., is of equal importance to the annals of our church as giving the life-work of one who as a representative minister was perhaps best and most widely known of all, and prominent not only in all the great movements of the century in our own church, but in evangelical Christianity.

An *Exposition of the Book of Church Order*, from the pen of Rev. F. P. Ramsay, has been published during the year, and while its sales have been limited, it has been received with much favor by those who are especially interested in the study of our ecclesiastical law.

Still another book that has received high commendation in many quarters, and is worthy of it, is *Christian Science*, by Rev. W. P. McCorkle.

Sabbath-School Periodicals.

The list below shows an increase in the circulation of the three principal papers as compared with last year, while the others have not decreased in number.

Earnest Worker,	234,000
Children's Friend,	1,120,000
Pearls,	940,000
Pictorial Lessons,	90,000
Lesson Quarterly,	135,000
Primary Quarterly,	65,000
Lesson Papers,	900,000

As in former years, much less has been accomplished in the colportage work than the needs of our field require, but, whether measured by the time employed or the amount of literature distributed, nearly twice as much has been accomplished as last year.

Colporteurs Engaged.

Mr. J. G. Barclay,	Synod of Kentucky.
Mr. J. K. Coit,	Synod of North Carolina.
Rev. W. N. Dickey,	Synod of Texas.
Mr. Samuel Lacy,	Synod of Virginia.
Rev. Ro. Morrison, D. D.,	Synod of Missouri.
Rev. L. H. Query,	Synod of South Carolina.
Rev. J. Calvin Smith,	Synod of Mississippi.
Mr. J. H. Jarvis,	Synod of North Carolina.
Rev. R. L. Fulton,	Synod of Georgia.

Work Accomplished.

Total number of days' service,	1,921
Miles travelled,	24,695
Sabbath-schools organized,	8
Sabbath-schools visited,	209
Prayer meetings held,	141
Addresses delivered,	127
Sermons preached,	380
Families visited,	7,848
Books and tracts distributed (sold and donated)—value,	$6,016.59
Total expenses,	$4,167.86

Sabbath-School Mission Work.

In accordance with the purpose announced in the last Annual Report looking to the inauguration of a Sabbath-school mission work, four young men, candidates for the ministry, were employed during the seminary vacation; two others were engaged and assigned to fields; but one through sickness, and another because of an opening in another direction, failed to enter upon the service. Two of these

young men—R. T. Coit and W. C. Young—were engaged in the mountains of Western North Carolina; two others—T. Wyatt De Vane and M. E. Hansel—were employed in Southwestern Virginia and in West Virginia with the following results:

Total number days' service,	940
Miles travelled,	4,173
Sabbath-schools organized,	18
Number of teachers,	70
Number of scholars,	663
Sabbath-schools visited,	34
Prayer meetings held,	151
Addresses delivered,	32
Sermons preached,	67
Families visited,	1,569
Books and tracts distributed (value),	$233.96
Total expenses,	$643.12

All of these young men have been under pastoral or evangelistic control in the prosecution of their labors, and their fields of labor have been selected by the Synodical Home Mission Committees. By the adoption of this method it is hoped that a wise discrimination in the selection of fields and in the prosecution of the work will be employed so that time and labor may not be wasted in localities that give no promise of permanent success.

Through the two agencies, Colportage and Sabbath-School Missions, twenty-six new Sabbath-schools were organized in localities destitute of gospel privileges, all giving promise of continued usefulness.

It ought to be noted that in connection with the work of some of these young men coöperating with pastors and evangelists there were over fifty conversions. In the case of several of the Sabbath-schools organized, steps looking to the organization of churches were taken during the season, and in the case of most of these schools there is reason to believe that they will lead eventually to church organizations.

With such a measure of success attending our very limited and tentative effort there would seem to be a clear indication of Providence as to our duty as a church in this line of work. There can be no doubt as to the need of such a work in our broad field. It would seem to be demonstrated that we can successfully prosecute the work in a remarkably inexpensive way by the methods proposed and adopted. The only question seems to be whether we can secure the comparatively small amount necessary for the purpose. It will not do for us to diminish or to curtail the colportage and donation features of our work. On the contrary, there is a constant demand for their enlargement. These departments require, and have required for several years past, funds considerably in excess of all contributions made to this cause. If, therefore, the work of Sabbath-school missions be prosecuted, the means must be furnished by increased contributions.

The work would appear to have special claims upon our Sabbath-schools, but the number reported as contributing anything to the cause in 1899 was only about sixty, and this year only about eighty-five.

Notwithstanding the meagre funds supplied for this purpose, the Executive Committee have determined to prosecute the work upon an increased scale the coming season, and ten young men, candidates for the ministry, have already been engaged and will enter the field in at least six different Synods of our church.

DONATIONS.

The grants of literature, including Sabbath-school papers, books, etc., to mission Sabbath-schools, needy churches, etc., during the year past reached in value the amount of $5,849.88, more than has ever been donated before in any one year.

As our mission fields are extended, and as the Sabbath-school mission work is developed, the demand for the assistance given by the church in this way must increase, and will demand greater resources to meet it.

Seven hundred and fourteen Bibles have been given for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, and twelve hundred and fourteen Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism.

The contributions received from churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals during the year amounts to $8,040.56, an increase of 8 per cent. over what may be regarded as the regular collection of last year, which, leaving out a special contribution of $5,000, reached only $7,408. The total amount appropriated to the benevolent work of the year, as appears from the Treasurer's report, was $10,937.35, or about $2,900 in excess of our collections. Our present plans of work will demand an appropriation considerably beyond this during the current year.

By reference to the Treasurer's report it will be seen that the net income from the Publishing House is much less than that reported in previous years, being only $965.15. This is due to the fact that important improvements and changes in the building have been made necessary by a change in the lease of the most important part of the premises.

For more than twenty years the first floor has been leased to a mercantile concern, which has been a most satisfactory tenant. Increase of business rendered it necessary for this concern to secure additional room, and it surrendered its lease at the close of this financial year, having, however, vacated the premises months before. During the interval an advantageous lease was affected with one of the strongest financial institutions of the city, and while the changes and improvements required by this new lease involved a very considerable expense, we have secured a most desirable permanent tenant, and the building is in a better condition throughout than it has ever been before.

The Treasurer's report is herewith submitted, showing receipts and disbursements of the year, together with the assets and liabilities, from which it appears that our net assets are $116,942.36.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF PUBLICATION.

For the Year ending March 31, 1900.

JAMES K. HAZEN, TREASURER OF PUBLICATION, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

1899.	DR.	FOL.		
March 31,	To balance in the Treasury	(132)		$10,962 81
1900.				
March 31,	To amount received from Churches, etc.	(117)	$ 8,040 56	
"	Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson	(151)	4,337 40	
"	Rents, Publishing House	(127)	2,799 92	
"	Merchandise, Cash Sales	(143)	6,297 14	
"	Personal Accounts	(137)	22,487 61	
"	Publishers' Accounts	(152)	39 04	
"	Interest	(156)	105 70	
				$44,107 37
				$55,070 18

Cr.

1900.		Fol.				
March 31,	By Stereotype Plates.	(121)	Abstract 1...	$418 15		
"	Advertising,	(123)	" 2...	661 62		
"	Publishing House,	(127)	" 3...	1,834 77		
"	Colportage and Sunday-School Mission,	(129)	" 4...	5,087 47		
"	Travelling Expenses,	(134)	" 5...	210 75		
"	Personal Accounts,	(137)	" 6...	63 32		
"	Salary Account,	(138)	" 7...	6,325 96		
"	Freight,	(139)	" 8...	638 31		
"	Merchandise,	(143)	" 9...	11,054 60		
"	Donations,	(144)	" 10...	2,229 27		
"	Expense,	(146)	" 11...	188 79		
"	Furniture,	(148)	" 12...	630 00		
"	Insurance,	(149)	" 13...	360 50		
"	Publishers'	(152)	" 14...	16,344 93		
"	Postage,	(154)	" 15...	1,495 12		
					$47,543 56	
"	Cash in Treasury,				7,526 62	
					$55,070 18	

Assets.

Cash,	$ 7,526 62	
Real Estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype Plates,	29,260 77	
Furniture,	1,452 40	
Merchandise (Inventory March 31),	29,736 45	
Personal Accounts (receivable),	15,195 53	
		$118,171 77

Liabilities.

Publishers' Accounts (payable),	$ 1,229 41	
Excess of Assets,	116,942 36	
		$118,171 77

Publishing House Account.

April 1, 1899, *to March* 31, 1900.

1900.		Dr.		
March 31,	To Rents received,			$2,799 92
1900.		Cr.		
March 31,	By Taxes,	$639 42		
"	" Insurance,	143 75		
"	Repairs and improvements,	1,051 60		
			$1,834 77	
"	Net receipts,		965 15	
				$2,799 92

Donation account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $3,620.61, making the total value of donations granted during the year $5,849.88.

Profit and loss has been charged and stereotype plate account has been credited with $1,540.04, being the five per cent. annual discount allowed for depreciation in the value of this stock.

Advertising account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $587.80 for books used for advertising purposes.

VI. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

This work has moved on without friction in any part of it during the year, and we hope that some real progress has been made. It is beset with many difficulties at all times, and we feel grateful that these have not been as trying this year as during the previous one.

We have attempted in some measure to enlarge our work by entering new fields. We have had an evangelist at work in and around Texarkana, Ark., preaching to the destitute of that region. We have had for part of the year an evangelist in Louisiana Presbytery who was to go to those of his race who were not supplied with preaching. During last summer we employed Rev. S. G. Walker to do evangelistic work. He visited several churches already organized, and organized churches at Clio, S. C., Dillsboro, N. C., McCall, S. C., and Epps, S. C.

Our faithful worker, Brother O. B. Wilson, presents the following report for the small portion of time he has been able to give to evangelistic work from his other laborious duties:

"The amount of time I have been able to give to evangelistic work has been smaller than I could wish. I have been able to visit the mission work at Atlanta, Ga., Columbus, Miss., Selma, Ala., Farmville, Va., and in the Mercy Seat Congregation in Virginia. Also at the request of pastor and session of the church at Oxford, Miss., I visited that point, where a most hearty welcome awaited me, and a most encouraging work was inaugurated by the workers of that church. It is gratifying to note how well the people respond to a call for volunteers to teach in the mission schools if the pastor and session are interested in the work. The progress during the year has not been rapid in extending the work of mission schools. The last Assembly bravely outlined the policy which our work needs to pursue. No one need be surprised or discouraged that as yet but few churches have heeded the call. Any one familiar with the growth of the cause of Foreign Missions is prepared to wait patiently for a great truth to find its way among the people. In some cases it is the pastor who bravely leads his people; in others it is some zealous member of the congregation that feels constrained to hear and obey the clear call of God. As it has always been, so it will be, and whether by one way or the other, the cause advances, and therein we rejoice."

We have aided in the construction of two churches and in the purchase of one manse.

Perhaps the most encouraging work of an evangelistic nature is the work done by our white people in the mission Sunday-schools for colored people. We are glad to report the number of such schools as 37, an increase of 14 during the year.

Following is a table showing location and giving statistics of these schools:

LOCATION.	No. Scholars March 31, 1900.	No. Teachers and Officers.	Amount of Money Raised in the Year.	LOCATION.	No. Scholars March 31, 1900.	No. Teachers and Officers.	Amount of Money Raised in the Year.
Bon Air, Va.,	15	5	$ . .	Livingston, Ala.,	75	5	$ . .
Pickaway, W. Va.,	32	1	3 60	Geneva, Ga.,	2	1	2 00
St. Louis, Mo.,	188	18	61 00	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	103	7	16 86
Atlanta, Ga.,	150	13	220 50	Oxford, Miss.,	42	6	. . .
Anchorage, Ky.,	52	2	. . .	Kirkwood, Ga.,	40	4	. . .
Nashville, Tenn.,	46	4	5 50	Decatur, Ga.,	50	6	. . .
Columbia, S. C.,	45	3	. . .	Whitelock, Va.,	35	3	. . .
Columbia, S. C.,	45	7	. . .	Carrollton, Miss.,	18	1	. . .
Marianna, Fla.,	30	4	. . .	Americus, Ga.,	25	4	. . .
Selma, Ala.,	175	15	14 50	John's Island, S. C.,	. .	. .	. . .
Columbus, Miss.,	45	4	3 00	Lebanon, Ky.,	. .	. .	. . .
Wells Station, Tenn.,	25	1	. . .	Corinth, Miss.,	25	3	. . .
Fayetteville, Ark.,	20	3	. . .	Blackshear, Ga.,	. .	. .	. . .
Talladega, Ala.,	58	2	. . .	Sweet Home, Ark.,	30	2	30 89
Farmville, Va.,	117	9	90 00	Rapidan, W. Va.,	20	1	. . .
Thomasville, Ga.,	70	4	. . .	Pulaski, Va.,	60	7	. . .
Louisville, Ky. (2),	183	18	12 48	Ways Station, Ga.,	31	1	. .
Birmingham, Ala.,	102	11	30 00	South Towson, Md.,	18	. .	. . .
Birmingham, Ala.,	35	4	. . .				
				Total,	1987	179	. . .

It appears that 179 teachers are regularly and faithfully instructing 1,987 scholars in the word of God and the catechisms of our church.

The number of workers to be sustained in part or whole by us is larger this year than last. The number of our ministers is greater, and a greater number are at work. We have 53 on our roll. Some of these are supported in part by white churches or Presbyteries. We have made and paid in full appropriations to these workers amounting to $2,714.82. Other amounts paid out to colored ministers and churches raises the sum to $3,094.23.

Stillman Institute.—We have maintained the work of the institute during the entire calendar year. From the first of June to the last of September we kept the institute open in the academic department. During the other months it has been open in both the academic and theological departments. There have been fifty students in attendance, thirty-five of whom were given instruction most of the year. We are greatly pleased with the industrial features of the work of the institute. Without interfering with the time for study or recitation, the superintendent has had the students do a great deal of work on the farm and garden. This has reduced the cost of the institute to the committee in a very marked degree. But of more importance than the saving of money has been the cultivation in the students of the spirit of independence and self-help, and also of habits of thrift and economy. The health of the students is most excellent, and a spirit of helpfulness and zeal characterizes their work.

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF REV. O. B. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT.

For the Year ending April 1, 1900.

As agent for the institute, it has been my duty to collect the monthly payments on the "Old Institute" property and deliver the same to the treasurer, Dr. J. Little.

I have received the amount due from this source, up to date, $318.78, and paid it to the treasurer.

In accordance with directions of the last Assembly, the work of the institute has been much enlarged. It may be said to have three new departments of usëful work.

Besides the instruction in theology and other branches it has a ten day's "*Preachers' Institute*" for the alumni and other colored ministers to receive instruction in such studies as will help them in the work.

It has also a *Summer School* for the Christian education of colored youth. This is simply a continuation of the perparatory department, which is thus kept open the year round.

It works in with the *Industrial Department* so well that neither would be practicable without the other.

The enlargement in the work is seen also in the increased attendance, which is somewhat greater than it has ever been. If we count the roll of both schools, the summer school and the regular session, we have given instruction to fifty pupils. Thirty-five of these are on the roll of the present session.

Notwithstanding the increased attendance, there has not been an increase in our expense—but a decided reduction.

Every boarder used to cost us $8 per month. The average cost during the past twelve months has been exactly one-half of that sum—$4 per month. It is, moreover, an improvement on the previous session, when our average was $5 a month for each student.

I confidently hope that the students will do better than this—not that they will work any more willingly, but simply in that we can readily have more facilities for profitable work. Limited, as we have been, to one single industry, the cultivation of the land, there were many times when I had to say to twenty or more willing workers, "I have no work for you to-day." Had we at such times had such in-door work as broom or mattress making, a carpenter's shop, or any one of many possible industries, there is no reason to doubt—it is practically certain—that our expenses would have been still further reduced.

I could have, with all ease, doubled my number during the past session if I had had work to give those who applied for admission. Knowing that I did not have work for them, I declined to take them.

The health of the students has been exceptionally good.

The facilities at Stillman Institute ought, without delay, to be so increased that we could receive 250 pupils.

In addition to the work done at Stillman Institute, we have helped carry on the work of the Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C. This school has done a good work during the whole period of its existence.

At its last meeting the Synod of North Carolina took the following action:

"It was ordered that the trustees of the Synod of North Carolina, or other trustees who may hold the title to the following named property, transfer and convey to the trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States all of the right, title and interest of the said Synod in and to the Colored Industrial and Academical Institute located at North Wilkesboro, N. C., *upon condition* that said General Assembly, through its Committee of Colored Evangelization, assumes all the outstanding liabilities of said Synod on account of said Industrial and Academical Institute."

This gives the property to the Assembly without specifying whose benefit it is to be used for, and calls upon this committee to assume all outstanding obligations. But as it is clearly the intent of the Synod to transfer the property to this committee, we have accepted it in good faith and have operated the school on a small scale during the year. We hope in the future to enlarge the work of this industrial school.

It is the judgment of this committee that if a number of schools in which industrial and academic training could be given were established by us, it would be a valuable factor in the work of Colored Evangelization. These schools need not be projected on an expensive plan, and should, in our judgment, be conducted on the general plan of the industrial department of Stillman Institute, which gives industrial training to equip the negro for work in connection with the farm, a sphere to which he has proved himself peculiarly adapted.

Last June we brought a number of our ministers together in a "Preachers' Institute" at Stillman Institute. For ten days they were instructed in all matters relating to their work. They enjoyed an opportunity of mutual acquaintance which they had never had before. This institute accomplished many good things, but it did not accomplish a very important thing which we had hoped for, viz., the completion of the organization of the Independent Colored Presbyterian Church. Those who had opposed the independent church opposed it still, and the institute adjourned without progress in this line. This leads us to speak of

The Afro-American Presbyterian Church.

During the institute just mentioned the members of the body commonly referred to as the Independent Colored Presbyterian Church, but which was officially styled "The Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church of the United States and Canada," adopted as their official designation the shorter and more appropriate one of "The Afro-American Presbyterian Church."

It behooves us to give a candid statement of the condition which confronts our church in this matter. Briefly stated, it is this: The two largest and most influential Presbyteries, Ethel and Central Alabama, have always opposed the organization of the separate church. These Presbyteries are composed, for the most part, of men who have been trained in Stillman Institute and have been in organic connection with our Assembly in their work as ministers. Those Presbyteries which favored the separate church are principally composed of men who have had little or no training and have not been in organic union with our Assembly at any time. These two bodies of ministers hold different views upon this subject, and we have been unable by any arguments to make any change in the views of those opposing the separate organization, or to bring them into harmony with the Assembly's position in this matter. Following the suggestion of the Assembly, our Secretary visited the Presbyteries of Ethel and Central Alabama and laid the whole matter before them. They both expressed themselves as unalterably opposed to the movement. Were all our ministers united in the one organization, it would then be a very small and weak body, and with this division in their numbers the Afro-American Presbyterian Church is made an extremly weak and struggling body, and its success rendered very doubtful. We lay this before you frankly and make no suggestion as to what action, if any, should be taken.

During the year we have had a call made upon us to help the widow of one of our ministers. Supposing that the Assembly's plan is to put all of the work for colored people in the hands of this committee, we made an appropriation of

$20 for her. We respectfully ask your approval of this action and the authority to make such appropriations in the future as we see fit.

We have received during the year $8,454.57 on the general fund of Colored Evangelization, and $538.85 on the special or improvement fund of Stillman Institute. This is an increase of $1,000, in round numbers, over last year, and we are truly grateful to the head of the church for this evidence of his favor. We have advanced $600.08 from the general fund to the special or improvement fund of Stillman Institute, which, with the $222.83 due from the special to the general fund on last year's accounts, brings the special fund in debt to the general fund in the amount of $822.91. This amount is to be replaced from the proceeds of the sale of the Indianapolis property, which is to the credit of the special fund.

We are able to report a balance of $3,330.35 the first day of our new fiscal year. But of this amount about $1,350 will be needed to pay the balance on the Superintendent's house, which will fall due when completed; and as we will receive very little from now until December, we will need the remaining $1,980 with which to maintain the work until then. We take pleasure in saying that all the Synods of the Assembly are now sending their contributions for this cause to our treasury, and that this work has grown in unity and strength.

VII. THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

For the Year ending May 10, 1900.

The Board of Directors would gratefully acknowledge the goodness of God to this time-honored institution through another year. The health of faculty and students has been excellent, and the work done has been quite satisfactory.

Twenty-seven students have been enrolled, an increase of three over the previous year. They were enrolled as follows: Seven in the senior class, four in the middle, ten in the junior, five special, and one post-graduate. Five of the graduating class having completed the full course, were awarded diplomas conferring the degree of B. D., viz., Kenneth McCaskill, Albert W. Pierce, H. Maxey Smith, Frank H. Wardlaw, and William J. Wiley. James A. Berry, John T. Butler, Robert S. Latimer, and Thomas Parker, not having taken the full course, were awarded certificates.

Rev. D. J. Brimm, D. D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, tendered his resignation to the Board, which was accepted. To fill the vacancy, Rev. C. M. Richards, of Harmony Presbytery, was unanimously elected Provisional Instructor for one year. With this exception the Faculty will remain the same as during the year just closed.

The committee that has hitherto had charge of the matter of collecting funds for the erection of a Seminary Mess Hall are instructed to continue the solicitation of additional funds, and to proceed to the erection of said building as soon as, in their judgment, the way seems clear.

The library now numbers over 22,000 volumes, and it is a collection of rare excellence.

This institution has been a great blessing to the church in days by-gone, and with its present equipment there is no reason why it may not render as efficient and valuable service in the future. Those seeking a thorough preparation for the gospel ministry need not hesitate to patronize it.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of the Board.*

May 10, 1900.

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF THE UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of the Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully report to the General Assembly that the session of 1898–'99 was the most prosperous in its history.

In October, 1898, the new buildings described in our last year's report were dedicated with appropriate ceremonies. In the morning Watts Hall was dedicated with an address by Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D., and prayer by Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D.; and the Spence Library, Westminster Hall and professors' houses were dedicated in the afternoon with an address by Rev. L. B. Turnbull, D. D., and prayer by Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D. Mr. S. H. Hawes and Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., presented to the trustees the keys of the different buildings.

On the first Wednesday in October, 1898, the session was formally opened with an address by Rev. Prof. T. C. Johnson, D. D. There were present during the session 88 students, 23 more than the previous year, as follows: In the senior class, 20; in the middle class, 28; in the junior class, 36; special students, 4. With a few exceptions students and professors have enjoyed excellent health. The fidelity and success of the students in their studies have been worthy of all praise. The relations of faculty and students on one hand, with the pastors and churches of the city on the other, have been mutually helpful in many ways, and the students have enjoyed the benefit of a number of special lectures and courses of lectures.

The number of volumes in the library is as follows: Bound, 16,000; unbound, 5,000; total, 21,000. The library has been enriched with some valuable MSS., and, with an admirable fire-proof depository, it is hoped such additions will be increased.

Funds.

The endowment of the seminary amounts to $265,511.21, which sum includes the library and scholarship funds. In addition to this the Seminary owns lands in several States of considerable value.

The buildings have been erected at a total cost of $155,995.20. Value of the lot, $20,000. Indebtedness on buildings, $76,700. Subscriptions yet to be realized on, $28,085.

The Board has placed the disposition of the property at Hampden-Sidney in the hands of a committee to negotiate a sale or other disposition of the property to Hampden-Sidney College.

During the year Col. J. P. Fitzgerald, the faithful secretary and treasurer of the board for many years, was removed by death. On account of the state of Col. Fitzgerald's health he had resigned the office of treasurer. Mr. W. C. Preston had been elected treasurer, as reported last year. Upon his death Mr. Preston was also elected secretary. Mr. H. B. Davidson was elected a trustee in Col. Fitzgerald's place, according to the appointment of the Synod of Virginia.

Dr. English was elected chairman of the Faculty and Intendant for the ensuing year.

The Board has conferred diplomas upon the following gentlemen with the right of the degree of Bachelor of Divinity as soon as authority is conferred by the Legislature: James Eustace Ballou, Edward Paschal Bradley, William Henry Fraser, Edward Epes Lane, Daniel Patrick McGeachy, George Thomas Pace, Robert Ernest Vinson, and Robert Murphy Williams.

The following gentlemen were awarded diplomas without degree: William Ford Bull, Joseph Layton Mauzey, Hugh Peyton McChristie, William Scott Morton, John Gibson Reveley, George Field Sevier, and Hazael Joseph Williams.

The Board takes special pleasure in reporting to the General Assembly the zeal and fidelity of the faculty not only in the discharge of their ordinary duties, but in providing for all the emergencies growing out of the removal of the seminary to Richmond. The Board expresses its cordial sense of appreciation to Messrs. S. H. Hawes, John S. Munce, C. D. Larus, R. P. Kerr, D. D., and L. B. Turnbull, D. D., of the Building Committee, and Messrs. John A Coke, Jas. W. Sinton, and G. R. Cannon, of the Finance Committee, for their laborious and faithful service in the admirable taste and excellent judgment displayed by them in the discharge of their voluntary service. To them as well as to the generous donors of the means for removal we owe the elegance and completeness of the plant and equipment at Richmond. The principal present need of the seminary are (1) a chapel or other auditorium, (2) an additional dormitory, and (3) gifts and legacies for paying off the remaining debt on the buildings and increase of endowment.

WM. C. PRESTON, *Secretary.*

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL.

To the General Assembly in Session May 17, 1900:

The Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University respectfully reports that during the year now about to close it has had an enrollment of twenty-eight students, who have done good work and led exemplary lives. The corps of professors, six in number, has been the same as named in our last report, except that Mr. J. B. Wharey has been instructor in public reading, etc., in the place of Dr. Henry W. Naff, who died July, 30, 1899. The death of Dr. Naff was a distinct loss not only to this institution, but to the entire church and to the cause of Christian education. He was a man of singular purity, devotion, lofty ideals, gifts and accomplishments.

During the year the Divinity School has been greatly blessed in connection with the general interests of the university by the reception of large gifts to its endowment, rendering its work more permanent and adequately provided for.

The following young men will enter upon their work in the gospel ministry in June: J. F. Eddins, North Mississippi Presbytery; C. P. Browning, Palmyra Presbytery; William Goddard, Nashville Presbytery; Alva Hardie, Dallas Presbytery; E. L. Hill, East Alabama Presbytery; P. C. Irwin and W. R. McCalla, Memphis Presbytery; M. E. Melvin and J. W. Moss, Central Mississippi Presbytery; D. H. Ogden, New Orleans Presbytery; Jno. W. Orr, Columbia Presbytery; J. A. Pankey and E. L. Storey, Central Texas Presbytery, and W. W. Powell, Suwanee Presbytery. By order of the Board of Directors.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.*

X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

For the Year 1899–1900.

In presenting their seventh annual report to the General Assembly, the Board of Directors desire to record the goodness of God in granting the institution under their care another happy and prosperous year.

The annual meeting of the Board was held at the Seminary on May 1, 1900, and its proceedings were marked by harmony and hopefulness. The attendance at the meeting was larger than usual, and there was much to encourage in the condition and prospects of the Seminary. It was especially cheering to find in various ways evidences of the growing interest of the friends of the Seminary in its welfare and support. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky., president; Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., Kansas City, Mo., vice-president; Rev. J S. Lyons, D. D., Louisville, Ky., secretary; W. T. Grant, Esq., Louisville, Ky., treasurer; Stuart Duncan, Esq., Louisville, Ky., assistant treasurer.

The health of the professors and students has been unusually good throughout the entire session. There has not been a single case of illness, nor was there any break in the work of the classes by reason of sickness. The location of the Seminary is found to be very healthful, and the use of filtered rain water in the Seminary is found of great value for the health of the students. The location of the institution at this point is very central, and the railways give the students special privileges in all directions. In addition, the location of the Seminary serves the church in important ways, in that it makes it less likely that students will go to institutions outside of our bounds, and it trains ministers near to the growing and needy fields of the West and Southwest.

The forward step taken last year in securing the entire services of Prof. Hemphill and Prof. Marquess has been a very great gain to the efficiency of the Seminary. Prof. Hemphill taught Homiletics and Pastoral Theology in addition to Greek Exegesis, and Prof. Marquess taught Biblical Instruction in addition to his other branches. Prof. Hawes, who a year ago was unable to take his classes during the entire session, took his work through the whole of this year. The work of Prof. Beattie and Prof. Muller remains the same as before. Instruction in sacred music was given throughout the session.

The courses of study have been considerably expanded in several important directions this year. In both Hebrew and Greek three courses instead of two, as heretofore, were provided, and the time devoted to Greek New Testament has been greatly increased. In connection with Homiletics and Elocution special pains is taken to train the students very thoroughly in the art of public speaking. It may be interesting to note the fact that as the courses are now arranged more than half the class hours are devoted to studies that are distinctly biblical in their nature.

There has also been expansion in post-graduate work this session. Three distinct courses were conducted this year, and for next session four additional courses are offered. The purpose of the Seminary in this connection is to develop these post-graduate studies, and in the course of time to organize non-resident courses of reading, upon which examinations shall be conducted as the basis upon which higher degrees may be given.

Three years' experience of the policy of the Seminary in not granting indiscriminate aid to students out of its funds has further confirmed the wisdom of this policy. It has been good for the students, and it has resulted in eliciting the liberality of many friends in founding scholarships which are awarded partly on the basis of academic standing and partly as remuneration for work done in the city missions. In this way the young men feel that they earn what they get, and the scholarships thus awarded serve the double purpose of aiding worthy young men and of building up our Presbyterian Church in the city and suburbs.

The position of the Seminary is now such in regard to this scholarship scheme that no deserving student who fulfills the conditions set forth in the catalogue will fail to secure aid according to the policy of earned scholarships. The liberality of many friends, who have made this possible, is very gratifying and a further evidence of their abiding interest in the work of the Seminary.

During the year a large and unexpected bequest for the Seminary was announced by the will of a lady recently deceased. Owing to a contest over the will in the courts this bequest is not available as yet, but there is good reason to believe that within a year a large sum will be secured for the Seminary from the estate in question. Legal steps have been taken to look after the interests of the Seminary on this important matter, and the realization of this bequest will greatly increase the resources of the institution.

The report of the faculty and the reports of the several professors show that the deportment of the students has been excellent during the year; that their diligence in study and other duties has been good, and that an earnest devotional and missionary spirit prevailed all the year.

Thirty-one students were enrolled this session. This is a smaller number than for several years. The decline is accounted for by the fact that very large class was graduated last year (eighteen), and by the new policy concerning financial aid. The entering class this year was sixteen, the largest for three years, and the prospect for next session is equally good for a large entering class.

The students this year come from ten different States and represent seventeen colleges. Only three are not college-trained men.

With a few exceptions all the students passed the required examinations on a basis of 75 out 100. The standard of work is kept up in all cases.

The buildings and material property of the Seminary remain about the same as last year, but the annual income has been somewhat increased, so that the Seminary each year is steadily gaining in financial strength. Several large bequests to the Seminary are known to be made by will, and when these are available the Seminary will have large financial resources. These bequests are an indication of the fixed purpose of the friends of the Seminary to provide amply for its future service to the church.

The library has been greatly favored this year by an increase of over 1,000 volumes, which makes the whole number of books now in the collection over 5,000 volumes. Prof. Hemphill takes charge of the library, and the board has provided for the cataloguing of the books this summer. The library of the late lamented Dr. Trenholm and a large donation from Dr. Leyburn are of special value.

According to the report of the intendant the dormitories and refectory have been conducted in the usual way. Good board is provided at barely cost price—$3 a week. This includes fuel, lights, attendance and laundry. This is almost less than cost. A competent matron looks after the welfare of the students.

During the session several valuable lectures were given in the Seminary by

visiting friends. The Rev. J. W. Davis, D. D., gave two; Rev. D. C. Lilly, two; Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., two; Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., one; Rev. R. Y. Mullins, one. These lectures were of much interest and value.

This year five students completed their full course, and at the close of the session received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity: H. P. Alexander, of Missouri; T. F. Gallaher, of Missouri; W. K. Johnston, of Texas; W. E. Knowles, of Canada, and D. D. Little, of Alabama. This makes the whole number which the Seminary has given to the ministry of the church eighty-five. Of these eight are in the Foreign Mission field.

The board is profoundly thankful to God that the Seminary under its charge has during the seven years of its service to the church had the privilege of doing so much for the advancement of the kingdom of Christ in the world in training so many young men for the ministry.

With a splendid location, with many liberal and devoted friends, with an able and vigorous faculty, and with many tokens of divine favor, the Seminary is in a position to render a large and growing service to the church.

J. G. HUNTER, *President.*

J. S. LYONS, *Secretary.*

XI. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL, AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

We are pressing on in this great work, and though we have been facing difficulties and battling with discouragements, we have had strong evidences of God's love and approval. We believe the institution is accomplishing a good that will last through eternity. We have a Home and School for the children of deceased ministers and of our missionaries, thus affording the orphan an opportunity of securing education, lifting a burden from the widow's heart and giving to the living ministry an assurance of a home for their children when they are called home to heaven. We have endeavored to carry out the wishes of the last Assembly, which heartily approved our work and recommended that "the board be directed to continue the work as during the past year, particularly and vigorously pressing toward these two results.

1. (*a*) The entire extinction of the debt and (*b*) the enlargement of the capacity of the Home and School.

2. That the General Assembly, expressing its entire confidence in the wise and economical administration of the institution, renew the direction for a collection in all our churches on the last Sabbath in December for the support of the institution, commending it to the sympathetic liberality of our people."

We have continued the work and have been educating thirty-five orphans. We have made progress toward the extinction of the debt, and are still making an earnest endeavor to eliminate it. Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D., is now travelling in the interest of the same. We have had some difficulty in securing agents for this work. Rev. G. E. Chandler died a month after entering upon the work. Rev. Chas. R. Hyde travelled for six months, and Rev. Dr. Hawes has but recently entered upon the work. All have been faithful in the service.

The strictest economy is practiced in the home. At the same time tender care is taken of each inmate, and due regard is had for the mental, moral and physical

condition of these young people. They are hedged about with Christian influence, and almost without exception are professing Christians and lead Christian lives. They appreciate their opportunities, are faithful to their studies, and give promise of great usefulness in the Master's cause.

We have been giving the young people excellent educational advantages. They are being educated in Fredericksburg College now under the control of Rev. F. P. Ramsay. In the future it will be under the control of Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D. Dr. Rosebro is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School. His associates cannot refrain from expressing their gratification at having the opportunity of intrusting the education of the orphans to his care. A strong and tender chord of love and sympathy binds together the work of these institutions which are separate in their nature.

The response to the December collection ordered by the Assembly were small; out of 2,816 churches on the roll only 275 responded. These 275 churches and thirty individuals contributed $2,953.69, and yet, notwithstanding this small collection, we have supported thirty-five orphans, meeting our running expenses promptly. We have paid over $500 interest, and also have paid $2,387.84 on the debt. During the last three years we have paid $8,518 on the debt, $2,664 interest, and have maintained thirty-five orphans annually. The first year 285 churches contributed about $3,400; the second 258 churches contributed about $2,200, and the third year about 275 churches and thirty individuals contributed $2,953.69. The liabilities have been made less than the assets. The interest account has been greatly reduced. These are remarkable facts.

We earnestly call your attention to this Christ-like work we are doing, and beg your help and sympathy. Relieve it of the debt, and we can easily meet our expenses and enlarge our capacity. We are now doing a grand work for the Master, and we believe the time is not far distant when this great work will shine in its beauty. We beg you will continue to order a collection to be taken in all our churches on the last Sabbath in December for the support of the institution. We feel that many of our individual members and some of our entire congregations are ignorant of the nature and the importance of the work. We beg, therefore, you will earnestly commend it to the attention and sympathy of all God's people, and urge them to come to our help.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT P. KERR, *President*.

TREASURER'S REPORT FROM APRIL 1, 1899, TO APRIL 1, 1900.

Receipts.

Balance in bank April 1, 1899,	$1,391 18
From scholarships and individuals,	1,559 72
From December collection,	2,953 69
Amount raised for old accounts and notes and for salary and travelling expenses of agent,	3,432 75
From rent,	325 00
Board,	336 67
Miscellaneous,	271 58
	$10,270 59

Expenditures.

Salaries,	$1,718 57
Interest,	552 14
Travelling expenses,	430 53
December collection,	140 83
Insurance,	44 45
Water tax,	38 02
Old accounts and notes paid,	2,387 84
Expenses running Home, including tuition in College and Elementary School,	3,160 86
Repairs to property,	220 72
Miscellaneous,	194 99
Balance in bank April 1, 1900,	1,381 64
	$10,270 59

Real and Personal Estate.

Asylum building, marketable value,	7,000 00
Gammon cottage, marketable value,	1,500 00
Latimer cottage, marketable value,	1,500 00
Furniture in home,	200 00
	$10,200 00

Outstanding Obligations.

Bond to A. W. Wallace, secured on Latimer cottage,	$1,000 00
Bond to C. W. Wallace, secured on Asylum building,	5,000 00
Bond to Building and Loan Association, secured on Gammon cottage,	1,500 00
Note to Conway, Gordon & Garnett, endorsed by some of the members of the board,	795 00
Amounts due on open accounts,	619 16
	$8,914 16

Respectfully submitted. S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

XII. FIRST REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Respected Fathers and Brethren:

The Assembly's Committee on Church and Christian Education beg leave to report.

I. The committee have adopted the following Constitution and By-Laws, which they present for your approval, as follows:

Constitution and By-Laws.

1. The paper on Church and Christian Education adopted by the General Assembly held in Richmond, Va., and found on pages 411–413 of their printed Minutes, sets forth the object and scope of the duties of this committee, while the special duties assigned are suggested and defined in the second part of the paper—

the plan of organization—which creates this committee. The entire paper is here transcribed, and is recognized as fundamental law for this committee, to-wit:

[Paper adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Richmond, 1899.] Minutes, pp. 411–413.

CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

To the Reverend the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your committee appointed last year to consider the several overtures sent up from Presbyteries on the subject of Church and Christian Education, after giving the subject careful thought and seeking the counsel of many of the leading men of the church, recommend the adoption of the following paper:

While expressing its appreciation of the great work done for the cause of education by the schools, colleges and universities supported and controlled by civil authorities, by philanthropists, and by other religious denominations, and urging our people to do all that is expedient to throw about these institutions a wholesome Christian influence, the General Assembly does not consider it safe for any church to turn over to any other parties, either religious or civil, the entire education of her sons and daughters. The history and traditions of the Presbyterian Church in this and other countries amply prove that denominational fidelity in this and other matters has not only secured the best results for our church, but has accomplished great good by its influence on all others.

The General Assembly hails with delight the unmistakable signs of a reawakening, not in our church only, but in all the evangelical churches, to the great importance of Christian education.

We also record with satisfaction the increasing prosperity, success and usefulness of our higher institutions of learning, male and female, under direct church control and denominational influence. We also hail the increasing number of high schools, academies, grammar schools, and mission schools which have more or less of direct church control. Therefore, in view of the great importance and promise of earnest effort for church and Christian education, we do recommend that all our Synods, Presbyteries and church sessions undertake whatever may be practicable in furtherance of this cause, and we believe that very much may be done along denominational lines without antagonizing any good work done by others.

For the assistance and guidance of all who may find it practicable from time to time to found and support schools under church control, and in order to secure uniformity of effort and example, we do set forth the following constitution:

CONSTITUTION FOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SCHOOLS.

1. A school founded by a congregation, or by two or more contiguous congregations, shall be called a Westminster School.

2. The sole government of the school shall be in the hands of a Board of Trustees, not less than three nor more than six, who shall be appointed by the session or sessions of the churches founding the school for terms of one, two and three years, and the session or sessions shall fill vacancies as they occur, electing for three-year terms. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum. The trustees in all cases must be male communicants in the Presbyterian Church.

3. The school shall be limited in its scope and design to primary and preparatory education for males or females, or both.

4. The Bible shall be used as a text-book throughout the school in such measure and proportion as the board may determine, so as to make the school distinctively

a Christian school, and the standards of the church, especially the Shorter Catechism, also, as far as it may be found practicable. The school shall be opened each day with suitable devotional exercises. It is very desirable that the pupils be trained in vocal sacred music.

5. The Board of Trustees shall elect a president, secretary, and treasurer from their own number annually, and shall employ such teachers and other agencies as may be necessary.

6. The board shall have power to raise and disburse moneys, and to hold property in trust for the furtherance of the objects of the school, and when necessary may secure articles of incorporation.

7. The board shall adopt their own by-laws, subject to the limitations of this constitution, which constitution shall be of the nature of a fundamental law to the board in the execution of their trust.

8. In case it shall ever prove desirable to secure a charter of incorporation, the provisions of this constitution shall be incorporated into the charter, or else adopted as a fixed part of the by-laws.

9. In founding, developing and administering the school the board shall be careful not to incur debt.

10. This constitution, *mutatis mutandis*, is recommended to the Presbyteries and Synods for the founding of educational institutions of any grade.

Plan of Organization.

In furtherance of this cause of Church and Christian Education, your committee would recommend the Assembly to approve and adopt the following plan of organization for systematic effort throughout the church, which plan substantially has been in operation for some years in the four Synods of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, and has been productive of excellent results in many places, to-wit:

1. That the General Assembly appoint a Committee on Church and Christian Education, and urges the Synods and Presbyteries throughout the church to appoint similar committees, the duty of all of which committees shall be to gather and disseminate information and excite interest in church and Christian education as best they may, and make annual reports to their respective bodies on this subject. These committees ought to be organized as permanent committees similar to those which have charge of other departments of Christian work.

2. The chairman of the Assembly's Committee shall be the organ of communication with the chairman of the several synodical and presbyterial committees.

3. The Assembly urges upon the ministers under its charge to preach and instruct the people on the duty and necessity of providing, as far as possible, for the education of our sons and daughters, giving special emphasis to the cause of female education.

4. That Synods, Presbyteries, sessions, officers and private members of the church be exhorted and encouraged to provide in every possible way for schools, both primary and preparatory, in which the Bible shall be a text-book.

5. That the Presbyteries are urged to prepare and circulate pastoral letters on this subject to all our people.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Robert P. Kerr (*Chairman*),
J. B. Shearer,
A. E. Spencer,
R. B. Fulton,
John E. Wharton, *Committee.*

2. The number of members of this committee shall be sixteen until otherwise ordered by the Assembly, and consists of the following persons appointed by the last Assembly: J. B. Shearer, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., Donald Guthrie, D. D., Hon. Geo. L. Christian, J. N. Cullingworth, F. H. Gaines, D. D., Geo. Summey, D. D., E. C. Gordon, D. D., L. H. Blanton, D. D., T. R. Sampson, D. D., J. A. Mecklin, D. D., Pres. E. R. Long, Rev. W. E. McIlwaine, Rev. D. N. McLaughlin, A. B. Curry, D. D., G. W. Macrae.

3. The officers of this committee shall be a chairman, a vice-chairman, a clerk and a treasurer, all elected by the committee, provided, that the first named on the committee shall act as chairman and the second named shall act as vice-chairman until the committee shall elect officers.

4. The committee shall itself be reëlected each year by the Assembly just as other permanent committees, or as often as the Assembly shall decide, but shall remain in office until their successors shall be appointed.

5. Five members of the committee shall be residents of the city of Richmond, Va., or within easy reach of that city, and one member shall be appointed from each of the other eleven Synods, sixteen in all.

6. Five members of the committee shall constitute a working quorum, and the committee shall meet at the call of the chairman, or, in case of necessity, at the call of the vice-chairman.

7. The chairman of the committee shall discharge the duties usually pertaining to this office, and, besides, shall be the executive officer of the committee, as set forth in the paper adopted by the Assembly. The vice-chairman shall act in case of the absence or disability of the chairman. The clerk shall keep a record of the meetings of the committee, and shall do such other clerical work as may be assigned him. The treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys belonging to this committee, and shall provide as far as possible for the expenses of the committee, and shall pay out moneys only on the order of the chairman.

8. The chairman, on conference with the other officers, may fill any vacancies that may occur by death or by removal in this committee until the next meeting of the Assembly.

9. It is the first duty of this committee to press the perfecting of the Assembly's plan of organization throughout the Synods and Presbyteries, and to urge in the name of the Assembly the appointment in all these bodies of permanent committees of church and Christian education, and then to contribute in every proper way to successful coöperation in the advancement of this cause throughout our church.

10. This committee is not in any sense an executive committee to found and administer schools of any grade, nor to do any distinctively executive work in education except such as may be laid upon them by the Assembly, and for the present their duties are limited by the express provisions of the paper adopted by the Assembly, or by fair inference therefrom.

11. This committee shall advocate the adoption of the "*Constitution for Presbyterian Church Schools*" wherever it may be found practicable, but shall not press the same as the only form of Christian education, but shall advocate the sound principles of that constitution, especially the distinctively Christian features, for adaptation in every form and grade of school possible as varying conditions may allow or demand.

12. Mission schools in Home Mission work—both white and colored—shall receive especial emphasis; so also female education, and, in short, the primary, secondary and higher education of both sexes

13. It shall be the duty of this committee to enlist and use all proper means and agencies for the furtherance of Church and Christian Education, such as the press, pastoral letters and especial correspondence, and also to enlist teachers, ministers, ruling elders and private members of the church in providing in every possible way for schools, both primary and preparatory, in which the Bible shall be a text-book.

14. This committee shall make annual reports to the General Assembly.

15. This Constitution and By-Laws and all additions thereto shall be subject to the review and approval of the General Assembly.

II. The work of the committee the past year has been mainly directed to securing the attention of the Synods and Presbyteries to the paper adopted by the Assembly at the last meeting, as found on pp. 411–413 of the minutes. It gives us great pleasure to report the following digest of the action taken by our twelve Synods and seventy-nine Presbyteries:

Digest.

Fifty-seven Presbyteries approve and recommend the paper adopted by the Assembly and appoint permanent committees on Church and Christian Education. Six Presbyteries endorse or approve or commend the Constitution and Plan of Organization, but decline for the present to appoint permanent committees, mainly because they see no present prospect of doing anything within their own bounds. Seven Presbyteries postponed action till another meeting. Five Presbyteries overlooked the matter entirely. One took no action because they saw no opening, one endorsed and commended Christian education, but appointed no committee because of doubts as to the results, and one Presbytery failed to appoint the permanent committee because they did not approve of the paper adopted by the Assembly.

Of the twelve Synods one failed to meet, and therefore failed to consider this matter; five of the Synods approved and commended the Assembly's paper and appointed permanent committees; one referred the matter to an *ad interim* committee; the other five, pending the consideration of favorable reports, referred the matter to their next meetings, mainly for lack of time.

This digest shows an interest in this subject which its most ardent friends hardly dared to hope for at this stage until it was remembered that the traditions of the Presbyterian Church and the practice of the fathers have always been to sanctify secular learning and make education the handmaid of religion.

III. While there has long been no systematic and organized effort throughout the church, and in many hearts and in many places only a hopeless outlook for the future of Church and Christian Education, it is a source of great interest and encouragement that so much has been done in the past by Synodical, Presbyterial, Parochial and private effort, of which your committee can only furnish at this time a brief synopsis—schools actually or virtually under Presbyterian control.

Synopsis.

Six (6) theological schools; ten (10) colleges and universities for males; forty-one (41) colleges and and seminaries for females; twenty-three (23) co-educational schools and colleges; thirty-three (33) male academies and high schools; seven (7) orphanages; nine (9) Indian schools; six (6) colored schools.

This synopsis includes but few parochial schools proper, and these of higher grade. No attempt is made to report the large number of primary schools, mission

schools and small academies which are directly under church control or at least under Presbyterian influence.

It would be of interest to record in this report the great results that have been achieved in some of the South Atlantic Synods within a few years past working under substantially the same Constitution and Plan of Organization as that adopted by the Assembly; but we do not wish to burden this, our first report, with too many statistics which we have yet had no opportunity to verify.

IV. Some Westminster schools have already been started since the action of the last Assembly and others are contemplated, and a number of the Presbyteries have taken up the subject of Presbyterial High Schools and Academies for both sexes, and there is much of hope to be realized in the near future.

V. Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., has been appointed, under the by-laws, to fill the vacancy caused by the removal of Rev. Donald Guthrie beyond our bounds.

VI. The following officers have been elected by this committee: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., chairman; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., vice-chairman; Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., clerk, and Mr. J. N. Cullingworth, treasurer.

VII. The committee have no recommendations except to ask the Assembly to set apart early in the sessions a popular hour for a conference on this important subject in connection with the consideration of this report.

Respectfully submitted. J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

XIII. THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your trustees herewith submit their report for the fiscal year ending April 20, 1900.

From this report it will appear that the total receipts have amounted to $1,379.79, which amount has been duly disbursed as directed to the different causes of the church, and from this report it will appear also that the treasurer has in hands the sum of $541.16. Of this amount $102 is interest on the Craig fund, which is held under the will of Mrs. Ann Guthrie. Two hundred and ninety-six dollars and six cents has been received under the Sutton will, the interest of which only can be paid, and $143.10 is contingent fund held for the expenses of the trustees.

For a detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements you are referred to the report of the secretary and treasurer hereto attached.

The term of office of the following members expires with this meeting of the Assembly: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, P. M. Brown and Geo. F. Bason, and your board would unanimously recommend the reëlection of these gentlemen.

The officers of the board beginning to-day are Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, president; Geo. E. Wilson, vice-president, and John R. Pharr, secretary and treasurer.

Respectfully submitted. E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

JNO. R. PHARR, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

XIV. REPORT OF THE HYMN BOOK COMMITTEE.

The *ad interim* committee on the preparation of a hymn book appointed by the General Assembly of 1898 in New Orleans begs leave to report, as follows:

A short history of the movement in issuing the appointment of your committee will be in place.

At the Assembly of 1897, in Charlotte, overtures were presented asking the General Assembly to enter upon the work of making a book of praise peculiarly our own and adapted to the needs of the church. In answer to these overtures the Assembly said, "At this juncture the making of such a book is inexpedient, owing to existing contracts." It is apparent from the minutes of the session of the Assembly that the obstacle in the way was the fear that to proceed was to do injustice to Dr. R. P. Kerr, with whom arrangements had been made by the Executive Committee of Publication for the publishing of the *Hymns of Ages*. Hence the reason assigned for not responding favorably to the overtures. At the next meeting of the Assembly (1898), in New Orleans, nine (9) overtures came up on the same subject. Two (2) of these were from Synods and seven (7) from Presbyteries, altogether representing twenty-six (26) Presbyteries, or about one-third of the whole church. The special committee to which these overtures were referred reported to the Assembly a favorable answer, which was adopted by the Assembly, provision being made that the work of the committee proceed as to the time of completion so as not to interfere with arrangements for sale of other hymn books. Subsequently, however, the same Assembly authorized the Executive Committee of Publication to purchase Dr. Kerr's interest in the *Hymns of Ages*, which, as your committee is informed, was immediately done.

Thus it will be seen that the movement in the church to secure a hymn book suited to her wants and peculiarly her own continues to urge itself upon the General Assembly in growing proportions until it resulted in the appointment of your committee and in the removal of all seeming obstacles to the free progress and the final adoption of its work. By the terms of the resolution appointing the same your committee was "empowered to go forward in the work at once with the purpose of having the book ready for use by 1903, when all arrangements for sale of other books shall have expired." The "contracts" referred to in this commission were obviously those existing between Dr. Kerr and the Executive Committee of Publication; for Dr. Hazen had explained that the agreement with the Century Company touching *Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs* was not in the way at all, as, indeed, it did not interfere with the Assembly's entering into a similar agreement with Dr. Kerr. The Assembly at New Orleans having authorized the purchase of the *Hymns of Ages* from Dr. Kerr, and Dr. Hazen having reported to the subsequent Assembly that the purchase had been effected, your committee felt free to proceed with the work with a view to making final report of the same at as early a date as practicable.

Your committee has held three full meetings, viz., in Atlanta, December, 1898; in Norfolk, July, 1899, and in Atlanta, May, 1900. At the first meeting a plan was adopted, which has been executed, by which, through a central committee composed of members of the *ad interim* committee in the vicinity of Atlanta, the work could be carried on largely by correspondence, and in this way save expense to the church.

Before the *ad interim* committee was organized Dr. E. H. Barnett was called

from his earthly labors, and, under authority given to the committee by the General Assembly, at the first meeting of the committee Dr. S. L. Morris, of Macon, Ga., was elected to fill the vacancy.

Your committee found at hand two valuable musical editors, viz., Prof. Joseph Maclean, of Agnes Scott Institute, Decatur, Ga., and Prof. John P. Campbell, of the University of Georgia, Athens, Ga. Both of these gentlemen are thoroughgoing Presbyterians, and have freely given their valauble labors to this work out of love for the church and her worship. They are accomplished and experienced organists who have made special study of hymnology. The committee does not hesitate to say that we could not have secured, at any price from any quarter, musical editors bettter qualified for the work done by them. "With a conservative regard to time-honored associations" as enjoined by the General Assembly in appointing the committee these brethren have taken special care and, as we think, displayed rare taste in the adaptation of tunes to hymns throughout the book.

In laying the foundations for our difficult task, and in the final shaping, almost to the consummation of our work, we had the help of that cultivated and devout man of God, Dr. W. S. Lacy. The committee felt greatly bereaved when God called him away from us. Dr. Theron H. Rice, of Atlanta, was elected to fill the vacancy made in the committee by his death.

The name given to the book, *Psalms and Hymns*, indicates the spirit of the committee in its work of hymn compilation. Our desire was to take the one book of praise of our church, adopted early in her career, and by judicious re-arrangement, exclusions, and additions perpetuate that which is historic and endeared by use. The psalms we have, in consequence, distributed among the hymns, according to classification, with a special index provided, however, so that they can be readily found.

We call the attention of the General Assembly to the following canons by which the committee was guided in the work now reported:

1. To retain every old hymn of decided merit.

2. To retain a large number of the best versions of the Psalms.

3. To introduce the best of the modern hymns, giving preference to those that are direct ascriptions of praise.

4. To retain the versions found in *Psalms and Hymns*.

5. To exclude hymns that are purely didactic, personal, exaggerated, and highly wrought in sentiment, sensuous, and all those that have made little or no impression on the mind and heart of the church.

6. To apportion the number of hymns under each subject in such way that the book may be well balanced.

7. To find for each hymn the tune that best brings out its meaning by having the musical accent fall on the important words, as well as considering general character.

8. To retain every old association of hymn and tune than can be found to exist generally through the church.

9. To use alternative tunes where the old associated tunes may not be acceptable.

10. To use very familiar tunes for hymns for special occasions, as dedications, ordinations, etc.

11. To group hymns under each subject so that several tunes of same meter will come close together, and to see that at least one tune of each group is a very familiar one.

12. To retain every old tune that is in any way meritorious.

13. To transpose old tunes that are too high for average voices.

14. To provide every hymn with a tune of exactly the same length so as to avoid meaningless repetitions of words.

15. To avoid all tunes that are not adapted to congregational singing; all arrangements of melodies written for secular purposes; all tunes that are flippant or undignified in rhythm; all tunes that are florid and over-elaborated, and all tunes that contain independent parts for the different voices. To this rule a very few exceptions were made in the case of tunes which seemed to have established themselves very generally in the church.

16. To index very fully, both by Scripture text and subject, and in the latter case to make abundant use of cross references, so that all the hymns in any bearing on any desired subject may be quickly and easily found.

Under the last canon, calling for full index, we think our book will be made the equal, if not the superior in this respect, of any book now in use.

These canons are in accord with the instructions given to the committee at the time of its appointment. We feel sure that they set forth correct principles of hymnology that easily commend themselves to the good sense of all of God's people. As to the success with which we have been controlled by them in our work, we feel confident, but we must leave you to judge. We were gratified to find ourselves in harmony in this respect with the committee appointed in 1861 to make the original *Psalms and Hymns* of our church, as revealed by an examination of the canons guiding them in their work. These canons are to be found in the Minutes of the Assembly of 1865, as reported by Dr. B. M. Palmer, chairman of the committee.

Early in our work we made formal requests with the church papers as, indeed, the Assembly did when appointing the committee "to suggest to the committee for its consideration such lists of hymns and tunes as it is thought ought to be included in a church book of praise." The committee received and carefully considered the very many communications sent from all parts of the church. We feel, therefore, that our work has been in a great measure shaped by the church itself.

The General Assembly of 1899, at Richmond, in answer to overtures from several Presbyteries touching the use of some hymn book already published as a basis around which to build the book in process of preparation, referred the matter of these overtures to your committee, urging that they carefully consider all such propositions. This we have done. Through our chairman a careful investigation was made as to the prospective cost of the book as determined by such proposals. We found it inexpedient to depart from the individual plan of the book as previously adopted by the committee any further than to avail ourselves of all desirable stereotyped material in *In Excelsis*, published by the Century Company, and, in the judgment of your committee, the best book extant for such a purpose. The provisional agreement between the Century Company and your committee contemplates the Assembly's ownership of copyrights, plates, etc., upon terms to be settled by contract with the Executive Committee of Publication in the event the Assembly should adopt our work as now presented; or, with a few changes in the book, which your committee is prepared to make, on account of copyrights, and which will not substantially alter our work, the Executive Committee of Publication will be free to make arrangements for issuing the same through any other publishing house if such a course seems expedient to them. In any event, a cloth

edition can be produced so as to sell for introduction for not more than 75 cents net, according to plan for publishing agreed upon. A word edition in cloth can be sold for not more than 35 cents.

Along with this report we hand the Assembly the manuscript copy of the *Psalms and Hymns* as prepared by us and ready for publication; also a list of the same, in their first lines, with names of tunes attached; also a full copy of new hymns introduced, to the number of eighty, such as cannot be found in *Psalms and Hymns*, in the *Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs*, or in the *Hymns of Ages*, books which have had an authorized use in our church.

We venture to ask for the early appointment by the Assembly of a judicious and competent committee before which we may go and show our work somewhat in detail.

If allowed to express a wish, we would be glad to have the Assembly, in the event our Book is substantially approved, to order its publication by the Executive Committee of Publication (as was done by the Assembly of 1866 with the old *Psalms and Hymns*) in such a way as shall be judged by said committee most advantageous to the church, and under the editorial supervision of your *ad interim* committee, the book being subject to such changes as may be necessitated by copyrights or deemed expedient in the light of criticisms.

All of which is respectfully submitted. J. W. WALDEN, *Chairman*.

XV. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

In presenting to the General Assembly this their twenty-second annual report, and the last in this century, your Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance can at the very outset but express regret that they are forced to come again before you with the same mournful statement as in the past, that they have nothing either bright or encouraging to present, but rather the reverse. It pains our hearts to say it, yet truth demands the statement that while the Christian world seems to be pressing forward with unwonted strides towards the goal in other directions, and aiming to get nearer to the scripture ideal, in bringing the world more and more under the influence of gospel truth, yet in the matter of Sabbath observance, instead of lifting up, it seems actually more and more to be losing its hold upon the masses; and just here we are confronted with the startling inquiry, whether there can be any real advance, and whether the world, with all its boasted progress, can really and truly be getting upon a higher plane, whilst the Sabbath of the Lord remains in the dust, and this sign of divine sovereignty lies trampled under foot of men?

In contrasting the present with the past, nothing seems more obvious than that the general movement, like that of the mountain glacier, has been but in one direction, and that direction downward. Of the fifty-four presbyterial reports that have come to us, very few speak of anything like decided improvement. By far the larger portion agree in thus summing up the situation: That while the day is fairly well observed by our own people, it is rapidly assuming the characteristics of the continental Sabbath, so far as the masses are concerned, being by them regarded as a day of recreation and pleasure, and even of business, if necessary; and especially is this the case in the cities and towns and sections of country adjacent to them.

More or less social visiting is reported; railroad travel, stimulated by the

growing practice of granting excursion rates, is largely on the increase. The Sunday newspaper, that insidious foe of the church, is encroaching more and more upon the sacredness of the Lord's day; railroad traffic is also greater, there being a greater number of through trains, though perhaps not as much handling of local business; but few of the States forbid the running of these trains. A bill was introduced a short time since into the legislature of one of our States (Mississippi) to stop the running of freight trains on the Sabbath day, and was defeated. A similar effort was made before the legislature of Alabama a few years ago, and with like result.

These instances too clearly show the apathy and indifference of a large part of God's professed people. If all the professing Christians of either of these States were united in their opposition the evil would soon be abated. It is when "men sleep" that the enemy does the work of "sowing tares."

In the midst of the darkness may be seen a few streaks of light. We mention, first, the fact reported that an undenominational Sabbath league has been organized in the city of Richmond, and that a similar effort is being made to organize one also in Petersburg.

2. That in one of the towns in North Carolina (Wallace) the post-office has (by the request of the people) been closed on the Lord's day, so that now there is neither receiving nor distribution of mails on that day.

3. That in some places churches and ministers do not allow notice of their church services to be published in the Sunday papers.

4. And, lastly, that many of God's people in different parts of the land are anxiously watching the progress of events, and eagerly inquiring if anything can be done to arrest the increasing tide of desecration.

We mention these and similar instances with pleasure, as they show that whilst a portion of our own people, like many others, are being swept away by the current, a very large part of them, at least, still hold to the tradition of the fathers, and the teachings of the Scriptures upon the subject.

As to the best course to be pursued in meeting this great and growing evil, your committee are wholly unable to say. They would, however, take upon themselves to make two suggestions—

The first is that as the matter is more directly and intimately under the eye and purview of the Presbyteries, the Assembly would urge upon all the Presbyteries the duty and responsibility of constantly holding up the subject before the churches, with a view of awakening a deeper interest. We feel that much can be done in this way. One Presbytery reported that they had two thousand copies of their committee's report on the Sabbath printed and distributed, which no doubt did much towards stirring up the minds and hearts of the people to a more conscientious regard for the claims of the day.

The second is that, in their utterances at this time, the Assembly would most solemnly put all our people on their guard against the great danger of becoming —by their patronage—"partakers of other men's sins," unwittingly though it may be, and thus, according to Scripture teaching, being made sinners by endorsement. It is well for the truth ever to be held up before the minds of the people, that it is impossible for them, unless the clearest demand of necessity or mercy, to have anything to do with any of the great agencies of Sabbath desecration, in any way, shape or form, without becoming the Aaron and the Hur in holding up the hands of those engaged in the perilous work of setting aside the authority of the Lord as symbolized in the weekly recurrence of his day of rest.

In response to the overture of the Presbytery of Athens, referred by the last Assembly to your committee, in which the Assembly was asked to withdraw its recognition of the American Sabbath Union on the ground that this is a society for the promotion of legislative reform, which is not a function of the church of Jesus Christ, your committee would recommend—

That, as the charter of said Union says nothing about legislative reform, as forming any part of the object of its organization, and as there is such a diversity of opinion among our own people upon the propriety of the church petitioning the State, no further action be taken in the matter.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
T. H. RICE,
C. P. BRIDEWELL,
Committee.

(Mr. John A. Barry, the remaining member of the committee, was not present at its meeting.)

XVI. REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF AN *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON THE INVALID FUND.

BRETHREN: The General Assembly of 1899, in response to several overtures from Presbyteries, appointed an *ad interim* committee, consisting of Rev. Francis R. Beattie, Rev. E. M. Green and Ruling Elder S. V. Rowland, to consider the whole subject of the Invalid Fund of our church, and to make report to this Assembly. The appointment of the committee was made in the following terms: "While believing that the outlook of our present scheme is good, and that it will accomplish the end if properly supported, we recognize the fact that a more adequate provision should be made by the church, and we recommend that the requests of these overtures be granted, and that an *ad interim* committee be appointed by the Moderator, consisting of three, and, if possible, conveniently located to each other, who shall give this whole matter consideration—not only the Canadian Relief Scheme (referred to), but that of the Methodist Episcopal Church (North), and any other to them occurring; and that they make report to the next Assembly."

In accordance with these instructions, the committee proceeded to give diligent study to the whole subject of the care by the church of aged and disabled ministers, and of the families of deceased ministers, and it now begs to submit, at some length, the following report of its labors.

In order to carry out as fully as possible the spirit of the action of last Assembly, your committee sought to get all possible information bearing upon the subject. To this end it solicited through the church papers information and useful suggestions. It also entered into communication with various churches in this country, in Canada, and in Britain. It also obtained much valuable information from the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., who has had charge of the Invalid Fund of our church for some time. From the mass of information upon the subject thus obtained, the main materials of this report are drawn.

In response to the call made through the church papers two suggestions were offered, and are here briefly noticed.

The first came from a worthy ruling elder in Virginia, and was endorsed, in a general way, by the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Richmond, Va. It

proposed to raise a large permanent endowment fund by having each member of the church pay in ten cents a month, or $1.20 a year, and each minister $3 or $5, for a period of five years, thus raising in that time a capital sum of $1,278,000, which, at the current rate of interest, would realize about $51,120 of annual income. Though this proposition seems simple, your committee thinks it scarcely practicable to put such a scheme into operation in our church.

The other suggestion came from Georgia, and it consists in a proposal to start a pecan nut orchard on a somewhat extensive scale, the profits of which would go to the benefit of the fund in question. Though this scheme may have some merit about it, and may be worthy of consideration by private parties, yet your committee cannot encourage the church to engage in a business enterprise of this nature, even though its proceeds went to this worthy object.

The plans of the following churches have been studied with some care by your committee: The Presbyterian Church in England, the Free Church of Scotland, the Established Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Methodist Church in Canada, the Methodist Episcopal Church, North, and the Presbyterian Church in Canada. An outline of the scheme of each of these churches will be given, and the plans of those churches mentioned in the action of the Assembly of last year will be the more fully sketched. Inquiries were also made by your committee in other directions, as, for example, concerning the plans of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Episcopal Church, the Baptist churches, the Lutheran Church, and the Reformed Church of America. In this way your committee has sought to survey the whole field opened up by the subject with which it has to deal. Those schemes which may lend some aid to an understanding of the subject will now be outlined.

I. The Presbyterian Church of England.

According to the scheme of this church there are two separate funds, but they are managed by a single committee. The one is called "The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund," and the other "The Widows and Orphans' Fund."

The first of these is for ministers and missionaries who, through ill-health or old age, have become permanently incapable for active duty in the ministry, or who have reached the age of seventy and wish to retire from active service.

The revenues of this fund come from the proceeds of certain invested funds and from annual congregational collections.

The grants to the beneficiaries of this fund are graduated in proportion to the length of service given by them in the ministry, and in no case does any one receive more than $200 per annum.

The Widows and Orphan's Fund is for the benefit of the widows and children of ministers who, while living, fulfilled the requirements and regulations of the fund. The main condition is the payment of certain fees and dues. If a minister marries while a member of the fund, he must pay a marriage fee of $25, and an annual rate of $25, payable half yearly, is required. These fees and dues constitute the main sources of revenue for this fund, together with the income from some invested funds.

The grants to beneficiaries are made as follows: For widows, $150 a year, the grant ceasing should the widow remarry. The children of deceased ministers receive $50 each until they are eighteen years of age; but if both parents are dead, each child receives $75 a year.

II. The Free Church of Scotland.

This church has also two branches of its scheme, each bearing the same title as in the plan of the Presbyterian Church in England.

The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund is for the benefit of ministers who are advanced in years, or in feeble health, and no longer able for ministerial service. It is intended mainly to increase the sum usually given by congregations as a retiring allowance to their ministers.

The revenues are derived from a permanent invested fund of about $100,000 and from annual contributions made by the congregations of the church.

The grants to those who receive aid from this fund are graded in proportion to the length of active service in the ministry, but in no case is more than $400 a year allowed any one.

The Free Church has in addition a special aspect of this fund for foreign missionaries who have no congregations to rely on for a retiring allowance.

The Widows and Orphans' Fund of the Free Church is quite extensive, and is really a large private insurance scheme, having incorporation by Act of Parliament.

Its revenues are derived from a large capital sum which has been gradually acquired by gift and bequest from various sources, and from the annual rates paid in by ministers who are members of this fund. Membership in it is voluntary, and those who unite with it pay an entrance fee of $50, a marriage tax of $25, and afterwards an annual rate of $35. From these two sources a large income is derived.

The beneficiaries of this fund are paid as follows: The widows of deceased ministers receive $220 a year while remaining unmarried, and each child receives $110 a year up to eighteen years of age. If both parents are dead, each child receives $155 a year.

The Free Church has also a special society for the benefit of the sons and daughters of deceased ministers in which membership is also voluntary. The annual rate for membership fees is $6, while $60 will constitute life membership in the society. The grants to the children of deceased members of this society range from $50 to $200 a year. It will thus appear that the Free Church has given much attention to this whole question.

III. The Church of Scotland (Established).

This church being a State church, and holding various endowments under legal statute, has features about its working which are not applicable to the conditions which prevail in this country. Yet the provision which it makes for disabled ministers and for the families of deceased ministers is worthy of passing notice. The aid of this church is to provide suitable aid for all its ministers who have reached a certain age and wish to retire from the active duty of the ministry.

The plan of this church is to grant an annuity to all such ministers. The fund for this purpose is provided partly by an investment and partly by annual payments made to it by ministers and congregations. The capital sum of this fund has been steadily growing, and now stands at about $500,000. At present it yields from $200 to $750 a year, according to his length of service, to each retired minister.

For the benefit of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers the Established Church of Scotland has several organizations, such as the Paton Trust, The Society for the Children of the Clergy, and the regular Widows and Orphans' Fund.

The last named is the main source of benefit for the families of deceased minis-

ters. It is supported mainly by ministers' rates. These rates are of four grades, ranging from about $15 a year to nearly $38. The payments made to widows of ministers range from $130 up to $250 a year, and to children from $60 to $85, according to the rate which had been paid into the fund by the father.

IV. The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

So early as 1717 the Synod of Philadelphia began to raise "a fund for pious uses." It was to be spent in Home Mission work, education, and for the relief of ministers and their families who were in need. After thirty-eight years' experience of this useful fund in 1755 a more elaborate plan for the assistance of the families of deceased ministers, known as "The Widows' Fund," was established, and it obtained a charter in 1757. But there seemed to be difficulty in getting the ministers to pay their dues, so that in this form it eventually failed to do what was expected. It was continued in a very imperfect way for ninety years, when, in 1837, it was finally merged into what is now the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund.

In 1849 what is now known as the Relief Fund of this church was organized by the General Assembly. This fund is now well established and has a large permanent fund. In 1861 the New School branch of the church organized a similar fund, but in 1870, on the occasion of the reunion of the Old and New School branches of the church, the two funds were united, and the Board of Ministerial Relief as at present constituted was organized in 1876.

This board has two branches, one for the relief of disabled ministers, and the other for the benefit of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers. Its revenues are derived from annual collections made by the churches, which last year amounted to about $80,000, and from the income of invested funds, which now amount to $1,547,000, and yields an income of over $70,000 a year. This, together with some contributions from other sources, made the total income of this board $180,000 last year.

This fund is available for two classes of ministers. First, for every honorably retired minister over seventy years of age who has served thirty years in the ministry and who wishes to retire. Such ministers are entitled to its benefits to the amount of $300 a year without annual recommendation by their Presbyteries. The other class consists of those who may not have reached seventy years of age, nor have served thirty years in the ministry, but who are disabled by illness or other causes. Those who belong to this class must have their applications renewed annually with the approval of their Presbyteries. The amount granted is in a measure graduated according to the need, but in no case does the grant exceed $300.

Lay missionaries and women who have served in the foreign field may also receive certain benefits from this fund. Suitable provision is also made by the fund of this board for the widows and children of deceased ministers. The rules and regulations for the conduct of this fund are very complete.

V. The Methodist Churches.

These churches, both in this country and in Canada, have very fully developed superannuation schemes for the care of aged and feeble ministers, and for the benefit of the families of ministers who have passed away. In every case the principle of these schemes is that of superannuation, which is really a modified form of relief and pension. The Methodist Episcopal churches, North and South, and the Methodist Church in Canada, have practically the same plan, differing only in details to suit circumstances. As the directions given your committee

made special mention of the Methodist Episcopal Church plan, some proper account of it may be given.

The fund is called "The Superannuation Fund." Its claimants are superannuated or retired ministers, the widows of deceased ministers, and their children under sixteen years of age. The management of the fund is in the hands of the Annual Conferences, and each such Conference makes its own rules and regulations in regard to it. One service at each Annual Conference is usually devoted to the interest of this fund, and in this way it is kept prominently before the ministers and people.

The revenues of the fund come mainly from three sources, viz., annual collections taken in churches of the Conference; the proceeds of the Chartered Fund and of the Book Concern in whole or in part, as may be determined by each Annual Conference, and specific gifts and bequests. The funds from these sources constitute the Conference Claimant Fund, and it is distributed annually among the various persons whose claims are allowed on the basis of necessity. This to a large extent is of the nature of a Relief Fund.

A second branch of the Superannuation Fund is called the Special or Annuity Fund, and it consists of such sources of revenue as may be devised and appropriated by each Annual Conference. This fund is distributed on the following basis: Each superannuated minister is allowed annually $10 for each year of his effective service, each widow receives annually $5 for each year in which she was the wife of a minister in effective service, and each child under sixteen years of age of a deceased minister is granted $2 a year for each year of the father's effective service. The whole fund is administered under carefully framed rules and regulations, and its result is that if a minister has served thirty years, he will receive, on retiring from active service, $300; the widow of a minister who has served the same length of time, she being his wife so long, receives $150, and the children are entitled to $60 each if the father has served thirty years.

As already indicated, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Canadian Methodist Church have practically the same plans. That in Canada seems to be largely supported and efficiently conducted. In some respects it is even more comprehensive than that of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this country. Its revenues are derived from a permanent invested fund, from appropriations from the publishing house, from annual subscriptions by ministers, from collections made by the congregations, and from payments made on behalf of ministers not in regular work. From all these sources a large fund is obtained.

The grants to claimants are made in proportion to the years of service after five years. The lowest grant is $25, if five years' service has been given, to $286, if thirty years have been spent in active work. Then after thirty years' service $10 a year is given for each additional year, so that a minister who retires after serving forty years receives $400. The widows and orphans of deceased ministers are also aided at about the same rate, so that it is plain that our Methodist brethren are deeply interested upon this whole subject.

VI. The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Following the example of the Scottish churches, the Canadian Presbyterian Church early took action in regard to caring for aged and invalid ministers and the families of ministers who had passed away. Through various stages and changes there has been developed a fully matured and well arranged plan for the care of aged and infirm ministers, and for the benefit of the widows and children of deceased min-

isters. It has two distinct branches, each of which is managed by a separate committee. One committee has charge of "The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund" and the other of "The Widows and Orphans' Fund."

For the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund the sources of revenue are interest on a permanent invested fund which now amounts to about $200,000, annual congregational collections, ministers' annual rates, and donations and bequests, in whole or in part. A feature of the sources of revenue for this fund worthy of notice is the annual rates to be paid by ministers who are connected fully with the fund. The scale of rates now in force are as follows: By those under thirty years of age when they unite with the fund, $4 a year; between thirty and thirty-five years of age, $5; between thirty-five and forty years, $6; between forty and forty-five years, $7; between forty-five and fifty years, $9; between fifty and fifty-five years, $12, and for those above fifty-five when they come into connection with the fund special provision is made in each separate case.

Those who receive benefits from this fund are ministers who, by reason of age or infirmity, are compelled to retire from the active duties of the ministry. Great care is exercised in the matter of retiring from active service and obtaining the benefits of this fund. Presbytery takes the initiative, requiring satisfactory evidence, by medical certificate and otherwise, of the age and infirmity of the minister in question. The congregation of which he is minister is conferred with to ascertain what it can do to give him a retiring allowance; the Presbytery sends the whole case up to the Assembly, with its recommendation thereon, through the committee in charge of this fund. When the permission of the General Assembly has been obtained for the minister to retire, his resignation is accepted by Presbytery, and his name is placed on the list of those who are entitled to the benefits of this fund. In this way it is very carefully safeguarded at every step of its administration.

The scale of aid granted to those who have paid their rates is graduated according to the years of active service, as follows: If ten years' service have been given in the active ministry, the grant is $100 a year; then $5 a year is added for each additional year of service up to twenty years, which will make the grant for such cases $200; and then $10 a year for each additional year of service from twenty to forty years, if the fund will allow, which makes the sum granted in cases where there have been forty years of service $400 a year, which is the maximum in any case.

The payment of ministers' rates is voluntary, so that membership in the fund, in the strict sense, is not compulsory. Hence, if a minister does not from any cause pay his annual rates, he still receives the benefit of the fund to a certain extent, for, on retiring from the active work of the ministry, according to the regulations already recited, he will receive one-half the amount received by those who have paid their annual rates. This gives such cases $50 a year for ten years' service; $100 for twenty years, and $200 for forty years.

This scheme blends the relief and annuity ideas in a very proper way, and has been a great blessing to many faithful men. It draws its revenues from various sources, and has stability about it, and it thereby elicits the interest and coöperation of ministers and people on its behalf.

The Widows and Orphans' Fund is conducted on nearly the same plan. The revenues of this fund come from a small investment from congregational collections and from ministers' rates. The last named source is important, and is as follows: For a minister under thirty-five years of age when he unites with the fund

the rate is $8 a year; between thirty-five and forty years it is $10; between forty and fifty years, $12 a year. Cases over fifty years of age are provided for by special consideration. Membership in this fund by the payment of annual rates as above is also voluntary, and the families of those who do not pay the rates receive only partial grants.

The payments are made to the widows and orphans of deceased ministers according to the following scale: Each widow receives $150 a year; for one child the grant is $20 a year; for two, $36; for three, $50 a year, and $10 a year for each additional child. A widow with six children would thus receive $280. If both parents are dead, one child receives $150, and two $170, and so on. The allowance for children ceases at eighteen years of age. This has also been a great blessing to many a minister's family in the Canadian Church.

VII. The Plan of Our Church.

The plan which has been doing good service in our church for many years is a simple relief scheme. While it is working well within its sphere, it can scarcely be regarded as so complete and adequate as that of some of our sister churches.

The history of our scheme is not easily traced, and perhaps its present limitations are to be explained in part from some things in the early history of the scheme itself. Some brief allusion to this history may therefore be of value in this connection.

Prior to the organization of our church in 1861 the interests of the Southern Presbyterians were identified with the old Relief Scheme described in explaining the plan of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which finally merged into the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund. In 1863 two overtures came before the General Assembly, praying that something be done for the welfare of disabled ministers and for the families of deceased ministers who may be in straightened circumstances. The Assembly expressed its interest in the subject, and appointed a committee to consider it fully and make a report to the next Assembly. This committee presented a report, which was not adopted by the Assembly of 1864, but the subject was recommitted to the same committee for further consideration and future report. So far as the records show, no report was ever presented by this committee, and thus the matter ended for the time.

In 1867 the subject again came before the Assembly in a concrete form by means of an overture that something be done to provide for the relief of the family of a deceased minister which was in destitute circumstances. In response to this overture action was taken to the effect that five per cent. of the funds of the Sustentation Committee be set apart for the benefit of indigent ministers in infirm health, and for the relief of the destitute widows and children of deceased ministers. This temporary provision was to continue only two years, ending in 1869, but it was really the origin of the present Invalid Fund. In 1868, instead of the five per cent. on the Sustentation Fund, a collection was ordered to be taken in the churches for this cause, so that in 1869 the Invalid Fund, as now constituted, with its annual collection, took definite form, although it was managed by the Sustentation Committee, which, in the course of time, came to be known as the Home Mission Committee of the Assembly, as now constituted. With some slight changes from time to time, this plan has continued in operation down to the present day.

This scheme, though a simple relief expedient, is not to be confounded with the Relief Scheme proper, which orignated in the church about the same time, and

which introduced for a time no little confusion into the whole subject of aid to needy ministers and their families.

In 1869 the subject was again introduced to the General Assembly by overture, and in 1870 an elaborate report was presented and, in substance, adopted, inaugurating a comprehensive scheme for disabled ministers and the families of deceased ministers. In some respects this scheme was not unlike that of the Free Church of Scotland already described. In the form in which it was presented, and finally adopted by the Assembly by a small majority vote, it failed to elicit much interest in the church, or to secure hearty support from the people. The high rates which it imposed on congregations or ministers gave it the appearance of an insurance scheme. It never became popular in the church, so that it was not till 1872 that it really came into operation. It required payments annually of $30, $60 or $100, with corresponding annuities to the families of deceased ministers of $200 for six years, or $400 and $600 for the same period. This scheme was found so unsatisfactory in many ways that it was so modified by the Assembly of 1876 as to be practically repealed, so far as its main provisions were concerned. After this date it was continued only for the benefit of those who had become connected with it, their membership in it being voluntary in any case. It was managed by the Home Mission Committee, as also was the Invalid Fund proper, but in 1881 it was practically freed from ecclesiastical control and conducted as a private concern. In 1886 it was placed in the hands of the "Clergy's Friendly Society" of Baltimore for management, and finally, in 1890, it passed by transfer into the hands of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund. It has been managed ever since by this body on behalf of those who were connected with it, and has entirely passed beyond the church. This fund, at the time of the transfer, amounted to $50,573, and in 1896 it had increased to $53,949.

Meantime the Invalid Fund was steadily continued in operation, and was administered by the Committee of Home Missions. In 1869, when it was first really operative in the church, the collections for it amounted to $3,624, and this aided fifty-seven persons. In 1876 the result of the July collection was as much as $10,190, and eighty-six persons were aided thereby. But in 1879 only $8,382 was given by the churches to aid 109 persons. Then in 1887 the income rose to $12,158, and in 1892 the highest mark was reached with collections to the amount of $15,485 for the assistance of 135 persons. It has kept near that figure ever since, last year providing a collection of $14,573 to aid 141 persons.

The plan of administering this fund is to distribute *pro rata* what comes into it from the annual July collection, and the committee is seldom, if ever, able to pay in full the applications sent in by the Presbyteries. It would take at least $18,000 a year to do this on the present scale of applications. Last year only 83½ per cent. was paid on the applications. This scheme, even on its present basis, does a great deal of good, but its operations are confined to the one principle of the relief of needy cases as they may arise.

VIII. Some Inferences.

From the foregoing exposition of these various schemes of ministerial relief several inferences of practical moment may be made:

1. That the various branches of the church are as one in regard to the duty of the church to care for aged and invalid ministers and to provide in some way for families of departed ministers that may be in need. The scriptural principle that the laborer in the Lord's vineyard is worthy of his hire, and that they who preach

the gospel should live by the gospel, carries with it the inference that those who have spent their lives in the work of preaching the gospel and serving Christ and the church should be cared for with tender and loving hands when they are no longer able to engage in active service. In like manner their families after they die, if in need, should, within proper limitations, be regarded as charges upon the sympathy and benevolences of the people of God. The various churches, by the schemes of relief and annuity already described in this report, evidently have the conviction that this is their duty, and no church can be regarded as doing her duty in this matter if she allows her disabled ministers to be in distress, or permits the families of ministers who have ceased from all their earthly labors to be in want.

2. In the case of most of the schemes passed under review more than the mere relief of temporary or individual need is aimed at. The simple relief idea is always present, but in all the more fully matured schemes there is an advance on this, and the recognition of the length of faithful service rendered in the ministry by some sort of annuity which may relieve old age from care and anxiety in regard to food and raiment. In some cases this becomes a well defined superannuation scheme. It is an interesting and important question whether some middle scheme between simple relief and definite superannuation may not be found to best meet the requirements of the case.

3. From the study of the schemes just made it appears that in every case the interests of this very important subject are put in charge of a separate board or committee. In not a single case is it attached to any other committee, and in every instance it makes its separate report to the General Assembly or Conference, and is there considered by a separate Standing Committee. Indeed, in some cases there is one committee for the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund and another for the Widows and Orphans'. This division of committees may not be necessary, but it is evident that all the churches whose plans we have studied deem it best to have a separate committee to take charge of the whole subject of Ministerial Relief. And it seems reasonable to conclude that by giving this cause a separate place proper importance is given to it before the people.

4. From the foregoing study of the plans of the different churches several distinct principles of constituting and conducting the work of aiding disabled ministers and assisting the families of deceased ministers emerge. There are at least three distinct principles observable. First, there is the definite superannuation principle, which is a modified pension. Secondly, there is the partial annuity principle, which is a modified insurance. And, thirdly, there is the simple relief principle to meet cases of need as they arise. This gives pension, insurance and relief as the three principles upon which the schemes are constructd. The superannuation aspect of the Methodist plan represents the first, and our scheme represents the last, while the Free Church of Scotland exhibits the second. It must be borne in mind, however, that the relief principle runs through all the schemes described in this report. The Canadian scheme combines in a well-balanced way annuity, insurance and relief, and thus obtains the good features of each principle without any one predominating unduly.

Different principles also emerge in regard to the sources of revenue and the modes of raising income. Here there are also three principles. First, the proceeds of invested funds; secondly, the results of congregational collections; and, thirdly, the outcome of ministers' annual rates. All the schemes studied except our own combine these principles. We rely on congregational collections alone.

The plan of the Canadian Church again combines all these principles. It has a moderate endowment; it has annual collections, and it has low ministers' rates. This combination would seem to elicit as many interests as are available in the church on behalf of this important cause.

There is also diversity as to the principles upon which the aid actually given is granted. In some cases the principle is necessity, and a grant made to meet the need of each case; in others it is payments graduated by the amount paid in rather than by need or by length of service, and in still others the term of active service is the main factor in settling the amount of the grant made. The Canadian plan here again seeks to unite all these principles in the method of its administration, though several of the other churches have nearly the same combination; and such combination seems best fi'ted to give balance and efficiency to the scheme.

VIII. Recommendations.

1. Your committee is deeply impressed with the importance of this whole subject and with the propriety of carefully matured action at the present time. This being the case, your committee does not see its way clear to recommend to this Assembly any definite scheme for its adoption.

2. Your committee would, however, respectfully recommend that the *ad interim* committee be continued and enlarged if the Assembly sees fit, or a similar new committee be appointed with instructions to continue the careful consideration of the whole subject, and to present the outline of a scheme to the next Assembly; and, further, that in this consideration it is suggested that the committee might give special attention to the following points among others:

(*a*) Whether the scope of our present plan might not be enlarged so as to embrace some of the desirable features found in the other schemes expounded in this report, thereby increasing its compass and efficiency.

(*b*) Whether annual ministers' rates of a moderate amount, say from $5 to $10 a year, should not be instituted in connection with this fund, the payment of this rate being voluntary, and not necessary to some advantage from the Fund, but only conditioning its full benefit.

(*c*) Whether provision should not be made for receiving and investing as a permanent fund any gifts or bequests made for this purpose and obtained without the employment of a financial agent to secure them.

3. Your committee would also recommend that this report be printed in the Appendix of the Minutes of the Assembly this year, so that the subject may be studied by our ministers and people, and that suggestions may be sent in to the *ad interim* committee during the year by any persons interested in the subject, so that the committee may be aided in preparing its report, with an outline of a scheme, for the next Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE,
E. M. GREEN,
S. V. ROWLAND.

XVII. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

From May 8, 1899, to May 11, 1900, inclusive.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

I submit herewith the book in which my accounts are kept, with the vouchers for all expenditures. The following is a summary of receipts and disbursements:

Dr. to balance on hand per last report,		$534 85
" collections on taxes for years previous to 1899,		335 85
" " on dues of 1899,		1,371 50
" " on dues of 1900,		1,027 83
" " on dues of 1901,		1 56
" proceeds of sale of Minutes,		312 00
		$3,583 59
Cr. by travelling expenses of Hymn Book Committee,	$364 82	
" typewriting and printing for Hymn Book Committee,	152 69	
" office incidentals, printing credentials, etc.,	18 30	
" expense of Dr. Shearer, Committee on Christian Education,	20 00	
" sexton of First Church, Richmond, Va.,	10 00	
" badges for last Assembly,	11 50	
" salaries and travelling expenses of clerks,	530 48	
" printing 1,700 Minutes of 1898,	866 25	
" labor, postage and wrapping on Minutes donated and sold,	136 52	
" clerical aid on Minutes,	50 00	
" Telegrams,	4 37	
" postage and revenue stamps,	17 50	
" expenses of Dr. Chester to Ecumenical Conference,	56 00	
" amount paid Treasurer of Western Section of Reformed Alliance,	100 00	
		$2,338 43
Balance on hand,		1,245 16
		$3,583 59

There was collected on the assessment for 1899 and reported last year the sum of $326.75. During this year I have collected for 1899 the sum of $1,371.50, as stated above. This makes a total of $1,698.25, leaving still due on that year $464.95. In my last report I gave a list of arrearages due the Assembly from various Presbyteries for 1898 and the five preceding years, corrected before printing, however, to correspond with my books on the day of going to press with the Minutes. Making allowance for an error in the case of one Presbytery, the sum of the delinquencies there given were on the 1st of June, 1899, $1,930.75. Of this $779.50 has been cancelled by payment in whole or in part under the direction of the last Assembly authorizing its treasurer to correspond with Presbyteries in arrears and to compromise back claims in certain cases. The amount received thus

has been $246.60; the amount relinquished to the Presbyteries $532.90. Of this latter five-sixth was to three Presbyteries whose circumstances seemed to warrant the concession. Only four or five Presbyteries have asked any rebate whatever, and only two have asked that the whole of their back dues be remitted. The following is a list of the Presbyteries that are still indebted to the Assembly with the amounts due from each: *Arkansas, $10; Bethel, $75; Chickasaw, $11.65; Fayetteville, $348.70; Harmony, $39.50; Lafayette, $68.25; Louisville, $78.50; Mecklenburg, $153; Muhlenburg, $19.95; Nashville, $133.50; Orange, $205.50; Pee Dee, $91.85; Pine Bluff, $24.50; Potosi, $30.30; St. John, $69; Suwanee, $2.10; Western District, $54. Total, $1,415.30. Of this $386.95 is for 1899 and $1,028.35 is for dues of the six previous years. One year ago thirty-four Presbyteries were more or less in arrears; now only twenty-one are behind. With several of these, under the authority granted by the last Assembly, I have agreed upon terms of settlement and readjustment. The Presbyteries have shown a commendable willingness to meet these past obligations, and only in a few instances have they asked relief from the burden of full payment. I am satisfied that by the prompt sending out of annual statements to the Presbyteries by your treasurer a recurrence of the large and growing deficit in the collections for your contingent fund may be prevented, and in this way an equal distribution of the burden of the Assembly's expense be secured. We recommend that your treasurer be required to further press the payment of these back dues with the discretion given him by the last Assembly till the whole of them are eliminated from his books.

There is an excess of receipts over amounts paid out in the summary given above of $1,245.16. This does not indicate, however, that the treasury carries a surplus of that amount. The Presbyteries, more largely than ever heretofore, have anticipated the time of the Assembly's meeting by sending in their assessments in advance of the convening of this body, so that sums are embodied in this report that the delay of a few days in remitting would have thrown over into the report of next year. Of the amount in the treasury named above $1,029.39 is on the dues of 1900 and 1901, whereas at the convening of the last Assembly I had collected only $326.75 on the year then beginning. On the other hand, there is due to the Western Section of the Alliance $380 for the year April, 1899, April, 1900, not hitherto paid, since only in the past few days have the funds come into the treasury sufficient for purpose. There is due, by statements just received, $620.39 to the Presbyterian Committee of Publication for printing the Minutes of 1899, and $182 for printing, travelling and sundry expenses of the Hymn Book Committee. These are the only outstanding claims against the treasury. Their total is $1,182.39, leaving a balance of funds on hand in excess of accrued obligations of $63.77. In my last report I called attention to the fact that I have had to utilize receipts of 1899 to the extent of $482.17 to pay the bills growing out of the Assembly of 1898. This was a reduction of more than $300 from the $784.15, which had to be drawn from the future collections to meet the expenses growing out of the Assembly of 1897. This year, however, I will have to draw about $956.64 on the receipts of 1900 to meet the obligations accruing from the last Assembly and payable before the meeting of this. In other words, in spite of the large collections

* These amounts and the total have been corrected so as to conform to my books on May 31, 1900. The total of indebtedness to the treasury on closing of the report was $1,616.20. This has been reduced by receipts aggregating $175.90, and by surrendering claims amounting to $25.00. Of these receipts, $78.00 was on dues of 1899, and $97.90 on dues of years prior to 1899. By payments, four Presbyteries have retired from the delinquent roll since May 11th.—W. A. A.

of arrearages made during the year, the demands on the treasury during the year have been $469.47 in excess of all the collections so far made on the assessments of 1899 and the rather large collection on delinquent dues of years prior to 1899, amounting to $335.85. One cause of this is that the Assembly two years ago, in constituting its Hymn Book Committee, made no special provision for the expenses of that committee, but left it as a charge upon its own contingent fund. The propriety of this is a matter entirely within the discretion of the Assembly and is in nowise here criticized. Yet, in erecting a large and scattered committee to undertake an extensive editorial work, and in authorizing it to hold meetings from time to time with no fund to draw upon for its necessary travelling, typewriting and printing expenses save your already overdrawn treasury, without at the same time making provision by additional assessment or otherwise for the relatively large expenditure thus entailed, the Assembly has made necessary this draft upon the revenues of the coming year to meet the requirements of the year that is past. It is evident that such a policy, if continued, will lead to great embarrassment. In order to protect your treasury from the burden of obligations beyond its resources, I venture respectfully to suggest that the Assembly consider the advisability of making the further expenses of this editorial work a charge upon the hymn book itself, to be paid for out of the proceeds of its sale when published; and that it also consider whether, in view of the deficit in the treasury created in large part by this new item of expenditure, it be not feasible to stipulate in any contract it may make for the publication of the hymn book that your treasury be reimbursed out of the first sales for all it has paid out in the preparation of the book. This would obviate the necessity of raising the rate of assessment on the Presbyteries, which is now as heavy as it would be wise to make it. At the same time it would make the hymn book, as a business enterprise, stand on its own base and pay for itself.

We recommend that the order of the Assembly of 1896 directing the Stated Clerk and Treasurer to prepare badges each year for the use of the members of the Assembly be rescinded.

Respectfully submitted, W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

May 12, 1900.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1901.

Abingdon,	$31 05	Mecklenburg,	$84 85
Albemarle,	22 25	Memphis,	35 60
Arkansas,	16 30	Meridian,	14 25
Asheville,	13 00	Mississippi,	20 35
Athens,	19 60	Missouri,	24 50
Atlanta,	59 90	Montgomery,	47 35
Augusta,	18 80	Muhlenburg,	10 55
Bethel,	55 35	Nashville,	56 15
Brazos,	25 95	New Orleans,	38 95
Brownwood,	6 85	Norfolk,	27 75
Central Mississippi,	37 15	North Alabama,	47 30
Central Texas,	27 65	North Mississippi,	18 05
Charleston,	25 50	Orange,	58 50
Cherokee,	23 95	Ouachita,	13 60
Chesapeake,	16 10	Paducah,	21 90
Chickasaw,	12 70	Palmyra,	17 70
Columbia,	20 95	Paris,	23 35
Concord,	56 80	Pee Dee,	15 13
Dallas,	30 65	Pine Bluff,	11 95
East Alabama,	30 75	Potosi,	13 75
East Hanover,	52 15	Red River,	13 80
Eastern Texas,	13 05	Roanoke,	32 85
Ebenezer,	33 85	Savannah,	14 05
Enoree,	42 05	South Carolina,	40 65
Fayetteville,	76 80	St. Johns,	12 45
Florida,	14 35	St. Louis,	22 82
Fort Worth,	23 30	Suwanee,	13 25
Greenbrier,	27 95	Tombeckbee,	15 15
Harmony,	25 55	Transylvania,	34 55
Holston,	27 30	Tuskaloosa,	53 75
Indian,	8 45	Upper Missouri,	24 25
Kanawha,	17 10	Washbourne,	10 65
Knoxville,	23 40	Western District,	20 05
Lafayette,	25 95	West Hanover,	22 50
Lexington,	101 55	West Lexington,	46 15
Louisiana,	13 05	Western Texas,	28 10
Louisville,	57 95	Wilmington,	34 10
Macon,	22 75	Winchester,	36 80
Maryland,	18 65		

The attention of the Treasurers of the Presbyteries is invited to the above schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of the Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each communicant member, as shown by the statistical tables of 1900 published in these minutes. It will require full payments of the above assessment to meet the current expenses of the General Assembly.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

[Legacies of this kind in Mississippi are barred by the constitution of the State.]

The price of the Minutes of the General Assembly is 25 cents a copy, being less than cost. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication, and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it furnishes a manse.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Alabama.*																								
L. J. Washington,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	New Prospect,	3				13																	
" "	" "	Fulton's Chapel,	5	2	6	2	40	6	3		8	46										$24	$150	$4
I. C. H. Champney,	Anniston, "	Trinity,	3	3	2	3	50	2	19	19	8	75										158	28	25
Alex. Thomas,	Myrtlewood, "	Witherspoon,	2	1	1		15				4	35												
" "	" "	Rock Spring,	3	1			19				6	37												
G. W. Covington,	Havana, "	New Concord,	2	4	2		18			18	5	35										25	2	
" "	" "	Rock Zion,	4	2	2		35		4		4	37										65		
E. B. Walthall,	Opelika, "	Opelika,	2	1			11				6	35										36		
T. B. Bailey,	Tuskaloosa, "	Salem,	2	3			30				8	35										35		15
J. S. Morrow,	Montgomery, "	First Colored,	4	2			31			28	5	28										102	15	1
S. W. Hudson, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
C. J. Mastin, S. S.,	Keeling, Tenn.,	Keeling,	4	3			17				6	63												
—9		Gothite,					3																	
		—12	31	22	13	5	282	8	32	65	60	426										$445	$195	$45
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Central, P.,	6	7	19	21	269	6	10		16	127	$117	$23	$81	$31	$11	$289	$11	$5	$15	$1500	$3800	
W. L. Bedinger, S. S.,	Lafayette, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	3	7	1	63	4		8			4		2		1	4	1		3	67	10	
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,*	6	12	23	21	504	3	8	211	33	277	197	46	453	56	30	483	21	9	50	1925	3055	
J. F. Ford, P.,	Clio, "	Pea River, P.,*	8	6	23		285	10	7	60	28		46	11	33	2	5	7	8		5		65	
" " S. S.,	" "	Clio, S. S.,	2	3			50			14	10	75									1		500	
" " P.,	Arguta, "	Union, P.,	7	3	1		83				6	31	2	3	8	1		3			3	100		
J. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	3	1		2	46		1				11	1	14	2		8			3	150		
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3			59		1	9			9	2	1		1	2	1		3	92		
C. O'N. Martindale, P. E.,	Cedartown, Ga.,																							
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Fort Deposit, Ala.,	Fort Deposit, S. S.,	2				10																	
" " "	" " "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	5	1			55						1	3	2	1		3			3			
" " P.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, P.,	2	1			19			5	3	10	5	9	6	2	2	3	4		3			$9
" " "	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, P.,	2	1			29			6	3	13	10	10	17	5	5	48	3		3	200		301
" " S. S.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	2		1	1	36	1	2	4	3	45	3		3	1	2	5	3		3	128		1
T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.,*	6	1	10	1	141	9	3	68	12	110	136	11	49	17	8	84	8	10	10	860	99	
J. L. Reed, infirm,	Daisy, Tenn.,																							
J. W. Roseborough, S. S.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, S. S.,*	4	5	13	6	158	1	8	43	12	129	160	31	28	14	14	96	12	9	10	800	255	3
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	50														4			
J. C. Sturgeon,	" "																							
" " S. S.,	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	1	1			9		3	9			3		1						1	53		
" " "	Headland, "	Headland, S. S.,	3	3	3	2	31	1		6			1		3						1	64		
" " "	LeGrand, "	Providence, S. S.,	2	2	1		34	1		10	3	15	17	6	12		5				4	155	30	15

J. A. Woods, P.,	Alexander City, Ala.,	Alexander City, P.,	1	3	4	2	45	4	3	15	7	45	4	4	1		1	17			4	400		54				
" " "	Nixburg, Ala.,	Nixburg, P.,																										
" " S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,																			1							
J. J. Woll, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,																											
—14	Columbia, Ala.,	Columbia, V.,	1				12				4	20	10	10	25		10	5	3		3							
	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	2	2	1		70		2	12	7	35	6		2	1		15		5	5	565	80					
	Shorter, "	Calebee, S. S.,	2	1	3	2	29	1	1					2	7		1	1	1		1	105	150					
	Tallassee, "	Tallassee, S. S.,	1	1		1	44			5	8	70			10			15			3	200	8	22				
	Opelika, "	Opelika V.,*	4	4	1	8	118	1		16	11	104	99	23	30	44	11	118	2	8	10	450	306	23				
	Auburn, "	Auburn, V.,	3	1	1		27	1		7	4	21	6		4	2	3	24			2	93	100					
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	2	3			35		2	13	12	45	11		11	1	5	16	1		2	80						
	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	5	4	2	6	66	1	5		5	36	16	8	3		3		2	6	4	257	38	45				
	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2	1	2	1	47			1	4	36	10	1	3			42	1		3	143	31	35				
	Lanett, "	Lanette, V.,	2	2			22																	9				
	Aberfoil, "	Bethel, V.,	6	5	15	3	145	3	8	50	11	67	12	4	18	4	3	10	3		4	200	16					
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, V.,*	4	4	11	4	104		4	27	11	55	28	9	16	5	7	38	4		10	520	227	859				
	River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S.,	2	2			18		3	24	5	45	2	4	5			1	3		1	100	100					
	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2			30		2		3	18	8		1			2				60						
Candidates—10.	Elba, "	Elba, V.,	2	2		8	8														1		115					
	Phœnix City, Ala.,	Phœnix City, V.,	2	1	1		32	1		7					5						1	55	204					
	West Point, Ga.,	West Point, V.,	4	7		2	62			17	6	41	8	6	4		4	5	2		2	113						
	White Oak Sp'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, V.,	3	4			84		5		5	36	2		1		2	2			3	158	9					
	Wetumpka, Ala.,	Wetumpka, S. S., *	2	2			50																					
	Verbena, "	Verbena, V.,	2	2			52			18																		
	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, V.,																										
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,					3																					
	Oatteston, "	Pleasant View, V.,	2	2			33			3	25																	
	Wesley, "	McRae, V.,	1	2			12																					
	—46		130	113	143	95	3079	48	78	665	233	1504	$943	$227	$854	$189	$134	$1346	$84	$52	$188	$9593	$8208	$1376				
3. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																												
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,*	4	4			86			25	10	63	$64	$8	$47	$5	$9	$7	$4	$6	$12	$802	$131	$78				
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	10	24	240	6	10	65	14	90	151	18	57	2	12	78	10	5	35	1828	3181	68				
R. M. DuBose,	Courtland, "																											
" " D. M.,	Rowland, "	Limestone, 1st, D. M.,	4	1			42			8	6	46	15	2	4		1		1			75						
" " "	Belle Mina, "	Belle Mina, D. M.,	2				9								3													
" " "	Madison, "	Madison, D. M.,	2				12			14			5	1	4	2	1	5	1			63	10	5				
" " "	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	4	4		1	55				6	15	3									40						
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	2	5	8	3	40	2	2	17	9	46	114	2	28	13	18	48	2	13	3	260	90					
" " E.,	Calera, "	Calera, E.,	4	1	9	2	37	5	2	7	7	38			4			1			2	75	80					
" " "	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, E.,	4	1		2	62			18			1	3	6		1	1			4	85	35	1				
" " "	Munford, Ala.,	Munford, E.,		2		1	25			18			2		2			1			2	46	1					
" " "	Silver Run, Ala.,	New Lebanon, E.,	2	1			16		1	4	2	6	2		1						2	8						
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, E.,	1	1			23								3													
" " "	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1			22			8			4								2							
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	1	3	8	4	85	2	1		14	73	129	14	38	7	10	148	8	2	8	464	294					
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Birmingham 3rd, P.,*	4	7	42	13	250	16	21	120	29	270	106	16	26	8	8	89	5	6	10	1000	216	487				
B. F. Bedinger, Supt.,	Columbus, Miss.,																											
M. N. Warren, infirm,	Henry Ellen, Ala.,																											
J. G. Snedecor, P. E.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P. E.,*	5	6	14	10	116	8	3	40	12	83	63	16	13	1	4	130	6	1	5	691	382					
" " D. M.,	Wylam, "	Wylam, D. M.,	2	2			37		1	9	8	65	3		4							103						
" " "	Montevallo, "	Montevallo, D. M.,	1		1	1	12		1	5	7	55	1									90	250	9				
" " "	Lacon, "	Lacon, D. M.,	5	3			36			2			3		9		2	5			2	120	24					
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	6	6	7	16	206	1	12	116	24	200	1001	39	539	18	20	589	19	14	25	1300	588	267				
R. T. Liston, S. S.,	Wetumpka, "																											

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery N. Alabama cont'd. Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham 1st, P.*	9	10	34	50	481	10	10	125	66	459	$535	$48	$316	$76	$30	$351	$21	$15	$50	$2325	$508	$177
C. C. Epperson, D. M.	" "	Hardie's Chapel, D.M.	1				17						2											
L. R. Walker, P.	Talladega, "	Talladega, P.,*	11	9	12	9	315		5		19	135	143	18	151	6	20	336	9	8	20	1000	1730	100
R. J. Beattie, D. M.	Jasper, "	Jasper, D. M.,	3	1		3	22		1	18	7	37			10						2		203	
" " "	Cordova, "	Cordova, D. M.,					9			15	12	70											30	
" " "	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., D. M.,	3			1	10			11			2		2								25	14
" " "	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, D. M.,	1				6			11					3						2		66	
James Lapsley, W. C.	Taylorsville, "																							
Newton Smith, P.,	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, P.,*	4	3	1		44	1	1	12	6	36	9	3	3	1	2	1	2		2	126	15	18
" P.,	" "	Hatchett Creek, P.,	6	5	7	1	150	1	3	32	7	50	13	1	5	1	1	6	1		2	112	26	
" P.,	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	4	3	2	2	67	2		6	6	74	9	3	4	1	1	9	2		2	77	500	
" P.,	Gold Branch, "	Unity, P.,	6	3	1		63		3	31	8	58	4	1	5	1	2	2	1	1	2	100	22	2
" D. M.,	Hollins, "	Hollins, D. M.,	1		3		11		1	3											2	21		
W. E. Beattie, S. S.	Hawesville, Ky.																							
G. L. Bitzer, P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,*	8	10	32	14	196	4	5		15	115	247	10	669	14	13	101	6	3		1200	959	38
K. A. Campbell, E.	Attalla, "	Attalla, E.,	2	1		3	19			9	5	22	11	1	2				1		1	132	104	8
" " "	Alabama City, Ala.,	Alabama City, E.,				1	4															3		
" " "	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, E.,			2	2	25		6	13	2	10									2	75	470	
" " "	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, E.,	2	1	1	1	17	1		9	2	6										33		
" " "	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, E.,				1	51			5	5	70										13	75	30
J. J. Grier, S. S.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, S. S.,	5	6	17	35	205	4	8		15	233	279	14	143	23	10	189	5	7	15	1200	5980	
B. B. McAlpine, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,*	4	6		7	162		2	17	14	105	112	34	32	19	17	31	8	5	10	1049	354	28
C. A. Hyland, P.,	East Lake, "	East Lake, P.,	3	5		8	56		6	21	8	57	33	4	7	1	4	41	2	3	4	600	44	
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
J. S. Park, P. E.,	Decatur, Ala.,	Decatur 1st, P. E.,*	6	5			78			42	10	45							5		5	247	210	
H. E. Kirk, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.,*	5	8	3	13	247		1	21	12	116	167	20	249	25	10	158	13		25	1000	650	63
" " D. M.	" "	East Florence, D. M.,	2	2			40				11	110										90	50	13
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Tuscumbia, Ala.,	Tuscumbia, P.,*	5	4	21		178	5	2		14	88	182	14	10	6	6		4		12	200	460	
U. D. Mooney, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Birmingham 2nd, P.,	4	7	8	2	79	3	7	26	9	76	16	7	16	20	6	11	4	3	8	560	500	70
	Leighton, "	Leighton, D. M.,					8																	
C. S. Sholl, P. E., *in trans.*,	Brownsville, Tenn.,																							
Spencer Jackson (col.), P.,	Nashville, "	Trinity (col.), P.,					48																	
—30	Childersburg, Ala.,	Childersburg D. M.,	3	1			25								1							24		
	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, D. M.,	2	2			37								1									
	Leeds, "	Leeds, D. M.,	2				20															32		
Candidates—12.	Sylacauga, "	Sylacauga, D. M.,					3																	
	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, V.,					10															40		
	Albertville, "	Albertville, V.,	1	1			6																	
	Avondale, "	Avondale, V.,	4	6	10	3	96	2	2	37	11	72	74	9	39	4	3	107	7	3	8	733	255	41
	Anniston, "	West Anniston, V.,*	4	4	7	2	42	1	1		9	130	61	8	5		5				2	377		56
	" "	Anniston 3d, V.,*	2				40														6			
	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,	5	3		3	53		2	9	7	59	34		2	3				3	5	131	451	
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.,	3	2			60						32		26									
	Merrellton, "	Salem, V.,	3	2			40						5		1									
	McFall, "	Marble Springs, V.,	2	1			18								1									
	Taylorsville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	4	2			50				8	60	1	1	3		1	2			2	100	30	
	Get Up, "	Bethlehem, V.,	4	2			50																	
	Lacey's Springs, Ala.,	Greenbrier, V.,					3																	
	Wills, "	Midway, V.,	3	1			12																	

	Centre, Ala.,	Centre, V.,	1				5						7												
	New Concord, Ala.,	New Concord, V.,					1																		
	Wesobulga, "	Wesobulga, V.,	2				14						2												
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.,					4																		
	Parkwood, "	Parkwood, V.,	2				10																		
	Oxmoor, "	Oxmoor, V.,	1				16																		
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,					4																		
	Ensley, "	Ensley, V.,	5	2	1	35	36			6	55											1000			
	Springville, "	Springville, V.,	2				7						2								1				
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1				5																		
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	3	1			10																		
	Falkville, "	Fairview, V.,	1				8																		
	Weavers, "	Cave Creek, V.,					7																		
		—78	214	175	251	273	4731	74	120	975	450	3428	$3049	$315	$2491	$257	$217	$2437	$150	$98	$302	$18541	$24529	$1778	
4. Pres. of Tuskaloosa.																									
J. G. Praigg, D. D., S. S.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,																								
" " " "	York, "	York, S. S.,	3	2		2	43			6	7	42	$1		$1				$1		$2				
" " " "	Moundville, "	Carthage, S. S.,	2				20																		
W. T. Waller, P. E.,	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	5	2		2	124			13	12	85	50	$7	31	$12	$5	$15	1	$5	11	$488	$37	$44	
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.,	1	1			18																		
" " "	Luther's Store, Ala.,	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2			36			8	3	23													
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	3			18																		
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,	2	5	1	5	93		3	34	12	57		37	40	7	5	66	12	3	9	650	61	57	
" " "	Newberne, "	Newberne, P.,	5	4			72			13	8	49	23	7	37	6	8	72			7	222	21		
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.,	8	14	5	8	522	2	9	100	57	337	1956	59	1046	290	44	848	18	27	80	2625	3100	307	
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																								
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,	3	6		8	119		4	37	13	70	144	43	62	29	44	120	21		10	550	414		
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	3	3			79			29	5	35	20	22	33	2	9	49			7	450			
L. E. Scott, P.,	Scott's Station, "	Fairview, P.,	1	2			36			5	5	20	7	3	10	2	6	4	2	1	5	350	63	71	
" " "	Bridges, "	Marion Junction, P.,	2	2		3	36		1	5	7	40	21	9	20	3	5	7	2	3	5	400	28	61	
" " S. S.,	Marion, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2				49																		
J. A. Scott, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	3	4	2		50	1	1	14	7	30	112	25	20	5	4	7	3	8	5	350	74	37	
" " "	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, P.,	2	3			46		8	20	6	30	35	7	10	1	2	9	2		5	250	40		
" " P. E.,	Sumterville, "	Bethel, P. E.,	2	5			35		1	10	5	18	36	7	15	1		7			5	200	10		
L. G. Hames, P.,	Selma, "	Alabama St., P.,	6	8	4	7	117	1	9		7	65	42	4	26	1	5	6	3		10	780	347		
J. D. Dean, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	5			124		4	28	7	50	137	6	13			17			12	450	30		
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	4	3		4	53			19	8	61	74		22						5	350	12	15	
J. D. McLean, D. D., S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	3	3		1	97		1	36	9	85	33	9	14		10	16	5		10	600	2758	50	
" " "	Lizzieville, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	2	7	1	87		3	20	6	75	18	12	19	9		9	6		6	275	37		
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	2			71																		
R. B. Morrow, S. S.,	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S.,	1	2		4	50			10	7	23			15						3	200	26		
" " "	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, S. S.,	4	3		2	38				8	27			22			4			5	453		28	
S. P. Verner, infirm,	Columbia, S. C.,																								
D. C. Lilly, P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa, P.,	5	9	3	10	193	1	2		27	211	212	40	75	21	30	20	15	10	18	1200	1027	326	
J. M. Munn, S. S.,	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	6	3			50				8	58		1	2		1	1	1			88	1		
	Terry, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,	3	3			32																		
J. T. West, P.,	York, "	Elizabeth, P.,	3	2	1		50				3	20	3	1	4	1	1	1	1		2	44	2		
" " "	Ramsay's, "	Hadden, P.,	3	3	4		55	2	2	30	4	20	8	6	10	2	1	2	2		3	150			
" " "	Minden, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,	5	4	34	1	114	20					5	4	10	1	5	2	1		3	150			
" " S. S.,	Coatopa, Ala.,	Coatopa, S. S.,	2		1	1	13	1	1	10	2	8	3	5	7	3	2	5	2		2	75	800		
T. S. Clyce, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	3		2	76			16	9	63	4	8	3	3	3	9	4		3	160	1381	11	
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government St., P.,	5	7	15	9	479	4	4		43	218	635	74	413	33	30	348	30	24	50	2400	2291	500	
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson St., P.,	5	6	37	13	344	4	8	82	15	125	80	24	12	11	23	78	13	8	14	1375	15		
G. F. Robertson, P.,	Uniontown, Ala.,	Uniontown, P.,	6	7	19	2	136	9		10	12	66	280	15	114	31	41	43	20	8	12	1200	384	19	
D. N. Yarbro, E.,	Selma, Ala.,																								
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	Monroeville, Ala.,	Burnt Corn., S. S.,	2	2	3		19			1											1	30	6		

SYNODS ALABAMA & ARKANSAS.—*Pres. Tuskaloosa, cont'd. Ark. Ouachita.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	River Ridge Ala.,	River Ridge, S. S.,	3	3			58			3					$3						$2	$73	$1	$3
" " "	Belle's Landing, Ala.,	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	1	3	3		53	2		8	2	21		$2	10				$1		2	125	6	20
" " "	Scotland, Ala.,	Scotland, S. S.,	3	3	3		69	2		1	3	30									2	100	17	
" " "	Perdue Hill, Ala.,	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	2	2	1		22	2		22												157		
O. S. Dolphy, S. S.,	Mobile, "	Broad St., S. S.,	3	5	4		152		5	16	11	70	$15		27			$16		$5	5	275	79	
" " "	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	1	2	2		37		2	12	6	20		2	4				2		3	75	42	
" " "	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.,	4	3	3		54		1	22	10	39	3		14		$1	2			5	125	250	50
M. McGillivray, S. S.,	Evan's P. O., "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	2			45			21			3	2	9	$4	1	4	2	2	3	270		
" " P. E.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.,	Concord, P. E.,	4	2			37		3	17			3	2	3	1	1	1	1		2	175	160	
F. K. Sims, P.,	Mobile, Ala.,	So. Franklin St., P.,	2	4			135																	
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.,	4	2			65																	
" "	Mobile, "																							
E. B. Witherspoon, P. E.,	Centerville, Ala.,	Centreville, P. E.,	4	4			90				10	60	3	7	15	2			3					
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P. E.,	2	1			19		1	8	5	38	28	6	10		3	6	4		2	94		
	Reform, "	Reform, S. S.,	2	2			16																	
E. D. Patton, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	3	7	2	2	121	1		28	22	76		4	47	6		47	7		10	400	177	
J. F. Tappey, P. E.,	Selma, "	Valley Creek, P. E.,	3	3		1	71		1		7	42			15			3				458	168	10
" " "	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, P. E.,	2	2	10	1	53	2	2	6	4	16	5		29		2	42	1		6	121	65	
" " S. S.,	Vine Hill, "	Vine Hill, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	30		2		3	25										75		
" " "	Pleasant Hill, Ala.,	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	1	1			18			2	3	17	5		10		3	30		2	2	77		
" " "	Berlin, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.,	1		1		14						4									75		
	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	3	2			28																	
	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S.,	3	3			38		2	18	5	23	2		8			5	1		3	175		
	McKinley, "	McKinley, S. S.,	4	4			30																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, S. S.,	1	1			11																	
F. E. Bagby, P.,	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, P.,	5	3			90																	
" " S. S.,	Lower Peach Tree, "	Welch Memorial, S. S.,	3	2		9	9				2	6		1	1				1			9		
	Pine Hill, Ala.,	Pine Hill, S. S.,	1	1	2		32	2			1	6	2	2	2		2					72	7	
	Shiloh, "	Laurel, S. S.,	3	2	3		53	2		21	6	29		3	2	1	1	1			3	49	2	
	Canoe P. O., Ala.,	Canoe Station, V.,	1	1			7				2										1			
	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, V.,	1	1			12																	
	Monroeville "	Monroeville, V.,	1	1			29																	
	Daphne, "	Daphne, S. S.,	1	2			10								3							42		
	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2d, V.,	1				30																	
	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, V.,	3	3			32																	
	Citronelle, Ala.,	Citronelle, V.,	1				23																	
	Mantua, "	Hebron, V.,	3	2			33																	
J. R. Brown, W. C.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, S. S.,	2	1			15																	
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				12																	
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,					7																	
	Gordo, "	Gordo, V.,	2	1			17																	
	Bromley, "	Bromley, S. S.,	2	1			14																	
Luther Link, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,																					10		
H. E. McClure, *in trans.*,	La Fayette, Ga.,																							
—35	Hurricane Bayou, Ala.,	Hurricane Bayou, S. S.,	1	1			25		8	45	2		3		2						1	10		
Licentiate—1.	Benevola, Ala.,	Bethesda 1st, V.,	3	2			37																	
—81																								
Candidates—8.			228	211	171	106	5376	58	91	816	426	2538	$4019	$466	$2220	$188	$298	$1920	$188	$107	$347	$19545	$13929	$1659

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																									
S. G. Miller, P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Little Rock, 1st, P.,*	10	11	15	9	410	3	7	125	32	225	581	40	1205	12	19	75	10	8	10	2000	1956	1114	
Jno. H. Green, S. S.,	" " "	L. Rock, Central, S. S.,	2	3	1	4	48		2	20	8	62	35	15	24	10	7	30	3		6	710	756	8	
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	6	6	3	6	118	1	4		18	140	677	46	288	27	30	403	11	20	37	1000	250		
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	4	4	5	2	73	2	2	28	7	60	13	9	167	6	8	20	6	5	20	800	102	3052	
R. M. Hammock, P. E.,	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, P. E.,	6	4	1	5	79			18	10	75	5	24	5			3			6	122	25		
" " S. S.,	Sylvania, "	Sylvania, S. S.,*	2	3	2	1	146	1		33	15	117	33	2	4	1	1	14	1	1	4	176	2		
" " "	Hickory Plains, Ark.,	Hickory Plains, S. S.,	2	1			8			6			2						1						
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	5	6	2	6	87	1	3	24	14	110	160	6	129	6	13	14	5	5	12	600	208	4	
" " S. S.,	Searcy Valley, "	Searcy Valley, S. S.,											2												
E. P. Kennedy, S. S.,	Black Rock, "	Black Rock, S. S.,*	1	2	3	3	68	1	1	10	5	40			15										
" " "	Walnut Ridge, "	Walnut Ridge, S. S.,	3	2		1	16		1		3	20			20										
F. E. Maddox,	Little Rock, "																								
" " S. S.,	Conway, "	Conway, S. S.,	3	3			49																		
" " P. E.,	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, P. E.,	2	1			25				6	50	6				2		2			161	17	34	
C. R. Montgomery, S. S.,	N. Little Rock, "	N. Little Rock, S. S.,	1	1	5		16	2			7	58	11			1						200	21	515	
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, 2d, P.,*	7	6	3	8	222		7		27	200	829	31	393	21	21	293	10		38	1437	1141	106	
	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, V.,	2	3			27																		
	McCrory, "	McCrory, V.,	1	1			3						7								1	20			
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,	1	1			25						1												
	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.,	2	1			27						5					5				25	5	15	
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,	3				15																		
	Devall's Bluff, "	Devall's Bluff, V.,	2	1			25																		
	Hazen, "	Hazen, V.,																							
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, V.,		1			15																		
	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, V.,	2	1			18																		
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,																							
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.,	2	1			17					27	2				5				4				
	Vandale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.,																							
	Baring Cross, "	Baring Cross, S. S.,	2	2			20																		
	Sweet Home, "	Westminster, S. S.,	3		10	8	18	4		1	8	39				30					1	114	24		
	Imboden, "	Imboden, S. S.,																							
	Newport, "	Newport, S. S., *	2	3	4	2	52	2	2	26	7	43	20	4	117	3	5	5	5	2	10	618	196		
W. M. Morrison, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																								
W. F. Junkin, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																								
X. Ryland, E.,	Lexington, Mo.,																								
M. L. Walcher, *in trans.*,																									
—13		—31																							
Candidates—6.			76	67	54	55	1832	17	29	291	167	1266	2389	$177	$2357	$127	$111	$863	$54	$41	$154	$7983	$4708	$4848	
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																									
J. S. Cash, P. E.,	De Queen, Ark.,	De Queen, P. E., *	2				18				6	48	3	$6	$2			$2	$5		$2	$50		$20	
" " S. S.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.,	3	1			25				5	32	12	3	18				6		5	107	$30		
" " "	Richmond, "	Villa Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	6		15								9						2				
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, 1st., P.,*	4	4	12	3	102	7	6	20	9	100	15	7	100	$2	$2	5	2	$1	12	761	296	68	
I. M. Ginn, D. M.,	Hope, "																								
" " "	Dobyville, "	Carolina, D. M.,	3	2	4	8	39		1	13	5	20	5	5	3	2		4	1		4	51		1	
" " "	Bingen, "	Shady Grove, D. M.,	4	1		1	22			7	5	14	3	2	1	1		1	1		2	31		3	
" " "	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, D. M.,	2		2		28	3	1	4	5	25	2	2	1						1	37			
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, D. M.,	2		1		22			7	2	24	3	4	9		1	2	1			25		2	
" " "	Nashville, "	Nashville, D. M.,	1	1			10							1	8										
R. H. Latham, E.,	Prescott, "	Prescott, E.,	1		2	1	20		1	15	8	40	14	10	150						5		60	30	
I. P. Osborne, W. C.,	Dobyville, "																								
H. L. Paisley, P.,	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	2		5	56			19	9	50	208	3	3	2	2	5	1		5	73			
" " S. S.,	Rural, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	14		47	11							18							80			
" " "	Wesson, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	2	1			21			27				4	2	2					2	20			

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres. Ouachita con. Pine Bluff. Washbourne. Florida.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Charles H. Maury, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden 1st, P.,	6	4	2	2	98		3	30	10	76	$132	$45	$98	$6	$7	$27	$8	$4	$10	$800	$197	$5
" " " S. S.,	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	3	2			21		1	10			4	4	3		1	1	2		3	45		
C. C. Williams, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	5	4	10	3	133		9	28	8	59	82	29	121	5	11	16	10		12	687	317	50
" " S. S.,	Washington, Ark.,	Washington, S. S.,	3	1			50		1	9	10	45	29	11	9	5	2	10	2		5	138		
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	4	2			43		1	2	6	40	19	6	9	3	3	9	4		4	138	39	10
J. C. Williams, P. E.,	Junction City, "	Junction City, P. E.,	4	4	4	6	65		1	13	9	46	47	27	93	4	6	6	5	9	5	300	44	
" " S. S.,	Junction City, "	Scotland, S. S.,	5	4	21		137	4	4	59	17	150	22	15	5	5		17	6	3	5	150	10	
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	5	3	22	7	75	5	1	11	6	40	24	14	51	8	7	7	5	5	5	340	30	25
—9	Malvern, "	Malvern, V.,	4	5	6		67			16	10	31	26	7	50				8		10	174	33	28
Candidates—1.	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, V.,	2	2	17		77	7	1	6	14	76	26	11	50			3	5		5		45	19
	Lunett, "	Tate's Bluff, V.,	2	1	11		11	5	12	12	4	30			13						1			
	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P. E.,	5	6	5		100	3			11	75	23	1	186						10	168	148	
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,					6								1									
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,					5																	
	Stamps, "	Stamps, V.,	2	1	1	1	17		1	11	9	90	2		29						5	414		
	New Lowisville, Ark.,	New Lowisville, V.,	3	1	6	1	31		9	9	7	90	5		2						5	125		
	—20	—19	83	55	148	38	1361	44	53	328	175	1141	$708	$218	$1043	$45	$42	$115	$72	$32	$124	$4734	$1249	$263
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. E.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P. E.,	6	6	1	15	336	1	9		21	164	$361	$69	$427	$19	$13	$40	$19	$15	$25	$1800	$3564	$148
S. C. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	6	4	3	7	160	1	2		16	125	73	22	37	4	16	7	3			700	45	13
John F. Lawson, P.,	Warren, "	Warren, P.,	4	3	16	10	110	11	7		13	99	54	25	333	6	14	32	11		20	600	395	
B. E. Wallace, P.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	5	4	5	3	87	4	3	26	9	60	146	18	360	8	13	17	8	3	10	700	289	4
L. R. Simpson, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,	4	3		1	75				9	56	20	4	76	3	12	5			5	800	1150	20
Lee H. Richardson, S. S.,	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	2	4	8	4	60	3	2		10	52	24		23		7				5	720	188	423
" " "	Helena, "	Holly Grove, S. S.,	4	3			32				5	54	8	5	73	4	4	7	1		5	250	70	
J. W. Moseley, Sr., Evang.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, Evang.,	6	4			47																	
" " " "	Johnsville, "	Calvary, Evang.,	4	3			27																	
" " " "	Relf's Bluff, "	Mt. Zion, Evang.,	3	4			50				5	25	7		5		2				1	172		4
" " " "	Plantersville, "	Bethel, Evang.,	3	1			12				6	16										55		3
J. M. Brown, D. D., Ev. *Em.*,	Princeton, "	Princeton, Evang.,	2	2			25																	
" " " "	Ramsey, "	Salem, Evang.,	1				6		1	8	6	20	6	2				4	2			10	10	
	Dermatt, "	Dermatt, V.,	3	2			30			15			1	1	3		1	3			3		183	
	Wilmot, "	Wilmot, V.,	1	2			8																	
	Mist, "	Pine Prairie, V.,	3	4			40																	
	Arkansas City, Ark.,	Arkansas City, V.,	1				7																	
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart, V.,	3				15																	
	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff 2d, V.,	1				38																	
L. E. Wells, W. C.,	Texcheys, N. C.,																							
J. M. Rhea, W. C.,	Bristol, Tenn.,																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
C. V. Cavitt, W. C.,	Wheelock, Tex.,																							
—12		—19																						
Candidates—3.			63	49	33	41	1195	20	24	49	100	671	$700	$146	$1337	$44	$82	$115	$44	$18	$74	$5807	$1874	$615

4. Pres. of Washbourne.																							
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	5	4	1	6	148	1	2	45	11	129	$145	$70	$123	$13	$7	$27	$21	$3	$29	$720	$107	$25
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	5	4	2	1	82	1	1	18	6	33	17	28	74	7	5	21	4	7	27	292	59	30
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Peel, "																							
" " "	Dodd City, Ark.,	Dodd City, S. S.,	3		9	2	28	9		8	7	58		6								22		1
" " "	Yellville, "	Yellville, S. S.,	3	1			13																	
T. B. Lunsford, infirm,	Springdale, Ark.,																							
W. L. Downing, D. M.,	Harrison, Ark.,	Harrison, S. S.,	2		2	8	30		2	8	5	14	2	1	6						2	36	110	
" "	Gaither, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				8		11													4		
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Fort Smith, Ark.,	Fort Smith, P.,	5	6	4	20	264	1	2	125	37	313	140	55	145	13	18	85	19		35	1800	5186	
C. M. Tidball, Teacher,	Altus, "																							
Uncas McCluer, D. M.,	Boonsborough, Ark.,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	1	2		29				6	40	7	7			2	5	1		4	18	6	20
" "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	2				10														2	18		
J. E. Wylie, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	4	1	1	9	46			13	8	40	4	6	4	1	2	3	1		6	119	84	
" "	Vaughan, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	1				13		2	15			1	5	4	1	1	3	1		2	55		
J. Leighton Green, D. M.,	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	35			17	5	26		4	10						5	230	12	
" " " "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	3	1			12			8	3	10		2			1	1			2	29	1	
" " " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	3	2			30			12	3	6												
Jas. E. Green, *(in trans)*,	Morrilton, "																							
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Russellville, "	Washbourne Mem., P.,	5	3	2		48	1	5	15	9	48	12	7	57	3	3	6	3	1	7	325	109	11
" "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3	6		46		1	30	7	38	4	8	13	1	1	2		1	6	94		2
—12	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, V.,	5	4	1		80	1	3	19	7	50	20	9	2			4			5	315	68	
Candidates—1.	Morrilton, "	Morrilton, V.,	4	3	2	1	50		3	16	7	55	29	19	90	4	8	19	6	5	6	550	121	
	Dardanelle, "	Prosperity, V.,	3	3			58																	
	Cameron, Ind. Ter.,	Cameron, S. S.,	4	2			30																	
	Shady Point, Ind. Ter.	Shady Point, S. S.,	2				8																	
		—21																						
			69	39	34	48	1068	14	32	349	121	860	$381	$222	$528	$48	$48	$176	$56	$17	$138	$4627	$5862	$89
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. Pres. of Florida.																								
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	3	3	4	2	112	1	1	31	8	40	$254	$81	$96	$10	$57	$47	$20	$16	$40	$835	$224	$23
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,*	2	5	2		108				12	115	9	7	6	8	3	5	5			133	21	
" " "	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.,*	3	2	1		38				4	35	3	3	6	1	1	2				150	145	
" " "	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	1	2	2	3	20							1	1			2	1			23		
E. E. Ervin, S. S.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, Fla.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, S. S.,*	3	4	4	6	118	2	1		7	75	42	12	6	4	8	4		2		500	73	23
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Laurel Hill, S. S.,	2		8		20	6														80		
" " "	De Funiak Sp'gs, "	Magnolia S. S.,	2		2		35	2														30	60	
S. L. McCarty, S. S.,	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, S. S.,*	6	6	7	2	87	1			9	52	48	13	12	5		7	15		15	700	199	73
" " "	Meridian, "	Iamonia, S. S.,	2	1			18			2	3	20									2		10	5
W. E. McIlwaine, P.,	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.,	7	7	18	12	282	2	6		21	197	151	78	211	10	22	70	11	16	20	1350	1507	150
R. J. McIlwaine, D. M.,	Wewahitchka, "	Wewahitchka, D. M.,	1		5		10	3	1	10	2	12												
" " "	St. Andrews, "	St. Andrews Bay, D. M.	2		2		13	2	3	6	3	20	2	1	5	1	1	1	2		1	47	2	5
" " "	Orange, Lib'ty Co., "	Eureka, D. M.,	1		3		13	2		5	2	12		1	3	1	1	1	1		1	22	6	
" " "	River Junction, "	Smyrna, D. M.,	3	2		1	36			22	4	15	3	7	6	1	2	3	1			62	115	
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	4	4	1	2	81	1	2	38	7	52	6	3	6	3	2	2	4			400	25	16
" " "	"	Oakland, S. S.,	1	2			15															15		
" " "	"	Pineland, S. S.,	2	2			25		2													5		
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	4	5	9	2	144	3	9		10	85	188	47	49	23	36	92	17	10	18	796	89	
W. G. F. Wallace, S. S.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	3	1		43	1		20	13	62	10	2	20	3	3	4	3		5	237	25	
" " "	Chipley, "	Chipley, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	29			2			5		2		6	3	2		3		16	4
" " "	Grand Ridge, "	Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1				9				6	35												
C. P. Walker, S. S.,	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,*	2	2	3	4	117	1		30	10	76	19	2	11	11	3	2				132	155	33
" " "	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, S. S.,	1	1			37		4	2	8	40	11	4	8	2	4	4	3	1	4	63	10	
	Euchceanna, "	Pleasant Grove (col), V.	2	3	1		27			18	5	29										15	10	
L. H. Wilson, *(in trans)*,	Geneva Ala.,																							
11—	—24																							

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. Florida cont'd. St. Johns. Suwanee. Athens.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—2.																								
H. C. Cushman,	Pensacola, Fla.*	Seamen's Bethel,																						
Thomas Parker,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
			59	56	75	86	1487	27	29	183	184	952	$746	$256	$448	$72	$149	$249	$85	$45	$109	$5600	$2092	$236
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
John G. Anderson, P.,	Tampa, Fla.,	Tampa 1st, P.,	5	5	10	21	210	1	5	55	13	133	$126	$50	$63	$4	$12	$15	$10			$1200	$463	$3
J. I. Norris, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st, P.,	5	4	4	6	241	2	1		19	130	135	59	3	6	20	25	1		$26	710	464	42
I. M. Auld, S. S.,	St. Petersburg, Fla.,	St. Petersburg, S. S.,	3	1		9	49		2		5	30	22	17	5						5	160		80
Wm. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.,	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Mem'l S. S.,	2	1	1	3	42			14	10	59	26	7	5	8	6	6	6		5	310	31	
" " " "	Clear Water, "	Clear Water, S. S.,	2	1	2		32		1		8	35	7	8	4	3	2	2	3		5	119		42
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	32			2			1	3			2				3	51	45	
" " "	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	1	1			18			3	4	12		1			2				3	52	50	
" " "	Silver Lake, "	Silver Lake, S. S.,	2				35				3	30										44	8	1
" " "	Umatilla, "	Umatilla, S. S.,	2		2		29			12	6	15		4			3					41	13	
J. M. Forbis, P.,	Plant City, "	Plant City, P.,	4	4	2	2	49		1		9	50	15	5	6	1	4	5	1		7	280	16	
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	2	2	1	8	39				6	45	9	13							3	269		16
" " "	" "	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	2	2	2		32			4	6	20	2	3	6			1			5	116	21	102
M. G. Woodworth, S. S.,	Dade City, "	Astor Park, S. S.,	1	2		4	23				5	30		2								77	8	1
" " "	" " "	Dade City, S. S.,	6	3	2	6	51			17	7	33	7	11	4						6	107	125	
" " "	" " "	Floral City, S. S.,	2	3			20			15											2	54	31	7
" " "	" " "	Bloomingdale, S. S.,	4	2			33															70		
		Port Tampa City, S. S.,	1				15																	
		Sanford,	2	3	3		64	3	3				13	12		2		1		$1		240	50	
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	Oakland,	2	2			25		1		6	22	3	3	3		3				13	20	55	
		De Land, P.,	3			1	60				5	50									7	755	136	
		Gainesboro,	1				7																	
		Mango,	2	1			22																	
A. Enloe, infirm,	Umatilla, "																							
—10		Brooksville,	2				15																	
Candidate—1.		Palmetto,	2	2			20																	
		Braidentown,	5	4	33	17	92																	
		—25																						
			69	46	61	79	1245	6	14	122	112	754	$360	$198	$99	$24	$54	$55	$21	$1	$90	$4675	$1576	$314
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																								
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	First Church, P.,*	9	9	8	17	326	1	6	50	16	139	$208	$38	$13	$13	$10	$34	$27		$25	$1500	$2200	$85
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainsville, "	First Church, P.,	6	8	1	7	228	1	8	105	18	127	111	31	33	8	10	53	10	$6		1200		
J. G. Law, P.,	Ocala, "	First Church, P.,*	6	6	2	4	125	3	5	25	10	86	46	19	10		10	10	4		10	500	112	
Thos. P. Hay, P.,	Palatka, "	First Church, P.,*	3	3	3	7	102	1	1		15	96	57	7	34	3	7	24	7	6	7	730	288	11
J. C. Tims, P.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, P.,	4	3	3	5	50		3	12	11	50	34	18	8	4	6	8	3	4	7	450	59	
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S.,	Fernandina, "	First Church, S. S.,*	2	2		1	65				7	65							3				1445	
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Jasper, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	33							3								50		40
" " "	Luraville, "	Luraville, S. S.,	2	1			30	2		8	3	13	4	10	4		1	2	1		2	100	10	8
" " "	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,	2		2	1	14	1		10			2	4	6	1	2	5	3	1	1	89		
H. H. Newman, S. S.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	2		3	36			9	7	25	83	11	15	4	4	23	4	4	10	200	5	10

H. H. Newman, S. S.,	Mikesville, Fla.,	Mikesville, S. S.,	3	2	2		49	1	1	10	7	30	27	5	6	3	5	10	4	3	10	209	32	
" " "	High Springs, Fla.,	High Springs, S. S.,	2	2	3	9	14			5											3	45	646	
W. S. Milne, S. S.,	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.,	3	4		1	25		1		4	25	5	8	4		4	3			3	165	5	
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	2	2			20			21	5	50	2	2	2		2	1	1		2	52		
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2			25		1		5	15	1	1	1	2	1		1			47		
" " "	Johnsons, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	1	1			14																	
J. W. Lafferty, P.,	Jacksonville "	East Jacksonville, P.,*	1	2	10	5	62	1		10	15	80	15		11		2	5			3	309		10
C. N. Morrow, infirm,	Hawthorne, "																							
—11																								
Licentiate—1.																								
C. M. Gordon,	Jasper, "																							
	Mt. Tabor, "	New Hope, V.,	1	1			10																	
Candidates—4.	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, V.,	2	2			25				4	20										20		
	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, V.,	2	1		1	32			2	5	30	15	13	14	6	4	7	6	4	7	400	20	
	Williston, "	Williston, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Tacoma, "	Tacoma, V.,	1	1			8															40		
	Melrose, "	Melrose, V.,	1				6																	
	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, V.,																						
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, V.,	1	1	1		20				5	25									1	5		
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,	1	1			7																	
	—26																							
			63	60	40	62	1327	11	26	267	137	896	$610	$170	$161	$44	$68	$185	$74	$28	$92	$5401	$1822	$164
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens 1st, P.,*	9	10	31	12	426	12	12		43	265	$1016	$35	$477	$101	$100	$370	$40	$21	$58	$3000	$1087	$177
Henry Newton, infirm,	Athens, "																							
J. L. Stevens, D. M.,	Athens, "																							
L. A. Simpson, P. E.,	Gainesville, Ga.,	Gainesville, P. E.,	4	7	9	6	120	7	2	147	11	81	92	50	20	2	3	32	3	3	14	531	76	113
R. E. Telford, P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	3	4	5	9	60	3	2	9	7	45	7		13	1	8	10	2		5	201	35	
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	8	5	2	1	100		4	30	5	35	7		8	4	5		4		10	114		
" " "	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	7	2		1	40			20	4	20	22		18		4				5	122	75	
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, P.,*	5	5		5	71		5	20	12	58	98		27	6	5	48	4			500	171	
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,*	4	4		3	85			16	10	53	17		11						19	629	131	
" " "	Toccoa, "	Edgefield, P.,	2		4		18	4			6	30			1							55		
" " E.,	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, P.,	2	1		1	18		1												1			
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, P.,	7	5	4	2	66	1	2	8	9	59	6		10	2	3	5	2		7	280	82	31
" " " "	Bold Spring, "	Hebron, P.,	8	6	2	2	134	1	2	2	8	79	11		7	4	4	14			13	200	21	
" " " "	Ila, Ga.,	Mt. Hermon, P.,	7	7	14	2	112	9		18	8	90	4	3	5	2	2	2			9	172		
W. L. Barber, S. S.,	Comer, Ga.	Comer, S. S.,	4	4	4	1	32	3					3		9	2	2	6			3	48	40	
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.,	2	2			30																	
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	3			78																	
" " "	Danielsville, Ga.,	Danielsville, S. S.,	3	3	2	4	36						4		7		2	2				79		
J. A. Black, S. S.,	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.,	5	5			43				4	42												
" " "	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.,	3	1			58				4	30										160		
" " "	Grit, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	5	3			50															37		
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.,	3	2			30				6	30												
" " "	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	2			35				4	25			1	1			1			3	20	
R. N. Abraham, S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	4			4	40		1	4	5	40	6		3	1		2	1		4	100	1	10
" " "	Thyatira, "	Thyatira, S. S.,	7	2	2	2	64				7	75	3	2	3	1		1	1		7	81		
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	4	6			43			26														
" " "	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4	1			16						1			1			1			17		
" " "	Center, "	Center, S. S.,	2				20						1				1					24		
" " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	2				11						2		2	1	1	2	1					
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	1		1	34		1		5	40	23	7	28	3	3	7	3	1	4	200	12	27
	Center, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	2				17																	
	Chestnut Mount, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, E.,	3	2			35																	

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Athens cont'd. Atlanta. Augusta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Philomath, Ga.,	Woodstock, V.,	2	4			39				4	40										$127		
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Hoschton, "																							
W. E. Boggs, D. D., *in fr.*	Ila, "																							
—14		—31																						
Candidates—2.			131	97	79	56	1961	40	32	300	162	1137	$1324	$97	$641	$132	$143	$501	$63	$25	$159	$6670	$1711	$358
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, Ga.,	Newnan, P.,	4	4	5	4	121	4	3	25	13	79	$35	$35	$40	$5	$15	$10	$10	$3	$10	$500	$168	$37
" " " "	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	3				20			7	3	13	5	5	4	2	3	3	3		3	80	13	
" " " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3			4	21				3	15	5	3	5	1	3	3	3	1	3	40	10	12
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	5	7			176				6	50	25		5	2	3				75	200		
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.,	3	3			50																	
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Hapeville, "	Hapeville, P.,	4	2	3	4	46	3	2	25	6	36	5	4	15	3	5	5	2		3	600	142	36
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	5	3	4	2	85	2	4	25	8	68	60	16	31	4	6	66	6	1	8	656	103	7
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	4	4	2	2	52		1	23	10	34	2	6	15	1	5	5	3		3	192	35	10
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Mathes, P.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', P.,	2		4	1	50	2	3	9	5	25	18	7	17	3	3	9	2		2	139	12	15
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P.,	2	2	2	6	51			28		75	5	5	10	3	3	5			2	150		
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P.,	5	1	5	2	143	2	1	34	8	110	35	10	25	2	9	8	5		6	275	66	
James Wood Pogue, P.,	Lawrenceville, Ga.,	Lawrenceville, P.,	3	3	1	2	50	1		8		45												
" " " "	Buford, "	Buford, P.,	5	2	2	1	43	2			5	25	5	2	10	1	2	2	1		1	150		
" " " "	Norcross, "	Norcross, P.,	3	1	1	6	22				4	25			5							50	1500	
" " " "	Winder, "	Winder, S. S.,	4	2	1	4	16	1			3	15		5										
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,*	6	6	20	50	311	2	15	65	28	255	30	15	30	4	11	6	4	1	5	1000	574	104
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Griffin, P.,	6	6	2	1	150			45	12	70	106	19	72	5	10	15	5	2	10	1020	214	55
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Climax "																							
Samuel Young, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Zebulon, S. S.,	2	2	2		7																	
T. B. Trenholm, P.,	Covington, Ga.,	Covington, P.,	2	5	1	6	61	1		9	6	60	10	15	25	3	5	5	3		8	400	87	
" " "	Kings, "	Bethany, P.,	8	4	6	2	120		2	40	8	75	35	30	40	2	10	5	3		10	500	81	7
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn, S. S.,	Decatur, "																							
G. W. Bull, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	5	7	46	11	302	17	1	20	22	156	89	15	30	3	5	5	5		5	1000	740	
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	4			30																	
" " "	Stockbridge, "	Morris Grove, S. S.,	2	3	6	5	12				5	30												
" " "		Kelly, S. S.,	2	3			11	2		10												10		
J. G. Patton, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,*	11	7	6	14	348	2	7	79	53	406	342	73	106	80	24	483	18		20	1500	1052	167
T. H. Rice, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,*	9	12	45	45	925	13	7		107	1012	2715	332	5103	179	97	164	55		115	3000	1974	2457
J. B. Hillhouse, P.,	Clara. "	Barnett, P.,	3	2	2	3	130	1	2	18	10	120	4	3	5	1	2	3	2		2	510	174	
R. L. Fulton, S. S.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, S. S.,*	6	4	1		77			25	5	70	13	10	7	5	12	5	5		6	450	55	
F. R. Graves, P.,	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P.,	2	2	1	2	302	1		14	8	68	12	4	13	2	2	10	2		2	275	214	50
" " "	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.,	2	3		2	23		2	6	3	15	3	3	10	2	2	3	2		2	177	11	10
" " "	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P.,	2	1	1		26			6	4	16	3	4	6	1	1	3	1		2	106	50	
D. G. Armstrong, P.,	Atlanta, "	Inman Park, P.,	4	6	5	8	82	2	4	26	14	86	60	6	8	2	3	8	3	1	5	808	231	409
J. S. Sibley P.,	" "	Wallace, P.,	6	6	22	5	151	7	1	17	18	156	59	16	12	2	2	7	2	1	7	950	195	47
J. W. Stokes, P.,	Conyers, "	Conyers, P.,	3	3		3	115		6	13	12	95	5	3	12	1	2	2	1	1	2	115	50	25
" " "	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, P.,	4		1	2	32	1	1	14	6	30	7	3	8	1	1	1	2		2	65	50	10

R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.,																									
R. O. Flinn, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	North Avenue, P.,	5	6	11	46	198	2	9		27	179	109	28	156	15	55	20	22	7	5	1800	9200				
T. C. Cleveland, P. E.,	" "	Fourth Church, P. E.,	6	6	2	1	237	1			27	15	104									159					
H. C. Hammond, S. S.,	" "	Atlanta Mission,																									
M. F. Duncan,																											
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	First Church, P.,	16	12	5	30	663		7	70	26	174	479	380	2508	25	225	100	25	10	40	3000	5990	610			
C. W. Humphreys, D. D.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P. E.,	2	2		7	41					7	40	3		5		2	1		2	250		33			
" " "	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, P. E.,	3	2	1	1	42					13	85	41	2	9					2	250	30				
" " "	Towaliga, "	Fellowship, P. E.,	4	4	2	1	66	7	7	16		5	25					2		1	3	160		3			
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, P. E.,	4	3		2	65					3	30	1		1		1			2	125					
J. A. Clotfelter, P.,	Conyers, "	Salem, P.,	4	3	1		93		1			5	35	9		4			18			92					
" " "	Ingleside, "	Midway, P.,	1	1			75			8	8	35		1	2	5		1	2		1	60	266				
" " "	Hayston, "	Luther Hays, P.,	2			2	18					6	45	1	1	3	1	1	1	1		50	16	8			
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, P.,	2	1			24		1	13		6	60			5					1	42	31	6			
W. H. Frazer, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Georgia Avenue, P.,	2	3	8	14	108	2	1	6	12	103		22	8	19		7	1	3		5	620	130	35		
	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.,	4	2			80																				
	Luxomni, "	Bamah, V.,	1	2			12																				
J. W. Lacy, *in trans.*,	Hogansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			38				4	30															
—36	Concord, "	Friendship, V.,	2	1			23																				
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	3	2			30																				
	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, V.,	6	4	7	12	67	1	2	24	9	60		13	12	31	5	11	23	5	4	10	741	43	30			
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	5	5		1	90		4		11	85		41	3	5		1	12				460	67	170			
	Long Cane, "	Loyd, V.,	5	3			101				11	75															
	Mountville, "	Mountville, V.,	4	2			50				4	40				4											
	Senoia, "	Senoia, V.,	2	1	2	4	23				4	25			2	1		1		1		50		5			
	Greenville, "	Stacy, V.,	2				11									5						40					
Licentiates—2.	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, V.,	3	3			40		1	10																	
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, "																										
Samuel DuBose,	Norcross, "																										
Candidates—7.		—59																									
			235	192	224	318	5991	80	100	758	588	4515	$4452	$1087	$8733	$675	$562	$1927	$309	$34	$320	$22000	$23581	$4361			
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																											
F. T. Simpson, W. C.,	Washington, Ga.,																										
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.,*	5	4			75			10	10	50	$21		$25	$4		$3	$3		$10	$500	$69				
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Zion,	2				17														3	138	6				
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,*	6	10	11	22	650	4	10		59	493	885	$239	608	24	$67	55	40		75	3000	5114				
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,*	3	2		5	43			9				16	10	2		4	6			3	250	34			
" " S. S.,	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	50	1		14	6	60		11	3		2	5	6			3	200	25			
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,*	5	4	16	5	185	6	6	50	13	138		216	25	50	1	11	15	1	$5	16	830	350	$17		
T. D. Cartledge, P. E.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P. E.,*	2	3	1	2	35	1	2	16	7	22		15	7	17	5	3	6	5	3	3	300	327			
" " S. S.,	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.,	3		1		17	1		10	6	38										1	28	26			
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	3	3	2	2	66	2		10	9	34		258	82	171	17	20	176	5		10	810	95	17		
G. G. Sydnor, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.,*	3	4	6	16	213	2	4	51	20	113		188	9	59	16	17	97		7	20	1050	527	64		
J. P. Anderson, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	5	6	1	6	105				10	49		43	5	13	4	5					309	171			
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	3	2		105		2		9	70		7	10	3	1		7			11	350				
A. L. Whitfield, S. S.,	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, S. S.,	3		1		22			11				1	2	1			1				55		95		
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	5			80																				
" " "	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,	2		6		34	4		9	7	98				2					1		22				
" " "	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S.,	1				7																				
—10	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	1	1			47																				
Candidate—1.	Union Point, "	Union Point, V.,	3	3			33				5	15		32		10			3	1		3	97	12	15		
	Siloam, "	Hastings, V.,	2	2			17																				
	Augusta, "	Sibley, V.,	1				40																				
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,					12																				
		—21																									
			63	52	48	59	1883	21	54	190	159	1081	$1693	$172	$961	$74	$141	$305	$54	$15	$159	$7938	$2156	$382			

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Cherokee. Macon. Savannah.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4. Pres. of Cherokee.																								
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
J. W. Baker, infirm,	Marietta, "																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., inf.,	" "																							
W. E. Baker, W. C.,	Roswell, "																							
G. T. Goetchius, D. D., P.,	Rome, "	Rome 1st, P.,	7	8	3	18	313	1	1		17	156	$334	$47	$272	$20	$19	$85	$19	$2	$25	$2400	$695	$332
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P., *	5	6	7	18	221	3	4		20	162	343	66	227	14	31	145	16		20	1200	1201	89
W. L. Lingle, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	6	10	3	6	229	1	6		30	238	100	10	100	5	10	5			15	1000	387	128
E. M. Craig, P.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Cartersville, P.,*	5	8	15	15	211	10	3	35	19	180	64	25	56	3	15	52	10		24	700	472	
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,*	4	2	1		62		3		9	62	116	10	98	4	52	238	5	4	8	280	140	40
" " "	Octavia, "	Midway, P.,	4	5	5	2	140	4	2	19	8	44	8	6	11	1	2	7	3		6	150	8	
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	1		101	1		10	9	39	11	5	13	3	3	8	3			180	21	
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Kartah, "	Bethel, S. S.,	6	2		7	101		3		9	86	12	3	14	3	3	12	6		8		63	
" " "	Chattoogaville, Ga.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	2			35		1		2	12	5	2	6	1	1	4	1		3	40		5
I. W. Waddell, D. D., S. S.,	Prof.,] Euharlee, Ga.,	Euharlee, S. S.,*	5	6	4		92	3	5	34	8	53	6	4	3			312			10	200	16	
" " "	Rockmart, Ga.,	Rockmart, S. S.,	4	2	1	2	19				4	28									5	90	3	
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.,	Calhoun, Ga.,	Calhoun, S. S.,	3		1		36	1		3	5	17	9	4	10	1	2	3	1	1	3	100	18	
" " " "	Anniedelle, Ga.,	Sardis, S. S.,	3	1			30						7	7	7	1		3	3					
" " " "	Cave Spring, Ga.,	Cave Spring, S. S.,	3	2			20																	
" " " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	2				5															33	64	
B. R. Anderson,	Ringgold, "																							
" " S. S.,	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	2	2			10						4	2	8		2		1		2	52	17	
" " "	Cohutta, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	3	2	5		27			12	7	30											15	
" " "	Millican, "	Chickamauga, S. S.,	2	4	1	1	70	4		15											5			
" " "	Boynton, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3	1			23				10	100		2	3				1		3	70	25	
R. H. Rusk, S. S.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	2	3	3	2	35		4	12			2	2				1			3	53		2
" " "	Powder Springs, Ga.,	Powder Springs, S. S.,	2	1	3	5	18	1					1	1	1	1		1	1		1	47		
" " "	Canton, Ga.,	Canton, S. S.,	3	1			20			3	5	12									1	100	5	8
" " "	Woodstock, Ga.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	1			14															60		
" " "	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, S. S.,	2	2			39																	
John Milner, P. E.,	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	1	1		13			1												15		
M. D. Smith, W. C.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	1	1			43			4	10	60	24							4	4	121	45	
J. M. Mecklin, W. C.,	Dalton, "																							
	Germany,																							
	Cedartown, Ga.,	Cedartown, P. E.,	3	3	5	5	94	4		10	12	52		3					2		8	424	44	218
	Rome, "	Rome 2nd, S. S.,	2	2			30				5	39	23								6		18	20
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, P. E.,	5	4			68				8	40	9	9	8	2	2	2	2		14		45	
	Menlo, "	Alpine, P. E.,	3	3			58				4	30									5		16	
	Harrisburg, "	Beersheba, P. E.,	5	3			40																	
	Lindale, "	Lindale, S. S.,	2				45																	
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.,	3	2			24																	
	Summerville, "	Summerville, V.,	5	3			76				6	45	4								10		10	35
	Raccoon Mills, Ga.,	Salem, V.,	3	1			21		1	8	5	72	2					2			2	11	55	
R. P. Baird, F. M.,	Fortaleza, Brazil,																							
C. B. McLeod, *in trans.*,	Tuskegee, Ala.,																							
—19		—35																						
Candidates—2.			119	97	64	76	2397	33	33	166	212	1557	$1084	$208	$837	$59	$142	$880	$74	$11	$191	$7326	$3473	$874

5. *Pres. of Macon.*																									
Wm. McKay, W. C.	Macon, Ga.																								
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus, P.	5	11	12	16	276	3	3		20	130	$87	$12	$16		$15		$14		$10	$1500	$2022	$178
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.	Americus, "	Hicksville, S. S.	3	3			20																		
" " "	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.	3	2	3	1	29		1	15	8	40	4	2	12		2	$1	1		2	100		
" " "	Church Hill, "	Smyrna, S. S.	3	1	1		25								6							50	300	
" " "	Hastle, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	1		1	32			30	4	30			10							100	2	
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.	5	7	14	11	215	6	3	50	23	175	75	8	15	$12	5	4	5		7	1600	535	50
C. H. Hyde, P.	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.	1	3	4	3	58			6	7	58	25	3	25			4	3		7	225	48	109
" " "	Fort Gaines, Ga.	Fort Gaines, S. S.	2	3	3		38	3	3	7	7	29	4		11				5		5	173		
" " "	Smithville, "	Smithville, S. S.	1	1		2	13				5	17			4						2	115	34	
" " "	Dawson, "	Dawson, S. S.	2	2			15								4							40		
R. R. White, P.	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.	5	10	14	18	429		5		37	363	182	31	250	12	26	15	13	$8	61	2250	1477	594
L. G. Henderson, P.	Americus, "	Americus, P.	2	4	5	5	108	2	4	20	13	60	62	10	28	3	1	45	1		8	821	227	168
E. D. McDougall, P.	Thomasville, Ga.	Thomasville, P.	5	5	14	7	195	1		33	24	196	140	28	136	23	13	56	36	17	20	1100	1080	153
H. T. Darnall, P.	Albany, "	Albany, P.	3	2	4	2	63	2	2		6	27	11		30	5		4	1		8	580	75	
" " S. S.	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.	3	1		1	22		1	6	5	26	25	1	8	2	5	1	2		2	180	32	
W. R. Owings, S. S.	Ft. Valley, "	Fort Valley, S. S.	1	3	1	2	20		1		5	25		1				15			1	62	120	
" " "	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.	3	2	3		50	1			7	60	1	1	6		3	14				130		
" " "	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.	1	1	1		9			1			10		2		2	11	1		1	88	16	
" " "	Belleview, "	Ephesus, S. S.	1	1			22			4	6	25	3	13	1			1			2	50		
W. F. Strickland, P.	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.	1	3	2	5	25	1	1	9	6	35	5	4	6	2	3	4	1		3	223	1162	8
" " "	Eastman, "	Eastman, P.	2	1		1	10			5	4	18	1		5		3	1	1		2	150	19	
C. R. Nisbet, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.	6	5	1	17	122		3		11	40	81	20	45				10		8	735	2750	27
" " S. S.	Donalsonville, Ga.	Donalsonville, S. S.	1				17														3	50		
G. A. Hough, S. S.	Poulan, "	Poulan, S. S.	4	3	2	8	52	1	3	20	9		3		28	2		2	5		5	193	51	42
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.	2		3	2	17			6	6	15	2	2	1	2		2	2			64		
L. T. Way, P.	Boston, "	Bethany, P.	4	2	0	3	75		2	15	15	40	22	7	8		1	8			5	165	51	42
" " S. S.	Moultrie, "	Moultrie, S. S.	3	2			25						5								3	100		
F. D. Jones, P.	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, P.	1	1	1	5	43		2		15	110	10	3	10	1		5	2		1	435	76	
H. G. Griswold, P.	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.	3	2	2	6	86				7	13	5		25			6			10	324	71	
J. P. Word, *in trans.*	Calera, Ala.	Mt. Horeb, V.	2	1			25																	
—18	Cordele, Ga.	Cordele, S. S.	3	6			47								10						3	100		
	Climax, "	Climax, S. S.	2	1	11		11	4		15	5	30	51	1	17		10	8	5	4	7	157		
	Faceville, "	Faceville, S. S.	3	3			30						3	1	4		3					50		
	Attapulgus, Ga.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	1	2			10	2							4	2		1			3	50		
	Cairo, "	Cairo, S. S.	2				10																	
	Friendship, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	4	2			33					18			5	2			3			63		
	Newton, "	Newton, V.	3			4	13		5	12	3	8	2	2	6		2	1	1	1	1	63	10	15
	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.	2				10								1									
	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.	1	2			10								2									
—39																								
			102	100	101	120	2275	21	42	244	253	1610	$820	$159	$720	$68	$130	$239	$118	$30	$234	$12530	$9600	$1933
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																									
A. S. Allen, P.	Flemington, Ga.	Flemington, P.	4	1		2	43				8	33	$13	$2	$12	$5	$7	$7	$7			$228	$357	$65
" " S. S.	Lambert, "	Walthourville, S. S.	4	3	2		57		2	24	11	38	13	6	11	5	2	6	3	$1	$10	$228	$357	$65
" "	Dorchester, "	Dorchester, S. S.	2	2			41		2	26	6	27	1									113		
R. A. Brown, P.	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.	4	4	1	10	116		1	12			15	5	100	10	10	6	4		10	850	143	325
C. C. Carson, P.	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.	4	3	10	28	100	6	2		12	56	75	18	78	20	16	19	7	6	19	900	801	82
A. W. Clisby, D. D., Infirm.	Thomasville, "																							
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.	Savannah, "																							
W. F. Hollingsworth, P.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.	4	2	6	10	146		8	40	15	94	77	23	46	32	8	39	6		15	846	1483	3
W. M. Hunter, P.	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.	5	4	7	1	60	2			7	75	30	19	70	12	15	13	8	6	9	400	340	60
" " "	Way's Station, Ga.	Bryan Neck, P.	2	2	3	4	26	1	6	7	6	82	214	33	120	21	25	32	8	10	5	225	53	
L. R. Lynn, P.	Darien, "	Darien, P.	4	4	5	3	63	1	2	29	5	42	62	18	44	11	15	17	6		15	521	75	10

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Savannah cont'd. Ebenezer. Louisville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. McMeen, W. C.,	Flemington, Ga.,																							
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	5	6	12	17	203	4	5	45	16	135	$60	$10	$35	$10	$11	$18	$12		$10	$1140	$516	$1300
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,				7	26			11	4	40	31	5	79	1	3	7	4	$2	7	400	35	40
" " " "	Pooler, "	Pooler, S. S.,					15			11	4	29	2	1	3	2	1	1	1		2	65	15	
A. J. Smith, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	8	10	11	18	264	2	5		37	178	149	35	111	25	32	46	15	12	50	1500	2468	782
D. F. Shepherd, S. S.,	Daisy, "	Daisy, S. S.,													1									
" " " "	Vidalia, "	Vidalia, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	30	1	3	23			3	1	4	1		3	2		2	110	10	
—13	Crescent, "	Ebenezer, V.,													5									
	Erick, "	Erick, S. S.,	1	1			15			8	5	30	2	1	2	1	1	1				47		
	Fitzgerald, "	Fitzgerald, S. S.,	3	1	2	3	17	1	3		11	39	4		12		2	2				195		32
	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, V.,	2			1	23		2	10	7	50	19	2	23		4	5				88	27	
	McRae, "	McRae, S. S.,	1	1		2	24		1	10			6	2	2	1		5				96		515
	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, V.,	3	3	4	2	15		4				4		22	4	6	5				149		54
	Statesboro, "	Statesboro, V.,	2	3	3	3	35	1	1	27	7	23	10	2	6				3		4	175	118	58
	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	32		3		5	12	22	13	53	6	7	12	5		6	180		30
	Tifton, "	Tifton, V.,	2	1		17	17		1	5	3	33			2								600	
Licentiate—1.	Adel, "	Adel, V.,	1	1			7							1	1	1	1	1				44		
Halver Iverson,	Savannah, "																							
		—25																						
Candidates—2.			72	61	69	130	1408	20	50	288	159	1007	$812	$197	$851	$167	$166	$246	$91	$37	$161	$8272	$7041	$3262
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	5	22	2	182	22		5	25	211	$109	$22	$75	$5	$7			$5	$8	$800	$474	$188
" " " "	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	3				60				7	69	7	5	15	5	5	$35	$1	5	2	278		
W. C. Clark, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,	3	3	5	4	220	4	9	38	25	125	217	53	560	21	32	93	16	12	13	700	366	75
" " " "	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	4	6	25	5	234	20		14	14	80	41	20	25	4	11	11	9		9	488	124	
W. H. Davis, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	3	4	5	6	100	2	1		5	40	58	2	21	2	1	8			8	337	69	25
" " " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	4	4	5		76	4	2	5	5	55	14	5	15	2	2	3	2		4	150	24	21
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, "																							
J. L. Irving, P. E.,	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P. E.,	4	4	2		75		1	6	13	60	10	4	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	319		
" " " "	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4				70				8	60	5	2	8		2	2				139		
H. R. Laird, P.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,	6	6	2		158		1		9	60	84	33	46	9	25	53	7		14	900	747	9
E. P. Looso, P.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.,	4	5	4	3	61				10	40	26	10	16			4	1		3	300	25	
" " " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, P.,	4	3	30	4	143	25			6	15	11	5	8			2			3	216	132	25
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P.,	Maysville, "	Central, P.,	4	8	17	4	209	4	3	25	16	80	81	2	81	5	10	19	5	5	17	1126	500	305
Joseph Ronnie, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	6	9	3	10	479		1	86	20	145	201	70	285	19	15	25	10	9	22	2000	1570	
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Paris 2d, P.,	5	7	8	6	350	3	5		16	125	239	37	132	20	16	16	11	16	20	1300	200	300
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	5	5	4	9	248		2	15	10	80	62	14	90		6	43		10	10	600	314	50
" " " "	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	4	5	3		190	2	3	15	12	60	37	8	66	2		10	9	5	9	600	150	30
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	5	6		1	108			30	12	87	81	2	20	2		8				600	59	65
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	2	2	8		56	5			8	30	4	1	3	1	2	2	1		5	363	137	12
" " " "	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	3	4	15	3					11	3	15	3	2	2	1		5	413	31	30
—13	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	1	2			25																	
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.,	3	2			40																	
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, S. S.,	1				20																	
Licentiate—1.	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	1				36																	
J. H. Bellot,	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, S.S.,	2				20																	
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.,	2				70																	

Candidate—1.	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, S. S.,	2	2	3		45	3			10	58										2								
	Crescent Springs, Ky.,	Crescent Springs, S.S.,	2				32				10	83																		
	Webbville, "	Webbville, S. S.,	2				25																							
			28																											
				91	90	169	58	3386	97	28	239	248	1593	$1203	$313	$1193	$106	$151	$314	$76	$69	$154	$11529	$4926	$1031
2. Pres. of Louisville.																														
John L. Stuart, P. M.	Hangchow, China,																													
F. R. Converse, D. D., Ed.	Louisville, Ky.,																													
John Rule, W. C.	Goshen, "																													
M. G. Knight, infirm.	Chicago, Ill.,																													
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,																													
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.	" "																													
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., E.	Anchorage, Ky.,																													
M. H. Houston, D. D., W. C.	Waynesboro, Va.,																													
James McCullough, W. C.	Fern Creek, Ky.,																													
C. R. Hemphill, D.D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.,																													
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.	" "	Westminster, P.,	2	5	7	10	184	1	3		17	123	$24		$20								$1200	$683	$55
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	2	1	25	10	161	8		23	10	100	8		1	$2	$2		$4	$3			520	207	15
" " " S. S.	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.,	2	2	2		25	2					4			1							155		
" " " S. S.	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	1	2	2	3	30	1	1	2													80	25	5
F. G. Bailey, E.	Glasgow, "																													
D. E. Frierson, E.	Shelbyville, Ky.,																													
E. H. Ands, P.	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,*	1	2	8		65	4	6	12	7	64	27	$10	7	3	6	$5	2				220	19	5
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	1	3		96	3		17	4	15	44	9	3	1	4	10	2		$3		302	71	
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	2			1	21			10	9	53	110	11	14	3	7	10	3		2		145	48	3
J. O. Sullivan, E.	Highland Park, Tenn.,																													
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.,	Louisville 1st, P.,	8	10	41	21	553	3	1		21	157	307	51	189	117	17	431	16		55		2500	2796	
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.	" "	Highland, P., *	7	11	14	13	362	4	9		30	201	160	41	70	13	21	22	15	1	36		2030	1511	267
J. J. Hill, P.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,	Bloomfield, P. *	2	3	2	7	85	1	1		6	50	83	8	71	6	8	11	5	5			400	146	60
" " "	" "	Big Spring, P.,	4	6	1		135	1			8	52	76	9	61	2	2	9	2	5	5		400	116	
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea,																													
A. P. Gregory, W. C.	Beaver Lick, Ky.,																													
David M. Sweets, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville 1st, P.,*	7	7	6	4	195	1	2	38	15	70	75	44	135	20	15	29	18		19		815	347	130
F. H. Kenne, suspended,	Macon, Ga.,																													
J. B. Andrew, P.	Eminence, Ky.,	Eminence, P.,	3	2		2	70				6	10	92	4	6	4	9	5					500		
" " S. S.	Pleasureville, Ky.,	Pleasureville, S. S.,	2	2			40		1		7	45	27	3	15	3									
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.	Frankfort, Ky.,	Frankfort, P.,*	6	5	5	5	149	3	5		14	98	72	2	7	1	2	3	4	7			667	186	190
Dzen Dah Zan, P.	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, P.,																												
Ernest Thompson, P.	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Robin Mem.,	3	6	15	5	213	2	9		32	261	69	28	136	25		250			10		1660	1086	206
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Charlottesville, Va.,																													
John B. Gordon, P.	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P.,*	5	6		5	115	1	2		11	89	72	28	20	4	8	15	5		12		589	109	
W. K. Patterson, P.	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,*	3	5	3	3	135	2			8	44	51	16	63	8	5	5	8		10		900	228	26
Henry H. Sweets, P.	Louisville, "	James Lees Mem., P.,	2	4	13	13	151	8	6		37	305	100		20								600	1875	16
James H. Taylor, P.	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	1	5	14		88	5		25	20	169	198	61	115	25	13	22	5	7	8		915	437	120
E. E. Smith, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	8	8	17	5	348	3	2	61	25	135	147	30	69	5	13	11	7	7			1400	650	100
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P.,*	6	5	2	2	208	1	2		16	140	89	9	43	2	8	184			5		777	505	30
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.	Louisville, "	Woodland, P.,	7	5	3	6	111				9	85	80	10	31	3	5	4	1				778	308	106
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.	Hangchow, China,																													
A. O. Browne, P.	Glasgow, Ky.,	Glasgow, P.,*	3	1	2	4	90	1		10	6	30	3	2	7	1	1	1	1		2		265	243	
" " "	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, P.,	2	2		1	46		1	3	8	90	6	5	9			3	3				210	105	50
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Louisville, "	Louisville 3d, P.,	4	6	9	17	138	2	7	31	10	95	14	1	33			8	1				499	173	13
F. E. Fincher, P.,	" "	Flora Heights, P.,	2	4	42	6	140	17	4		13	173	27	2	9	2	3	3	2	3	9		267	104	
G. W. Jurey, P.,	Zoneton, "	Hebron, P.,*	4	2		1	81				4	30	11		11			5					234	106	7
" " "	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.,*	5	4	3		100	1	2	15	14	100			19	5					4		235	25	148
M. B. Porter, P.	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, P.,*	3	4	9	12	110		4	34	17	111	181	47	155			11	10		9		1305	2175	

SYNOD KY.—*Pres. of Louisville con't. Muhlenburg. Paducah. Transylvania.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Jap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Miley, P.	Louisville, Ky.,	Portland Ave., P.	5	6	1	5	309				25	240	$58		$52	$22			$10			$1030	$1082	$10
—12	Louisville, "	Louisville Second, V.,*	12	10	16	11	641		6	128	55	160	$14	$71	1487	141	$141	$2321	29	$12	$65	2333	12687	134
	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, V.,	4	4		2	71			11	6	29	35		11				12			620	119	
	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, S. S.,	5	6			57		1		5	33	3		9		3	2				125	91	
	" "	Morrison, S. S.,	3	4	2		54	2		12	7	40										75		
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, S. S.,	5	3	2		47	1	1															
	McHenry, "	Ohio County 1st, S. S.,	2				53																	
	Echols, "	Rockport, S. S.,	1	1			35																	
	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, V.,	2	2			67																	
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, V.,	3	2			32						1	1			2				2	50		
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Boston, "	Boston, S. S.,	2	2			37																	
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, S. S.,	2	2			27																	
	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, S. S.,	3	2	3		34	2		5												50	17	
Licentiates 7.	Canmer, Ky.,	Hart, V.,	3	1			18																	
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Song Kiou dang,	Hangchow, China,																							
Yu Tse Siang,	" "																							
J. E. Edwards,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John Little,	" "																							
D. D. Little,	" "																							
Clyde Sheltman,	" "																							
—48			177	176	271	177	5796	78	76	193	453	3430	$4068	$506	$2931	$415	$295	$2383	$168	$83	$276	$21851	$28546	$1096
3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.																								
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Hopkinsville, P.,	6	7	14	1	225	4	5				$127		$75			$30				$1200	$305	$167
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P.,	9	13	15	2	406	12	13		31	366	181	$48	318	$4	$16	42	$22	$4	$55	1800	800	164
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	7	4		1	56				14	110	30	5	25		5	5	5		15	275	110	31
	Central City, "	Central City, V.,	3	2	1	4	50	1	8		10	70	35		20		2					140	75	3
	Nelson's Creek, "	Nelson's Creek, V.,	2	1			25																	
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,	3	2			32								11							58	130	
L. B. Chaney, D. M.,	Scottville, "	Scottville, S. S.,	1	3	4		24	2	2	2	5	45	2		3						2	138	80	
	Gracey, "	Gracey, V.,	1	3	1		21	1		6												35	5	
J. C. Tate,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
" " S. S.,	Newstead, Ky.,	Newstead, S. S.,	3		1		18															700		
" " "	Bennettstown, Ky.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	2	1	6	1	45	5		4	30											40	50	
	Sunnyside, "	Mizpah, V.,	3	2			25			8	39												30	
G. E. Thompson, D. M.,	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	3	6	9	39	2		6	6	38			4							93	25	
" " "	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, S. S.,	2		3		11	3							5							100	35	15
" " "	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	1			5	22			3	5	25			8							150	50	
" " "	Earlington, "	Hecla, S. S.,	1	2	35	21	35	20	14		6	45										100	20	
—5	—15																							
Candidate—1.			16	43	86	47	1056	50	42	17	89	768	$378	$53	$169	$4	$23	$77	$27	$4	$72	$1453	$1715	$380

4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																											
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,		Henderson 1st, P.,*	12	12	17	17	476	5	13		37	233	$335	$40	$560	$20	$40	$888	$20	$10	$50	$2000	$3147	$320
L. O. Spencer, P.,	"	"	Henderson 2d, P.,*	7	7	8	1	334	5	4		21	255	94	31	54	9	9	26	11	20	36	1250	500	383
W. E. Cave, D. D., P.,	Paducah,	"	Paducah 1st, P.,*	9	10	12	18	560	1	6	110	53	450	129	27	270	18	18	23			25	2000	653	320
W. R. Taylor, P.,	"	"	Paducah 2d, P.,	6	4	2	1	140				9	70	8		5							285		
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield,	"	Morganfield, P.,*	5	3	1	1	131		4		15	60	86		31	5	8	42	4		31	898	860	
C. L. Nourse, P.,	Princeton,	"	Princeton, P.,	5	4	2	4	74				7	24	4		2	2					7	263	95	
B. H. Dupuy, S. S.,	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S.,*	7	5	1	2	176	1	7		12	59	12	2	2	2	6	12	1		8	702	231	
" " "	Tolu,	"	Miley Memorial, S. S.,	3	3		1	33		1	10	6	80			3							185	238	
W. W. Williams, P.,	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, P.,	1				37		3	6	6	20			15						3	140	5	
" " S. S.,	Morganfield,	"	Spring Grove, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	25	1							15						2	40		
R. H. Adams, P.,	Corydon,	"	Corydon, P.,					11			5	3	26			5						1	58	70	
" " "	Ridgewood,	"	Ridgewood, P.,	4	3			92			20	5	40	1		11		1			1	2	105	9	
" " S. S.,	Smith Mills,	"	Smith Mills, S. S.,			2	3	9	1		1														
T. R. Best, S. S.,	Fulton,	"	Fulton, S. S.,	2	1	3	2	12				6	12									2			
" " "	Clinton,	"	Clinton, S. S.,	1	1	2		21																	
" " "	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.,	1		13	4	25	4			5	18									2			
	Fredonia,	"	Fredonia, V.,	1				7																	
	Hardin,	"	Hardin, V.,																						
	Murray,	"	Murray, V.,																						
	Sturgis,	"	Sturgis, V.,	2	2			27				8	28												
J. H. McCullagh, Agt., Am. S. T.,]																									
—11			—20																						
Candidate—1.				68	56	64	55	2190	18	38	152	193	1375	$668	$100	$973	$56	$82	$901	$36	$31	$169	$7926	$5808	$1023
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																									
Miles Saunders, D. D., D.M.	Crockettsville, Ky.,																								
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.,	Richmond,	"																							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., W. C.,	Lebanon,	"																							
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond,	"																							
Wm. Crowe, W. C.,	"	"																							
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset,	"	Somerset, P.,	5	4		2	155		3		13	90	$25		$30							$900		
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville,	"	Danville 1st, P.,*	6	6	4	14	335	2	1	50	17	110	262	$49	126	$27	$28	$25	$22	$15	$25	1500	$7255	$52
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg,	"	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,*	9	7	6	5	364	2	4	42	19	125	202	50	115			15			25	1422	1584	
W. W. Bruce, T.,	Perryville,	"																							
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee,	"	New Providence, P.,*	5	5	3	4	156		1	20	12	86	119	12	24	5	7	16			10	628	117	7
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond,	"																							
W. Y. Davis, D. M.,	Bloomfield,	"																							
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Beechland,	"	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	4	3	3		76				10	68	25	13			4	3			5	300	1200	
" " S. S.,	Mackville,	"	Mackville, S. S.,	1		1		18	1	1				1		2						1	11		
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Paint Lick,	"	Paint Lick, P.,*	6	5	7	15	176	5		12	7	50	164	26	27	13	14	9	5	4	10	603	102	
S. M. Logan, P.,	Middlesboro,	"	Middlesboro 1st,	3	4	4	4	123	2	1		12	130	42	5	58	6	5	5	5	5	7	1124	574	
T. J. Bacher, S. S.,	Lexington,	"																							
" " "	Salvisa,	"	Salvisa, S. S.,	4	5	16	1	90	11		7	7	36	11	5	6						4	30	15	
" " "	"	"	Kirkwood, S. S.,	2				40																	
W. B. Harrison, F. M.,	Lebanon,	"																							
J. H. Hopper, W. C.,	Perryville,	"																							
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	Richmond,	"	Richmond 1st,	5	6	3	7	281	3	3	40	15	100	111	27	52		45	53			25	1600	505	
J. Royal Cooke, W. C.,	Margana, Va.,																								
J. W. Tyler, Agt.,	Richmond, Ky.,																								
W. K. Forsyth, W. C.,	Greensboro, N. C.,																								
R. E. C. Lawson, P.,	Springfield, Ky.,		Springfield, P.,*	6	3	8	2	168	2	1	75	15	106	60	14	104	3	11	17	6	7	12	900	90	48
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.,	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon 2d, P.,*	6	6	10	3	213	2	4	50	14	97	303	24	191	40	30	67	10	15	25	1300	553	60
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Stanford,	"	Stanford, P.,	4	4	6		166	1			16	100	114	14	67	9	12	19	2		12	800	143	98
B. M. Shive, P.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,		Campbellsville, P.,	4	8	1		133			13	13	72	71	26	29	6	11	23	6	6	7	600	281	42
" " "	"	"	Bethel, P.,*	5	6			111			25	8	50	92	18	38	4	6	21	6	8	7	400	119	12

SYNODS KY., MEM.—*Pres. Transylvania con't. West Lexington. Chickasaw.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Kirksville, Ky.,	Kirksville, P.,*	4	4	15		80	5	3	12	9	70	$11	$3	$4	$1		$8	$3		$7	$500	$75	
W. E. Furr, P.,	Pineville, "	Moore Memorial P.,	1	1			11			12		60	18								1	300	165	$3
" " "	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	3	1			50				5	60	19	3	4				3		1	301	68	
—28	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,*	4				50				5	25		3	1	2			1			53		
	Irvine, "	Irvine, S. S.,	2				16																	
	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	1	1	1		12			4		30										6	10	
	Valley View, "	Valley View, S. S.,		1			10																	
	Jellico, Tenn.,	Jellico, S. S.,	2				26			6		60	5							$5	1			
	Perryville, Ky.,	Perryville, V.,	3	4	5		85	5		12		55	16	6	5						6	388	45	16
	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Lawrenceburg, V.,*	3	6	3	12	102	1	3	20	11	70	24	15	65	4	$1	15	16	10	16	850	450	
	" "	Anderson, V.,	3	1			65				7	15									2			
	Somerset, "	Pisgah, V.,	1	1			45		1	2	5	75	1		14							250	12	
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	2				16																	
	White's Station, "	Silver Creek, V.,	3	2			100								15									
	Burnside, "	Burnside, V.,	2	3			25				5	25	2								1			
Licentiates 3	Kingsville, "	King's Mountain, V.,	1	1			6																	
C. G. Crooks, Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
R. J. Hunter, S. S.,	Cicero, N. C.,																							
Hervey McDowell, S. S.,	Hustonville, Ky.,																							
		—32																						
Candidates 2.			113	101	96	69	3155	12	25	380	256	1755	$1728	$303	$977	$120	$177	$326	$85	$75	$210	$14772	$1834	$398
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	4	7	39	5	285	20			10	70	$752	$171	$1031	$86	$87	$85	$37	$35	$25	$1800	$1051	
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington 1st, P.,*	8	6	12	17	643	1	8		20	175	309	37	300	23	211	72	17	51	40	2530	2386	$200
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	7	7	4		183	1	2	1	11		78	18	308	15	15	32	3	10	10	1000	659	180
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Yarnallton, "																							
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,*	4	5		1	83		1		6	25	62		91	5	5	5	4	5	10	530	68	
" " "	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	1	1		82	1	1		4	20	27	3	75	5	5	5		5	10	500	57	
W. B. Cooper, P. E.,	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, P. E.,*	3	1	3	6	40	3					20		15	1	7				5	275	92	
" " S. S.,	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	2	5	1	30	1		6	5	20	21	4	4	3	4	2	2	1		200	16	
" " "	Boonesboro, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	2			25						5	2			2					200		
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Maxwell Street, P.,*	4	4	6	19	330	3	7	40	17	180	170	17	125	7	8	10	6	10	10	1000	300	100
J. M. Little, D. M.,	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green,	2	1	4	1	10	2	5	6		31			5									
" "	Gilmore, "	Gilmore,	2				12			5					5									
" "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Memorial,	1		6		12								5									
R. A. Walton, W. C.,	Louisville, "																							
R. A. Irvine, D. M.,	Clay City, "	Clay City,	1				18			2												6		
" "	Stanton, "	Stanton,	1	1			32														2		71	
" "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville,	3	1			30		1	1	3	20											25	
" "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens,	2	1			35		3		3	25									2		18	
J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, "	Midway, P.,	3	6		3	215			17	75		301	33	60	18	23	17	17	10	18	1143	208	
W. O. Shewmaker, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	7		1	170		2	10	12	61	17	19	159	7	4	9	6	2	20	913	295	136
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.,	Louisville, "																							
R. E. Douglass, P.,	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.,*	1	4		1	120		5	4	9	65	248	31	85	21	26	24	20	33	20	1200	343	61
J. G. Venable, S. S.,	Christiansburg, Ky.,																							
J. G. Wallin,	Jackson, Ky.,																							
" "	Rousseau, "	Rousseau,	4	2	8	2	55	7			4	50			3								5	2

J. G. Wallis,	Athol, Ky.,	Twin Creek,	5	1	7	4	82	7			6	60			$5														
" "	Cane Branch, Ky.	Irvine Memorial,	2	1			40																						
" "	Frozen Creek, Ky.,	Frozen Creek	1	2			35				4				5														
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	7	1		2	182		3				$83	$5	115	$12	$13	$23	$12		$12	$735	$144	$333						
" "	Mortonsville, "	Elm Corner, P.,	1	2	1		45	1	1				3	2	7		1	2	1		2	68	43							
C. O. Groves, P.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.,	3	4	1		89	1	2	16	8	40	123	29	85	10	14	42	29	$10	10	600	95							
J. T. Mitchell,	Hazard, "	Hazard,	2	2	1	3	57		3	33	6		4	2	8	1	1	2	1			35	17							
" "	" "	Avawam,	3	1			32			11	3	15	2		5							6	2							
W. T. McElroy, S. S.,	Winchester, Ky.,	Winchester, S. S.,	6	6	5	1	155	2	6	48	14	60	92	1	99		4	2	2	19	25	780	1394	18						
Henry V. Escott, E.,	Whitesburg, Ky.,	Whitesburg, S. S.,	1		57	2	70	19			7	140											90							
H. Miller, P.,	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P.,	1	3	16	12	123	6			9	60	59	4	5				3			565	67							
" "	Ewington, "	Springfield, S. S.,	1	5	10	10	104	8	2	10	5	35			10							322	85							
C. A. Logan, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	3		39	1	108	26	3	5	17	160	15	1	15	2		7	3		4	142	840							
Gilbert Glass, P.,	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	1	3			96				3	40		5							6	198	9	32						
" "	Boyd, "	Boyers, S. S.,	2	2			54															150								
" "	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	2	3	1		48				3	30										31								
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,	4	5	13	7	202	3		31	12	67	21	13	32	5	10	10	2	4	10	875	1184	225						
—24	Oxford, "	Providence, V.,	4	2	5		50															150								
Candidates—10.	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, V.,	2	2	4		16															75	75							
	Davis, "	Beard, V.,	2	3	32		120															100	150							
	Oxford, "	Bethesda, V.,	2	2	2		50																							
	Winchester, "	Union, S. S.,	3	1			16															100								
	Ford, "	Ford, S. S.,	2	2			40															75								
	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, V.,	1	1			28																							
	Sherburne, "	Gilead, S. S.,	1	2	8		30															70								
	Chavies, "	Chavies, V.,	2	2	40	1	116				3	20																		
	Crockettsville, Ky.,	Crockettsville, S. S.,	4	4	51		185	50	13		6	51			7							75								
	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.,	3	3	18		55															50								
	—18																													
			149	130	103	106	3619	192	68	232	227	1725	$2442	$403	$2586	$229	$200	$879	$165	$195	$243	$16393	$9733	$1275						
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																													
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																													
J. H. Gaillard, infirm,	Baldwyn, Miss.,																												
W. V. Frierson, S. S.,	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,	5	5		3	87			19	10	96	$8	$6	$13		$6	$9	$2	$3	$9	$400	$49	$1375						
" "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	4	4			91																							
" "	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.,	4	3			60																							
" "	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			25				6	45									4	83								
J. M. Kimmons, S. S.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2	2		66	2				29	33	8	10	$4	5	3	3	6	6		16							
" " S. S.,	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3			72																							
J. M. Clark, P.,	Corinth, "	Corinth, P.,	4	7	10	10	157	4	3		13	136	121	32	61	13	14	181	10		15	751	295	190						
J. W. Allen, S. S.,	Booneville, Miss.,	Booneville, S. S.,	5	1			60		2	21	6	37	9		3	3	6	7	5		7	175	44							
" "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	24	1			3	3	15		8	5		9	3		6	135	15							
" "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2		1	77			11			6	5			5	8	1			133	6							
" "	Rienzi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	4	2	3		47	3		3	4	42	17	2	9	2	2	4	3	2		198	4	20						
J. M. Batte, S. S.,	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, S. S.,	7	4	3	3	75			22	9	58	9					4				75	15	75						
" "	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	2		1	20			9								3												
" "	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S.,	4	3	1		40	1	4	17				3																
	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.*,	5	2			70			11			15	10	5		2	12				183	29	5						
	" "	Park's Chapel, S. S.,	3	2			48			15			8	4	3	1	1					71								
	Falkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.,	4	2	3		55			8			1	1	1		1	1				81								
	Chalybeate, "	Chalybeate, S. S.,	2	2	1		39	1		12			5	2	4	1	1	1			3	70								
	Dumas, "	Dumas, S. S.,	1				10			3			4									18								
	Iuka, "	Iuka, V.,	1				15				3	12									2			180						
	Burnt Mills, Miss.,	Bethany, V.,	3	1			26																							
	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, V.,					19																							
	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.,					6																							

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.—*Pres. Chickasaw con't. Memphis. N. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.	Pontotoc, Miss	Pontotoc 2nd. (col.), V.,																						
C. L. Goodman	Daphne, Ala.,																							
Candidate—1.		—24	71	50	24	19	1274	12	9	148	54	458	$251	$73	$117	$29	$43	$242	$27	$11	$52	$2313	$203	$1845
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
W. W. Akers, P.	Memphis, Tenn.,	Lauderdale St., P.,	3	5	32	35	187			48	26	115	$304	$38	$51	$19	$17	$27	$3	$1	$8	$1200	$900	$519
J. L. Brownlee, P.	Covington, "	Covington, P.,*	8	6	7	11	231	1	4		20	150	271	39	46	42	9	53	18		12	1000	1241	
Walter L. Caldwell, P.	Memphis, "	Third Memphis, P.,*	5	8	10	19	300	1	7		30	304	75	19	42	10	6	24	8		10	1075	522	3989
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.	Bolivar, "																							
" " "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	2			19			5			6		3			2			2	88		
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.,	2	2	6	1	35	2		32	3	11	7		18		3	2			2	155		
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	3	1			23			5	3	15	6		6			1						
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.,	4	1			23						11		2		2	3			2	100		
B. M. Cowan, S. S.	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S.,	1	2	3	6	47	1		6	3	37	19	8	20	3	5	11	13		2	200	12	75
" " "	White Haven, "	White Haven, S. S.,	2	2		1	41		1	6	3	35	19	12	11	3	2	5				175	250	
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown, "	Germantown, P.,	1	4		1	88		2	14	6	34	12	12	14	3		15	4	2	4	150	56	302
J. D. Fleming, E.	Memphis, "																							
Sterling J. Foster, P.	" "	Idlewild, P.,*	5	8	5	22	200	4	7	35	23	127	90	14	45	3	9	15	10	5	8	1200	1193	337
S. S. Gill, P.	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	1	2			60		2	21	9	60	16	18	20	5	18	32	12	5	5	200	10	
" " S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3				104		1	11	5	35	42	10	18	5	3	5	10	12	5	200	20	
Jos. H. Lumpkin, Sec.	Memphis, "																							
J. Y. McGinnis, F. M.	Kiangyin, China,																							
D. M. McIver, P.	Bolivar, Tenn.,	Bolivar, P.,*	3	3	1	3	60	1			6	35	60	15	28	7	17	17	7		5	500	86	
" " S. S.	" "	Fentress, S. S.,																						
" " "	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2	1		17	1					2	1	1	1		5	1		5	55		
Wm. H. Neel, D. D., P.	Memphis, "	First Memphis, P.,*	8	10	17	44	507	3	6		26	154	621	53	116	60	59	601	30	12	40	3000	6084	956
J. S. Nisbet, S. S.	Collierville, "	Collierville, P.,*	4	1	3	2	60	1		10	8	33	32	20	95	10	10	76	13		3	165	123	32
Lucius Pool (col.), E.	Byhalia, Miss.,																							
W. R. Potter, P.	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	5	5	8	7	150	1	4	11	18	83	201	33	44	14	11	36	10	10	8	700	63	
R. Q. Riley, P.	Mason, "	Mason, P.,*	4	2		8	59			17	6	33	34	8	12	8	3	11	5			213	19	28
" "	Covington, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	33		1	13	5	31	7	4	9	3	1	4	2		2	146		
J. T. Rothrock, P.	Somerville, "	Somerville, P.,*	4	4	1		88				11	54	10	7	12			6			5	134	108	5
" " "	" "	Reboboth, P.,	3	2			30				4	20			4			2	1				5	
Huston R. Taylor, P.	Stanton, "	Stanton, P.,	3	4		3	58		1		3	28	46	16	42	5	5	9	7		2		18	
" " "	Daneyville, "	Daneyville, P.,	5	3	2		66		3	45	6	33	15	9	7	1		4			2	250	20	10
T. A. Wharton, D. D., P.	Memphis, "	Alabama St., P.,*	7	7	10	2	256	2	4		20	150	135	18	89	33	28	73	16		16	1535	1163	631
Neander M. Woods, D.D., P.	" "	Second Memphis, P.,*	16	17	10	50	707	2	13	125	66	142	846	210	344	152	636	157	68	51	50	3500	12416	453
21	Macon, "	Macon, V.,	2	1			21			4	3	17	2	3				22					1	
	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, V.,																						
	Atoka, Tenn.,	Atoka, V.,*	5	3			66				9	34	3		21		2					160		
Candidates—10.	" "	Big Creek, V.,	3	2																				
	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, V.,	3	1																				
	Memphis, Tenn.,	Porter Street, S. S.,																						
	" "	Westminster, S. S.,																						
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																						
	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle,	2	1			24																	
	Osceola, Ark.,	Nodena,																						

	Roverle, Tenn.,	River Bethel,																									
	Pecan Point, Ark.,	River Side,																									
	Bardstown, "	Harrison Memorial,																									
	—10																										
			126	115	88	211	3561	20	56	439	327	2073	$3045	$597	$1119	$367	$849	$1227	$243	$98	$194	$16440	$2443	$6627				
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																											
W. D. Hodleston, P	Oxford, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,*	10	5	9	10	201	4	2	50	21	200	$111		$163	$61	$9	$48	$19	$12	$22	$1200	$222	$21			
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,*	8	5	1	8	139	1	1		16	111	100		73	7	11	32		8	12	791	101	77			
S. L. Grigsby, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P.,*	6	5	1	2	154	1		40	17	120	157	$60	98	4	14	14	4	3	20	900	175	344			
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P.,*	7	9	1	15	229				16	134	146		125	15	16	30	21		15	1122	460				
W. A. Cook, P	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,*	6	4	3	1	89	1		12	10	50	45		80	10	15	35	18		12	600	80				
" " " S. S.	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	1			13						5		4		1					75					
T. W. Raymond, D. D. Pres.,	Holly Springs, "																										
" " " S. S.,	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	5	3	2	4	54		1	8	6	29	1		7	1		6	2		5	100	12				
" " " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	4			32				6	30	5		4		1	2	3		4	110					
" " " "	Waterford, "	Waterford, S. S.,	2	1			18			6	3	12	4		13	1	1	2	1		4	83					
" " " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3			1	21		1	6			1		4			1			2	35		4			
" " " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	36	2					5		6	1		2			2	41		5			
" " " "	Mahon, "	Mahon, S. S.,	1				19				2	10			2			1			1	6					
S. J. Martin, S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1		1	1	26		5	13	5	50	12	1	11		2	4	5		3	203	30				
" " "	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	3	1		2	26			3					4							251	49				
" " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,					1															150					
" " "	Blythe, "	Blythe, S. S.,	1	1			12																				
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.,	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S.,	1	1			36		1		4	25		2	2	4		5	2		4	350	15	4			
" " "	Dublin, "	Earnest, S. S.,	3	1			30															70					
" " "	Oliver, "	Oliver, S. S.,					15																				
J. D. Stormont, S. S.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,	7	5			124				6	65	9		6		5	14			5	228	98				
W. L. Milne, P. E.,	College Hill, "	College, P. E.,	5	5	12		101		6	37	7	66	48		12	2	4	3			10	553	19				
" " S. S.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, S. S.,	2	2			17			13			9		6		1					53					
	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	1			16				7	40										85					
	Cascilla, "	Cascilla, S. S.,	2	1	11		18	4	1	6	6	30										53	17				
	Crevi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				54				4	62															
	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	1	2			35				2	25															
	Courtland, "	Courtland, V.,	2	2	1		25			1	1	14			28						3		50				
	Sardis, "	Sardis, V.,	1	1			50					50															
	Eureka Springs, "	Long Creek, V.,	4	3			17																				
	Batesville, "	Batesville, V.,	2	2			35																				
	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, V.,	3	2			54				1	62															
	Belen, "	Belen, V.,					12																				
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	2	2			21																				
	Alphaba, "	Massey, V.,		1			21																				
	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, V.,					9																				
	Friar's Point, "	Friar's Point, V.,	1				12																				
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.,	1				6																				
	Waterford, "	Greenfield (col.), S. S.,	2				16																				
G. W. Boggs, W. C.	Oxford, "																										
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																										
—12																											
Locatiate—1.																											
J. F. Eddins,	Byhalia, Miss.,																										
—38																											
Candidates—2.			108	71	48	48	1807	13	18	195	153	1185	$657	$9	$588	$106	$80	$189	$75	$23	$130	$7034	$1333	$169			

SYNODS OF MEM. & MISS.—*Pres. of W. District. Cent. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4. Pres. of Western District.																								
J. G. Garth, P.	Humboldt, Tenn.,	Humboldt,	7	6	4	10	95	1	1	8	13	12	$61		$20	$2	$1	$5	$3		$5	$387	$81	$12
F. L. Ewing, D. D., S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley,	1	2		3	100		2	5	8	60	27	13	14	3	4	10	6	$2	8	433	99	12
" " " "	Nut Bush, Tenn.,	Nut Bush,	3	2			22														1	25	10	
" " " "	Woodville, "	Wilson Memorial,	2	2		1	28			5	4	28	37	2	3		8	2	3		4	84	18	25
R. I. Long, S. S.	Fruitland, "	New Shiloh,	5	3	1	1	40	1		42	6	25	5	2	2	2		2	2		4	170	8	
" " "	Eaton, "	Eaton,	3	3		1	20			22	1			1	1	11			1			50	15	
" " "	Brazil, Tenn.,	Zion,	2	2		1	41	2	1	3	6	30	3	2	10			1			1	100	10	
T. M. Hunter, P.	Trenton, Tenn.,	Trenton,	6	8	2	5	168	1	1		14	104	28	14	37	4	11	14	8	15	17	720	278	
" " S. S.	" "	Hunter's Chapel,	3		3	2	24	2			6	10	8	3	11		2	1	2			50	2	5
M. A. Matthews, P.	Jackson, Tenn.,	Jackson,	12	14	14	29	436	10	30	155	24	250	100		132			65	10	10		2000	2035	1163
" " S. S.	Jackson, "	Anderson,	4	2			17											2			4	63		
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg,	4	3	3	8	80		5		8	58	31	17	42	9		23	6			1000	185	
Wm. Thorne, P.	Tiptonville, Tenn.,	Tiptonville,	3	6	25	4	108	2	5	30	7	70	35	9	31	5		23	12	1	15	511	50	32
J. D. Wilson, P.	Union City, Tenn.,	Union City,	6	3	1	4	76		1	10	7	38	12	2	25			1			2	450	70	35
" " S. S.	Pierce Station, Tenn.,	Pierce Station,																						
L. H. McInnis, P. E.,	Denmark, Tenn.,	Denmark,	2	5			83			31	7	19			3			3			2	96		38
" " "	" "	Union,	3	4	4	2	45								5							72		35
Candidates—7.	Milan, Tenn.,	Concord, W. C.,	6	3	7		100	2	6	23	8	50	6		19			4				136	1	36
	McKenzie, Tenn.,	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	1		34		1	30	1	30									3	75		36
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P. E.,	4	5	1		153				10	75	23	8	47	8	17	35	6		18	478	87	
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethel Springs, W. C.,																						
	" " "	Bethesda, "																						
	Fulton, " "	Fulton, "																						
	Friendship, Tenn.,	Friendship, "																						
	Gates, "	Gates, "																						
	Rutherford, "	Hebron, "																						
	Henderson, "	Henderson "																						
	Milan, "	Milan, "																						
	Center Point, "	Marl Bluff, "																						
	Newborne, "	Newborne, "																						
	Milan, "	New Providence, "																						
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, "																						
	Spring Creek, Tenn.,	Spring Creek, "																						
			—33																					
			81	76	70	72	2006	21	53	319	133	939	$106	$99	$122	$50	$16	$202	$60	$31	$101	$6300	$1141	$1550
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.																								
J. H. Alexander, D. D., S. S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1			25			20		21	1	1							$1		$125	
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Baird, S. S.,	1				12				4	20												
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P.,	5	2	3	4	98	3		12	13	100	$29	$3	$3	$3		$9	$4		6	$150	21	$13
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	1	6		72	6	1		9	15	7	3	3		$2	3	2				42	
" " S. S.,	" " "	Bywy, S. S.,	3	1	3	3	35	3			7	10												
" " "	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	5	3	6		71	2		14			9	2	1	2	2	61	1		2	100	1	
W. A. Alexander, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
J. A. Mecklin, D. D.	Madison Station, Miss.,																							
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, Miss.,	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	3	2			45																	

J. W. Kerr, infirm,	Brandon, Miss.,																										
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,*	1	3	3	3	65		3	26	8	39	50	10	78	4	5	21	3		14	480	269	75			
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	2	10		64	10			4	32	5	4	28	1	3	5	2		2	100	5	155			
" " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,		1	5	1	36	5	1	12	4	40	22	1	2	1	1	2	1		2	175	31				
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.,*	4	3	5		98	1		12	8	48	57	17	17	7	7	19			10	500	53				
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	1	1		52			20			4	3	4	1		1			6	68	373				
" " "	Blackmanton, Miss.,	Salem, P.,	3	3		1	73		1	20	5	25	17	7	11	3	3	10	3	3	5	160	50	8			
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	56	1	3	29	6	43	4	3	7	1	1	3	2	1	2	60	42				
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,																										
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.,	Yazoo City, Miss.,	Yazoo City, P.,*	6	6	6	11	252	2	6	50	14	100	80	80	200	10	37	300	13	10	20	1800	3500	300			
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,*	6	7	8	15	186	2	1	102	13	107	41	18	172	6	8	36	6	5	15	925	386	80			
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson 1st, P.,*	10	8	6	8	248	1		60	18	136	142	54	235	9	17	22	16		20	1500	1211				
J. S. Hillhouse, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,*	5	7	5	7	262		5		16	131	117	39	197	54	39	175	34		20	1575	966	199			
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Goodman, S. S.,	1			2	18			7	5	20	12	7	10	3	1	20	2		2	78	19	22			
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1			38			12	5	45	7	6	6		2	5	2		2	75	12				
" " "	West, "	West, S. S.,	1	2	1		42		1	21	4	28	1	3	4		4	2	2		3	109	17				
" " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S.,				1	16			5	4	25	2	1	1		1				1	55		10			
C. M. Huber,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,																										
" " S. S.,	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	35		1	17	6	33	4		11	5	2	27	5		5	145	130				
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.,	4	1	1		36	1		11	6	40	20	11	23	5	10	12	6		5	167	5	20			
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,*	3	4	6	7	184	2	5	83	20	75	93	20	23	5	10	116	10	5	15	1200	2325	40			
F. L. Allen,	Learned, "																										
" " P.,	Raymond, "	Raymond, P., *	1	1	1		19			11	3	24	1		2	4		1			2	116	32				
" " "	Learned, "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1		2	27		1				3	2	7		4	4			1	188					
" " "	"	Lebanon, P.,	4	3	5		105	1	5				5		2			4			3	273	25	30			
E. L. Stier, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	4	4		6	100		1	22	8	42	20	12	10	8	7	13	8		20	500	427	28			
" " "	Durant, "	Durant, P.,	1	4	1	9	64	1		11	9	40	6	7	8	3	2	6	2		6	560	197	4			
F. L. Banks, S. S.,	Ackerman, "	Ackerman, S. S.,	3	2	1	4	26			20	5	33	3	5	5			6			3	95	300	6			
" " "	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.,	2	2	1		32			30			1		2							43					
" " "	"	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	3	11	1	70	1	5	50	5	40	6	1	8		2	6	2		2	159	12				
" " "	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	3		3	47		6	30	6	35	2	3	4		1	2			2	85	64	4			
A. A. Craig,	Virgil, "																										
" " S. S.,	"	Hebron, S. S.,	2	1	2		34	1	1		2	15			1						1	46	6	2			
" " P.,	"	Bethel, P.,	3	2	2		41	1	5	21	3	32			3			3			2	100	2	21			
" " S. S.,	"	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			12															5					
" " "	"	Oak Hill, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	16			4	9										1	12	55				
Wm. Thorburn, P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	4	1	3	6	74			3	22	8	60	59	3	27	3	5	6	2		5	200	92	24			
" " "	"	Teoc, P.,	2	2	4	3	60	3						2	9		1		2			2	150	3				
J. W. Cobb,	Winona, "																										
S. L. Rieves P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,*	3	4	16	10	127		2		10	60	79	12	30		13	52	8	3	10	1000	1419	13			
W. F. Tims, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	4	1	1		42	1		14	5	27	10	10	15	3		12	5		1	100	225	15			
" " "	Sharpsburg, "	Concord, P.,*	3	4	3	2	33	2	2	24	11	44	6	2	4		8	40	3		8	110					
" " "	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, P.,	3	2		1	68	1	1		6	75	5	3	3	2	1	2	1		1	100					
" " "	Camden, "	Upper Greenwood, S. S.,	2				9																				
G. T. Chandler, P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,*	4	6	4	4	189		2	88	17	142	62	120	37	7	6	21	3		15	1000	6620				
F. L. McCue, P.,	Jackson, "	West Side, P.,*	2	3	2	16	60	2	1		13	60	4	2	9	2	2	12	2		11	325	370	50			
J. L. Bowling,	Memphis, Tenn.,																										
G. S. Rondebush, D.D., S.S.,	Madison Station, Miss.,	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	2	2	3	8	33				4											130					
" " "	Canton, "	Madison, S. S.,	2	2		1	34				8	40	8		26	2		10				190					
" " "	Madison Station, "	Ridgeland, S. S.,	2	2			23															9	2				
—29	Indianola, "	Indianola, V.,	2	2			21					14															
	Winona, "	Winona, V.,*	6	3		3	85		3	10	5	23	23	8	29	7	4	11	2		10	342	63	70			
	Shaw, "	Shaw, V.,	2	1			11																				
	Rolling Fork, "	Rolling Fork, V.,	2	2			12																				
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,					6																				
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15																				
	Belzona, "	Belzona, V.,	2				12																				

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of C. Miss. Ethel. Louisiana. Meridian. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.																								
J. S. Colmery, S. S.	Vaiden, Miss.	Union, S. S.	3	2			35																	
	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, V.	2				21																	
Candidates—4.	Glen Allen, Miss.	Glen Allen, V.	2	1			10			2	1	12										$75		
	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, V.	2	1			9																	
	Terry, "	Terry, V.	2				11																	
	Woodstock, "	Lochlomond, V.	2	4			13																	
		—63																						
			190	149	139	148	3718	53	70	888	308	2015	$1036	$192	$1208	$162	$216	$1076	$142	$27	$255	$15595	$19512	$1131
2. Pres. of Ethel.																								
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, Miss.	Ethel,	3	2	7		36	7		1	1	35										$25	$18	$2
" "	" "	Hanna,	2	1			12				4	25												
" "	" "	Bethany,	3	2			36				3	18												
L. L. Wells,	Auris, "	Bethlehem,	1	1			38				3	35												
" "	" "	Mt. Vernon,	1	2	4		41		4	8	3	38											11	
" "	" "	New Zion,	1		1		16		2		3	15										10	5	1
E. W. Benjamin,	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg, 2nd,	4		2		30		7	3	4	70										20	32	5
	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2nd,	3	20			25				9	60												
R. H. Alston,	New Orleans, La.	Berean,	2				55				11	130												
A. McCallum,	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Enon-Zion,	3	3			35																	
" "	" "	Magnolia,	2	1			12																	
" "	" "	Leaf,					5																	
H. P. Hawkins,	Lucbo, Africa,																							
		Pilgrim Grove,	2		3		11			1	3	20										15	7	
		Fair View,	4	3	3		36															10	4	
Licentiate—1, —6																								
C. C. Winston,	Columbus, Miss.																							
		—14																						
Candidate—1.			34	17	20		378	7	13	13	50	166										$80	$67	$2
3. Pres. of Louisiana.																								
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P. E.	Lake Charles, La.	Lake Charles, P. E.,	3	3	1	2	75			1				$21			$2							
James F. Naylor, P.	Gloster, Miss.	Hoyte Memorial, P.	3	2	13	1	78	6	2		5	25	$47	5	$30	$3	4	$25	$3		$	$450	$78	
" "	Street, Miss.	Unity, P.,	3	3	2		40		3		4	17	9	4	30	5	3	12	4			165	5	
" " S. S.	Ariel, "	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	3	3	70	3	2		6	55	17		9	1	4	13	3			125		
R. F. Patterson, P.	Lindsey, La.	Plains, P.	3	2	1	1	62			30	5	46	109	13	20	5	10	44	5			750	25	
" " S. S.	Baker, La.	Baker, S. S.,	2		2	13	15		6	12	6	37	9		2			2				50		
Frank W. Lewis, P.	Clinton, La.	Clinton, P.	2			1	38			22	10	50	15	4		1	1	9	1	$2		463	15	
" " S. S.	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, S. S.,	3	2	1		31		3	10	5	13	38	7	14	4						200	12	
B. L. Price, S. S.	Alexandria, La.	Alexandria, S. S.,	2	3	8	6	86	1	2	46	6	66	4	7	18	3	4	16	2	1		351	525	$65
" " "	Ella, La.	Atchafalaya, S. S.	2		1		48	1	1	17	5	38	8	3	11	2	3	4	1	1		200	95	
" " "	Marksville, La.	Marksville, S. S.	1		2	1	37		1	11	6	51			1			1				100	36	12
Matthew B. Shaw, P.	Jackson, La.	Jackson, P.	3		4	5	101	3		34	15	109	110	34	143	41	5	28	9	5		500		14
" " P.	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville, P.	4	3		16	97			38	8	80	85	14	13	6	6	15	9	3		368	33	50
W. J. Sechrist, P.	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette, P.,	4	6	1		44	1	1	15	5	50	3		7		1	3				234	20	
" " "	Shuteston, "	Bellevue, P.,	1	1			17						1											2

W. J. Sechrist, P.,	Opelousas, La.,	Opelousas, P.,	3	1			28																						
N. Smylie, S. S.,	Liberty, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	45				5	17	4		15		9			4	200		
D. F. Wilkinson, P.,	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, P.,	6		6	29	136	6	7	17	10	91	129	20	32	9	9	20	4	6	7	810	693	50
D. O. Byers, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Comite, S. S.,	2	2	2		40	1			4	20	20	9	30	4		16				206		
" " "	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.,	2				14															67		
	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, V.,	2	5	9	4	143	1	8		18	100	123	19	58	12	20	15	17	16	10	1155	446	
	" " "	Grace, V.,			1		13						2		4									
	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, V.,	1				15																	
		Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2	2		17								2			3			1			3
		White Castle, V.,					14																	
		Grosse Tete, V.,																						
Geo. Fraser, D. D.,		Eunice, S. S.,	1				11																	
		Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																	
W. A. Hall, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
J. S. Dunning, *in trans.*,	Plaquemine, La.,																							
C. W. Lyman, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
—14		—28																						
Candidates—2.			61	40	60	83	1309	23	37	255	123	870	$736	$167	$442	$99	$75	$265	$58	$34	$82	$6394	$2449	$204
4. Pres. of Meridian.																								
E. J. Currie, P.,	Hattiesburg Miss.,	Hattiesburg, P.,	9	6			185	3	12	38	10	75	9	9	100	7	18	25	10		24	600	125	100
" " "	Augusta, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	3	2	92	3		10			2	2	18			1	1		2	150		1
R. L. Campbell, P.,	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P.,*	4	5	2	5	69	1	2	13	10	45	3	5	50		3	9	3		7	400	24	
" " S. S.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, S. S.,	2	1	4	9	17		2	2					11							200		
" " "		Williams, S. S.,	2	1	6	5	11															15		
A. B. Colt, P.,	Enterprise, Miss.,	Enterprise, P.,	4	3			33																	
" " "	Heidelburg, "	Heidelburg, P.,	4	3			34						4		2			5				153	8	
" " S. S.,	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.,	2	2			30		2	30			3	1	6							115		
" " P.,	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, P.,	4	4	2	1	64	1	1		4	35		5	7						2	135	12	6
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Erata, "	Erata, S. S.,	2	2			41		1	11			1		6			2				65	2	
" " "	Heidelburg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,																						
" " "	Sandersville, "	Liberty, S. S.,	2																					
A. G. Ferguson, P.,	Vernal, "	Vernal, P.,*	4	2	8		75	1	3	70	9	42		2	5			7			1			6
" " S. S.,	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	4	3			37																	
" " "	Leaf, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4			32																	
R. B. Hodge, *in trans.*, S. S.,	Cathrine, Ala.,	Newton, S. S.,*	4	2	7	5	54	5			6	37	31	3			3	4				151	72	
" " " "	Lawrence, Miss.,	Lawrence, S. S.,	1	1			30																	
" " " "	Baxter, "	Alexander Chap'l, S.S.,	2	2			33																	
" " " "	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.,	4	3			37			19	4	34	2	2	2		1					56		
" " " "	Newton, "	Mt. Moriah, S. S.,	2	1			41																	
" " " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, S. S.,	3	2	5		40						2		2			1	1			55		
J. E. Jones, D. D., P.,	Meridian, "	First Meridian, P.,*	6	11	9	24	312	3	11		16	125	303	30	267	14	41	39	9		15	1939	238	1106
B. A. Pendleton, *in tr.*, P.,	Childersburg, Ala.,	Second Meridian, P.,	3		12	2	40			8	8	35			22								58	
J. R. Trott, S. S.,	Buckatuna, Miss.,	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2			36																	
" " "	" "	Waynesboro, S. S.,	2	1			35								125									
" " "	" "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	5	4	3		60	3	5	25				1										
" " P.,	" "	Lauderdale,	3	2	3	1	25				7	37	7	10			2	7	4			174		
—9		Purvis,	2	1			25																	
		—27																						
Candidates—4.			91	66	64	54	1425	20	39	216	74	455	$371	$70	$521	$23	$68	$100	$28		$51	$4206	$539	$1279
5. Pres. of Mississippi.																								
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P. Em.,	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P. Emer.,																						
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	"	Natchez, P.,*	8	6	17	19	428	6	15	130	29	203	$874	$70	$268	$17	$26	$225	$38	$10	$78	$2500	$1650	$393
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,*	5	3	1	2	88	1	3	28	8	38	29	6	38	5	5	75	7	1	8	500	55	60

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. Miss. cont'd New Orleans. Red River.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,...	4	1	3	4	131		3	29	9	60	$60	$14	$18	$5	$12	$25	$5	$5	$13	$681	$131	$25
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,...	Union Church,	Union Church, P.,*	4	4	7	3	221	3	3	26	8	50	70	10	9		6	10	4		4	369	58	25
" " " "	Caseyville,	Ben Salem, P.,	2	2	2		82	4	4	1					6		3	5	4		3	176		
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Jaynesville,	Hopewell, S. S.,*	3	3	4		80			8														
" " "	Glasgow,	Calvary, S. S.,	3	3	3		60				4	45	12	3	22	2	3	10			3	150	3	
" " "	Mt. Olive,	Olivet, S. S.,	3	3	3		60				4	45	3	2	11		3	10	2			80		
" " "	Mt. Carmel,	Dry Creek, S. S.,	3	3	3		100						4	3	4		3	10	2			100		
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson,	Port Gibson, P.,*	5	5	4	5	182		1		15	85	3	2	12	1	3	5		1		100		
P. Gowan, P.,	Wesson,	Wesson, P.,	4	4	3		145		3		16	114	147		26	7	3	28	4	12	15	900	150	
Chas. Oberschmidt, S. S.,	Brookhaven,	Brookhaven, S. S.,*	6	5	4	6	82			35	5	45	91	30	76	15	11	41	10	16	14	800	177	
Alex. Newton, D. M.,	Seminary,	Zion, D. M.,	3	1	5	1	51	2	5	32	3	25	3	10	6		3	6	3		5	600	942	20
" " "	Williamsburg,	Williamsburg, D. M.,	1				25	4					1	1	2		1	6			1	57		
" " "	Low,	Sharon, D. M.,	3				48						4	1			1	1				18		
E. W. Ford, P.,	Fayette,	Fayette, P.,*	3	2			62				8	46	11	11	12			21	3	2	5	550	72	765
" " "	Pine Ridge,	Pine Ridge P.,*	4	3	3		86		1	11	2	11	54	10	25	5	5	17	3	2	5	150	110	8
" " "	Hermanville,	Hermanville, P.,	2	2	2		32																	
J. L. Stitt, P.,	Rodney,	Rodney, P.,*	1	2	2	1	16			11	5	51	32	2	9	1	5	15	2		4	350	50	41
" " "	Red Lick,	Red Lick, P.,	2	3	2	5	82		7	33	5	35	31	13	35	2	7	17	6		6	150		
" " S. S.	Rodney,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	3	2	3	18														2	101		
	Stanton,	Greenwood, S. S.,		1			8						35								3	20	62	
	Kingston,	Carmel, S. S.,	1				8			5			3	5	20	3	3	12		2				
	Monticello,	Monticello, V.,	1				12				1	2						32			1			2
	Westville,	Westville, V.,	1				17															26		
	Cato,	Cato, V.,	1				6																	
	Martin,	Providence, V.,				10																		
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs,																							
12																								
Licentiate—1.																								
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, Miss.,																							
Candidates—1.																								
98			79	52	70	17	2037	28	16	401	126	830	$1466	$209	$603	$65	$108	$521	$100	$50	$171	$8788	$3150	$1321
E. Pres. of New Orleans.																								
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	6	9	23	665	2	19		58	458	$1278	$379	$3400	$129	$432	$316	$76	$101	$140		$9000	$1100
	" "	Third Church, V.,*	4	3	3	1	95		3		10	65	32	4	7		2						912	
John C. Barr, P.,	" "	Lafayette, P.,	4	3	6	21	508	8	15		81	505	253	28	308	18	37	246	20	17	10		3855	139
Wm. McF. Alexander, D. D.	" "	Prytania Street, P.,*	5	4	11	20	378		6		31	220	318	91	537	54	15	152	13	5	53		4813	15
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	" "	Canal Street, P.,	4	5	8	7	295	1	9		69	319	233	15	500	31	10	70	6	3	17		2483	139
W. E. B. Harris, P.,	" "	Memorial, P.,*	3	3	3	8	200	2	4		10	118			10	10		19			5		1096	
R. G. Mallard, D. D., P.,	" "	Napoleon Ave., P.,*	4	5	3	13	333	1	12		26	151	179	18	267		33	23	11		12		2529	478
J. W. Caldwell, P.,	" "	Carrollton, P.,	4	3	5	3	95	1	5		19	150	67	4	36	2	5	31	8	4	3		2700	
Louis Voss, P.,	" "	First St. German, P.,	3	3	3	13	129		9		8	40	25	3	19	3	3	12	1				812	14
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" "	Second German, P.,*	5	6	2	12	238		36		13	165	91	7	41	4	8	56	5	3	7		1282	85
	" "	Seamen's Bethel, V.,	2		1	1	23				1	50												
C. Russo, Ev.,	" "	Berean col'd, S. S.,	2		2	2	78	2	16		10	135									2		187	86
	Gretna,	Italian, E.,					53																	
	"	Gretna, E.,			3		12				6	16	1		3								112	5
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Summit, P.,*	1	2			55		1		4	18	10	3	10	3	6	4	3		1		201	

| | | |

SYNODS MISS. & MISSOURI.—*Pres. Red River cont'd. Tombeckbee. Lafayette.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. Glassell, infirm,	Horse Shoe, La.,																							
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Klangyin, China,																							
J. S. Crowley, F. M.,	Leopoldville, Africa,																							
J. M. Richardson,																								
—11		Smyrna, V.,	3	2			71																	
Candidates—4.		Many, V.,	1				13																	
		Archibald, V.,	1	1			29																	
		Alto, V.,	2	2			29																	
		Delhi, V.,	2				30																	
		Rayville, V.,	1				23																	
		Union, V.,	2				23																	
		Trinity, V.,	1				25																	
		State Line, V.,	2				15																	
			57	37	57	44	1381	7	21	42	89	570	$187	$58	$566	$29	$70	$568	$8	$3	$140	$5412	$3607	$2053
8. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																								
	Columbus, Miss.,	Columbus, P. E.,	9	9	2	3	315				26	163	$90		$120						$15	$1012	$452	
G. A. Strickland, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,	3	5	2	12	101	1			8	50	12		14						3	750	231	
W. E. Hill, S. S.,	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, S. S.,	2	3			30		7	12	5	23	3	2	5	$1	$1	$2	$1		1	98	65	15
" " "	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2	1	1	32	1					2		3		2	3	2		1	77	75	18
" " "	De Kalb, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3			71			25	10	60	5	1				1	1		1		34	
" " "	Preston, "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	4	2			56		1	15			1	1							1	84	10	
D. M. Armestrout, S. S.,	Hulka, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	3		5		82	3		16	7	41	3	2				5			1	18	5	
" " "	Van Fleet, "	Friendship, S. S.,	8	3	1	14	47		1	6	2	10										55		2
E. H. Gregory, P.,	West Point, "	West Point, P.,	4	4		11	75		1	18	8	43	6	3	51	2		3	2		4	572	702	36
" " S. S.,	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.,	2	2			19						3	1	2	1		1				100		
" " "	Caledonia, "	Unity, S. S.,																						
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,	5	6		3	123		5	30	7	51	27	23	26	10	8	43	6	$6	21	700	293	
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P.,	Scooba, "	Knox, P.,	5	4	1	4	110				8	60	31	13	21		4	4	5		13	395	418	33
" " "	Giles, "	Wahalock, P.,	2	1	2	8	26	2	1	7			2		1	4					3	71	7	
" " " "	Binnsville, "	Binnsville, P.,	3	3	4	1	28						4	2	3		2				3	74	63	13
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Wahalock, "	Wahalock, S. S.,	2	1	3	2	14	2													1	30	7	5
" " "	Houston, "	Houston, S. S.,	1		1	1	16				4	19										96		
	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, S. S.,	3	1	2		32	1						2		1		2			1	25		
	Macon, "	Macon, V.,	4	4	5		68	3	2	11	11	65	10	2	5		3		2		4	116		269
T. D. Latimer,	Columbus, "																							
" " S. S.,	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	3			32				4	30	7		8	2		4				162		
" " "	"	Crawford, S. S.,	1				13																	
	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, V.,	4	4		2	75			36	9	41	20								7	250	7	15
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, V.,	4	2			60			10	4	20	2	2	2			3			1	45		18
	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4	3			71																	
	Amory, "	Amory,																						
	Macon, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	1	2			20																	
B. F. Peters, Infirm,	Porterville, "																							
M. J. McLean, Infirm,	Louisville, "																							
—10		—26																						
Candidates—2.			86	74	29	61	1517	13	18	188	118	714	$228	$55	$261	$18	$20	$71	$19		$81	$1979	$2372	$425

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																															
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																															
E. F. Abbott, P.,	Springfield, Mo.,	Westminster. P.,	4	6	7	8	103	2	1	28	9	70	$50	$112									$17	$700	$111	$775
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	California, Mo.,	California. P.,	4	3	2	2	115	2	9	32	16	103	36	10	$35	$4	$27	$10	$3	$4	20	700	197	7
J. M. Chaney, D. D., S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,	1st Church, Pettis, S. S.,	4	5			70		3	13	12	46																			
J. A. Creighton, S. S.,	Miami, "	Miami, S. S.,	3	1		2	29		1	10	6	27			8	2	2	4	2		5	350	300	
G. T. Eddy, P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	9	8	9	5	231	2		19	18	115	135		226	5	10	100			22	1200	368	115
G. L. Edmiston,	Nevada, "																														
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	6	6	6	1	253	1	7	99	31	253	819	53	305	32	19	50	20		25	1200	919	6
J. T. Hall, S. S.,	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	5	4	4	1					9			4	14							105		
W. L. Hickman, P.,	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, P.,	4	4	10	7	85	4		11	14	75	86	13	14	2	2	4			33	600	3086	
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,																							
G. L. Leyburn, D. D.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, Mo.,	Corder, P.,	5	1	1	1	53			5	7	33	92	11	54	6	6	10	3		5	212	48	113
" "	Prairie, Mo.,	Prairie, P.,	1	3	5		60	1	1	5	5	42	169	13	83		11	31	6		11	315	98	
A. W. Milster, D. D., *in trans.*	Arkadelphia, Ark.,																							
Franc. Mitchell, P.,	Odessa, Mo.,	Odessa, P.,	6	4	11	4	84	7		4	10	52	17	7	15	2	5	12	2		7	284	394	60
" " S. S.,	" "	Alma, S. S.,																						
W. W. Palmer, S. S.,	Windsor, Mo.,	Westminster, S. S.,	2	1			26				9	30												
C. E. Paxson, S. S.,	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Sweet Springs, S. S.,	1		4	1	50			10	7	35	29	7	35	2	8	4	8		7	195	100	
" "		Honsonia, S. S.,	3	1		1	21				7	16	30	2	14				3		2	101	8	
" "		Range Line, S. S.,	1	3			31		1	4	9	58	21	1	2	3	5				6	150		
Sam'l Shiffler, P.,	Lee's Summit, Mo.,	Lee's Summit, P.,	1	2		2	30			12	2	42	7		25						3	323	98	
" "	" "	Wallace, P.,	3	3	2		16	2		10	7											355		
C. E. Thomas, P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Marshall, P.,	11	9	23	7	225	14	6	17	25	180	526	42	547	27	30	28	26	18	32	1325	607	144
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,	New Hope, S. S.,	1	1			15		8				99	10	2		3	6				95		
	19 Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.,	3	3		2	20				5	31			1									
	Buckner, "	Buckner, S. S.,	2		1		16	1		1				1				2				150	15	
	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, V.,	3	3			32				9	60	5											
	Versailles, "	Spring Valley, V.,	2	1	1		30	1	1		4	25										20		
	Burnham, "	Burnham, V.,	2	1			31				8	18	5								3	11	23	
	La Monte, "	La Monte, S. S.,	2	2		1	20				7	30	2		18						2	148	6	12
	Crocker, "	Crocker, V.,	1	2	2	1	29			5	4	38		2				1			2	32		
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, V.,	2	2			53			12	6	15	25		15		4				5	121	60	
	Walker, "	Walker, V.,					15											3			2			
	Rickland, "	Montrose, V.,	3	3		2					8											25		
	Walker, "	Bethany, V.,	5	4			35			9	6		4	2	10		1	2			1			
	Longwood, "	Longwood, V.,	3	2			37			1														
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V.,	1	3			55			1	9	65	14	1	23		3				3	120	90	
	Marshall, "	Mount Olive, V.,	4	4	3		52	1	2	13	17	90	33	25	52		3				5	178	21	
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, V.,	3	2	1		80		2	2	10	65	7	37				5						
	Blosser, "	Saline, V.,	2	2			56		3	6	10	50	4	2	25	3	7	7			4	375	73	
	Lincoln, "	Calvary, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Higginsville, "	Dover, V.,	1				12																	
	Taneyville, "	Forsythe, V.,	1	1			33																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	3	1			69																	
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,	3	2			35																	
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				8																	
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	2	2			35																	
	Sparta, "	Sparta, V.,	3	2			27																	
	Versailles, "	Versailles, V.,																						
	Walker, "	Walker, S. S.,																						
Licentiates—2.	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, V.,	5	5	3	1	175	1	1	1	10	90	269	14	112	9	10	58	7		17	1000	158	49
D. M. Clagett,	Princeton, N. J.,																							
H. P. Alexander,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Candidate—1.		—17																						
			141	114	98	55	2599	42	46	326	426	1784	$2514	$365	$1770	$97	$157	$339	$80	$22	$241	$10294	$6700	$1281

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Presbytery of Missouri. Palmyra. Potosi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Missouri*																								
Robt. Morrison, D.D., Colp.	Fulton, Mo.,																							
L. B. Tate, F. M.,	Chien San, Korea,																							
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
S. B. Ervin, W. C.,	Mexico, Mo.,																							
T. P. Walton, Pres.,	Fulton, "																							
D. S. Gage, Prof.,	" "																							
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	" "	Auxvasse, S. S.,	5	3	6		172	2	3	15	12	85	$76		$124						$15	$600	$55	$25
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,	5	5	15	21	240	5	1	30	16	130	180		55			$22			25	1200	1242	68
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	Shamrock, Mo.,	Augusta, S. S.,	3	3			58		3	12	5	50	8	$3	3	$2	$2					79	15	
" " "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	4	1		40	1							8						4	105		
A. A. McConchy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	7	11	28	8	516	13	6		39	186	309	80	140	18	16	31	$15		30	1500	638	506
W. W. Elwang, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.,	6	7	9	26	269	6			11	200	154	51	25		46	20			21	1500	1755	1300
J. R. Finley, P.,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, P.,	3	3	1		62				8	52	39	12	19	2	3	5			1	265	160	
" " S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	48	2	1		11	40	4		8						2	80	7	18
" " "	Fulton, "	Dalton, S. S.,																						
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, P.,	3	1	11	5	72	1	2	14	5	40										300		
" " S. S.,	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.,	2	2	1	6	21			3				1	10						2	152	17	
John E. Kerr, P.,	Fulton, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	3	2	1	1	49	1		14	1	29	11		21						2	130	20	5
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, P.,	3	5	5	2	90	3		4	6	48	5	1	30		3				6	141	33	8
" " S. S.,	New Bloomfield, Mo.,	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	4	2	1	4	50			3	5	20	2		17		2				4	100	25	16
" " "	Fulton, "	White Cloud, S. S.,	1	3	3	1	105	3		1		30	6		16					$1	2	73	25	5
H. B. Burks, S. S.,	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	78	2				26		3	18	1	3	6				350		59
" " "	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.,	2	2		3	32															178	4	
" " "	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	1	3			82			10	5	25	15	3			1					300		
C. A. McPheeters, P.,	Perry, "																							
" " "	Molino, "	Bethel, P.,	6	3	3	4	70	1	1	15	8	35	16	3	10	2	3				5	300	22	6
J. M. Caldwell, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, S.S.,	1	1	1	3	101	1		10	12	41									26	350		
—17	Benton City, Mo.,	Benton City, V.,	5	5			107		1	17			5		20						6	53	5	
	Brown's Station, Mo.,	Brown's Station, V.,	1				11																	
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.,	1				14			6			11	7	17		1	2			1			
Candidate—1.	Concord, Mo.,	Concord, V.,	2	2			35		3		9	52			12							102		
	Mokane, "	Mokane, V.,	1				20																	
	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, V.,	2	2	9	4	37	6	1	5	7	27			10						2	150	70	15
	Laddonia, "	Laddonia, V.,	3	3	4		3	1																
	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, V.,	1	1			16																	
	" "	Boyd's Chapel, V.,	1				11																	
	Newcomer, "	Indian Grove, V.,	2	2			10				7	15												
	Marcdine, "	Beth-pel, V.,			3		20	1														40		
	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer (in Pike) V.,	1	1			20																	
		32																						
			95	71	108	90	2453	19	22	159	182	1164	$868	$165	$559	$30	$82	$89	$15	$1	$157	$7927	$4081	$1931
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																								
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S. S.	Rensselaer, Mo.,	Big Creek, S. S.,	5	3	1	5	80	1	5	39	8	30	$70	$13	$48	$3	$5	$19	$2	$3	$10	$375	$50	$10
" " " "	Philadelphia, Mo.,	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1	2		26			5		7	1	1	1		1				3	63	10	
" " " "	Strother, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	3	5	2	13	2	8	22	7	22	13	4	51	8		1			8	255	12	42
C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	Paris, Mo., "	Paris, S. S.,	5	4		5	79			15	10	65	36	12	80	4	6	11	2		16	675	48	

C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	Strother, Mo.,	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	4	4	1	64	3		15	8	45	8	6	28	3	3	4	1		8	225	20			
J. E. Travis, S. S.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, S. S.,	4	3	14	6	118	5	6	13	10	60	62	2	40		2	5	1		10	400	81	6		
" " "	Florida, "	Florida, S. S.,	3	5	7		87	7		8			18	5	8	2	2	2			8	200	105	25		
" " "	Stoutsville, "	Stoutsville, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	37	2		4			3	2			1	4			5	112	4			
H. M. Sydenstricker, S. S.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, S. S.,	6	5	25	9	260	13	10	45	16	121	161	49	94	10	17	33	7	4	16	872	500	150		
J. L. Martin, D. D., S. S.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.,	6	5	2		146	1	4	20	21	128	49	17	23	3	9	10	4		16	680	402	13		
W. S. Trimble, P.,	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, P.,	5	4	9	11	107	3	3		15	110	63	11	15	5	4	8	10		16	700	93	10		
	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.,	3	2			50			1											5					
T. T. Trimble, S.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, S., S.,	4	3	3	4	122			16	13	75	28	4	25			2	1			158	27			
— 7	Derrab's, "	Zion's Hill, S. S.,	3	2	1		38	1		2	5	25	32	15	41	5	8	12	6		8	113	38			
	Florida, "	Melrose, S. S.,	3	3			61																			
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, V.,	4	4			60		1	10			16								8	250				
	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, V.,	5	5			179		2	40	5	50	30	23	56		8	9			16	256	63			
	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	4	5	2	15	147	1	2	25	9	50	8	10	7		3	11		3		336	48	24		
	Granger, "	Granger, V.,					17																			
	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, V.,	3	1			32																			
Licentiate—1.	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.,	2				20																			
T. F. Gallaher,	Louisville, Ky.,																									
		—21																								
Candidates—2.			78	64	77	59	1773	39	41	280	127	788	$598	$174	$519	$38	$69	$134	$34	$10	$156	$5690	$1501	$280		
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																										
John Brown, W. C.,	Belle Rive, Ill																									
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,																									
" " "	Syenite, Mo.,	Syenite, S. S.,	1		2		18		1	15			$1									$9				
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	Moundsville, W. Va.,																									
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., S. S.,	Farmington, Mo	Farmington, S. S.,	4	6	12	1	177	7		10	14	160	113	$15	$13	$18	$12	$28	$1		$30	800				
James V. Worsham, W. C.,	Seventy-six, "																									
W. W. Killough,	Shawneetown "																									
" " P.,	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P.,	3	4	6		114			75	9	50	20		10		2	7			19	300	$55			
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Creek, P.,	5	2	2		108	1	1	57	8	40	8	3	18		7	9	5	2	20	260	24	$5		
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4	1		114		5	47	9	50	7		18		2	10	3	3	37	280	52	5		
" " S. S.,	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			22			1					5						2	50	4			
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1	3		23	2	2	4	4	15			9				1		5	85		5		
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,*	3	5	6	4	110	2	1	12	10	68	50	5	21		5	9	9	5	2	36	646	365			
" " S. S.,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1				17																140			
" " "	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	1	1			15																85			
Charles W. Latham, S. S.,	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, S. S.,*	6	5	1	4	143	1	5	43	13	80	126	30	52	7	1	21	5	9	18	608	142	132		
A. N. Lambert, S. S.,	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.,*	4	3	4	2	89	3	3	15	9	40	19	8	11	3	4	5	2	3	16	300	182	30		
" "	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	2	2			13		1	7			3	8	4	3	3	3		3	5	74		6		
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,	4	4	3		79			10	10	100	57	8	34	7	14	5	6		18	500	769			
" " "	Clarkton, "	1st Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1			14			8	4	40										55				
L. Humphreys, S. S.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girardeau, S. S.,*	3	4	11	4	102			50	9	95	14	12	9			3	3			506	499	506		
—11	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, V.,*	3	2	1		54			42	5	55	7	6	6		4	2	1		9	172	77	35		
	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, V.,	1				20			18																
	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, V.,	3	2			35				4	22			32						9		10	18		
	Fredericktown, "	Fredericktown, V.,	2	1			17			4																
	Caruthersville, "	Caruthersville, V.,	1	1			11																			
	Malden, "	Malden, V.,	1	1			15																			
	Clarkton, "	2d Clarkton (col.),	3	3			35			15	5	33														
	Jackson, "	Emmans (col.),	3	4			14				2	26												23		
	Cape Girardeau, "	2d Cape Girar. (c.),	1	1			11														1					
	New Madrid, "	2d New Madrid, (c.),	1				8																			
		—26																								
			64	58	52	15	1378	16	19	433	115	812	$425	$95	$242	$43	$58	$102	$32	$22	$210	$4917	$2179	$765		

ST'S MO. & NASHVILLE.—*Pres. St. Louis. Up. Missouri. Columbia. Holston.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5. Pres. of St. Louis.																								
R. P. Farris, D.D., Per. Clk.	G. A.) St. Louis, Mo.																							
S. M. Watson, S. S	Mechanicsville, Mo.	South Dardenne, S.S.	4	2	1		42		2		11	35	$4		$2	$3	$2	$3			$8	$255	$26	
" " P.	"	Dardenne, P.	4	2	1	1	70	1		6	30	80	$17	43	10	6	15	$4			14	575	11	$2
A. F. Carr, P.,	St. Louis, "	St. Louis Central, P.	11	10	15	106	565	2	3		56	334	256	75	352	241		184			65	3230	2308	849
John F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	" "	Grand Avenue, P.	10	11	10	11	551	6	7	70	37	259	1530	402	1041	191	200	161	$6	$32	106	4500	6895	325
J. M. Spencer, P.,	" "	People's P.	2		30	1	161	6	11		12	150	25	5	5	5			10			2400	312	
M. G. Gorin, D. D., P.	" "	Cook Avenue, P.	4	6	2	17	125	2	4		17	195	34	5	8	3	1	5	2	4	29	1512	860	
Walter M. Langtry, P. E.	" "	Brank Memorial, P.E.	1				37				8	37												
J. E. Doggendorf, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	8	3	3	2	93	3			10	79	20	6	40	9	1	9	2		5	524	99	
" " "	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.	2	2		1	32		1				6	4	11	3	1	4	3		5			
" " "	Foristell, "	Olivet, S. S.	3	2			39			6	15		5		3	3	2	4	2			92		2
Geo. L. Washburn, P.	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, P.*	2	3	2		35		2	15		30	17	8	3	1	3	3	2	1	2	178	19	
" " S. S.	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.	4	1		1	32		1	18			12	5	12	2	3	4	2		2	150		4
" " "	Shotwell, "	Boeuf, S. S.	6	3	2		35	1	1	10	2	50	4	1	2	1	1	1	2		3		9	5
" " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.	Bonhomme, S. S.	2	2	2		10			11	2	30	8	1	2	1		3	1		2	133	64	6
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.*	3	3	11	2	46	4	5		14	65	138	10	10	4	22	1				500		
F. D. Bascom, S. S.,	Festus, Mo.	Joachim, S. S.	6	1		2	128		4		24	166	35	13	13		6	3				305		72
T. T. Thompson (col.), S.S.,	St. Louis, Mo.	Bethany Mission,			8		20		1		18	243	15									500	515	40
W. T. Howlson, Pres.,	O'Fallon, "																							
J. T. Buck (col.), W. C.,	St. Louis, "																							
W. H. Ferguson, *in trans.*																								
-15	High Hill, Mo.	Price's Branch, S. S.	3	3			33						1			1	1	1	1			80		
	St. Charles, Mo.	St. Charles 1st, V.	2	3	2		66			15	8	75	105	26		8	66		2	28	14	781	295	3
	Pattonville, Mo.	Mizpah, V.	3		2		40	1	1		7	25	16	15			30	7	3		8	354	51	75
	High Hill, "	High Hill, V.					4																	
	Warrenton, Mo.	Warrenton, V.	1				9																	
Licentiate—1.	Washington, "	Washington, V.					10						2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1				
Wm. Wirt Harrison,	St. Louis, Mo.																							
	—22		83	61	81	211	2282	26	46	139	287	1828	$2105	$625	$2477	$780	$142	$415	$82	$56	$267	$16435	$12076	$1383
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.																								
W. H. Albright, W. C.,	Lawson, Mo.																							
Joshua Barbee, S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Excelsior Springs, S.S.	2	1	2	3	25	2	2		5	50	$6	$2	$5	$2	$2	$2	$2		$2	$100	$5	$10
" " "	Morton, "	Morton-Hardin, S. S.	1	2		4	25						13	2	7			2	2		1	175	10	5
" " "	Norborne, "	Norborne, S. S.	1	1			18		1													125	25	5
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.	Richmond, "	Richmond P.*	5	7		11	185			40	17	145	16	9	17			4	8		23	395	664	5
Weigel Beale, S. S.,	Fairfax, Mo.	English Grove, S. S.	2	1	15	1	51	2		5	6	57	10	3	23		3				4	200	6	13
W. Frost Bishop, D. D., P.,	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty, P.	4	3	7	3	205	1		25	15	115	13	11	11		6	5	5		20	1200	300	
D. Cunningham, S. S.,	Saxton, Mo.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	2	2		2	31		3	7	5	40			7						3	250	24	
W. R. Dobyns, P.,	St. Joseph, Mo.	First Church, P.*	10	9	8	19	391		2		21	215	182	201	1314		98	143	75		81	2403	1041	135
Chas. P. Foreman, P.	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.*	6	3	14	5	96	9	4	12	8	47	56		17	3		1	6		8	600	213	10
" " S. S.	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.	4	2	2		43	1		6	9	75	5	2	5	3	3	2	2		1	142	18	
W. S. Foreman, P.	St. Joseph, "	Second Church, P.*	2	3	3	3	135	1	3	20	15	115	165	30	100	10	20	21	13	$18	10	900	300	50
O. W. Gauss, E.,	Kansas City, Mo.																							
M. H. Kerr, S. S.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.*	4	2	6	3	95	3	5	20	15	70	24	21	16	3	5	1	3		9	414	222	
" " "	Kearney, Mo.	Bethel, S. S.	4	3	2		114	2			10	50	20	40	10	2	1	4	3			200	15	6

S. M. Neel, D. D., P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Central Church, P.	9	9	15	57	898	4	32		54	527	946		724		86	131			45	4000	5511				
—12	Platte City, "	Platte City, V.,*	4	2	2		36	1	1	2	8	45	15		16							400	350	100			
	Converse, "	Barnesville, V.,*	4	4	1		43	1			10	46			42						4		34				
Licentiate—1.	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, V.,	1	2			30		2						14						3						
Geo. F. Sevier,	Richmond, "																										
			17																								
Candidate—1.			65	56	81	111	2426	33	55	137	198	1595	$1800	$333	$2333	$23	$154	$322	$119	$18	$217	$11404	$11768	$339			
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																											
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																											
J. Leslie Alsworth, P.,	Lewisburg, Tenn.,	Lewisburg, P.,	6	8	6	6	162	6	1	14	21	120	$91	$10	$48	$3	$4	$16	$10		$25	$600	$780	$105			
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, P.,*	7	7		4	91		4	10	10	60	72	10	80			20	13		3	25	600	62	57		
" " "	Buford Station, Tenn.,	Memorial, P.,	2	2	8	2	41	1		6	4	31	13	5	12	3		10	4	$2	3	200	18	9			
W. A. Cleveland, P.,	Palmetto, "	Beth Berel, P.,	7	5	7	2	146	5	1	12	10	50	56	14	14	5	4	5	3	27	21	304	24				
" " "	Belfast, "	Union, P.,	7	5	12	5	125	11	3	5	10	52	38	23	18	5	3	9	4		17	305	13	5			
W. J. Frierson, W. C.,	Frierson, "																										
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,*	8	6	1	5	156	1			13	50	169	31	70	14	14	42	13	48	20	750	1067	58			
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	3	3		2	50			20	9	47	63	3	25		5	2	3		15	575	164	9			
" " "	"	Port Royal, P.,	2	2			40			30	5	40	1		5	1		1			1	46	69				
J. C. Hardin, P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P.,*	5	5	2		39	2	2	12	7		19	5	20	2	3	11	3		4	172	10	2			
" " "	"	Unity, P.,	3	4	5		40	3		5	6	20	5	3	25	2	2	9			4		26				
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,*	5	5	1	4	130	1	3		9	75	25	5	17	5	3	9	4		8	397	102	90			
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	10	1	9	202		3	30	25	219	210	126	145	29	61	312	41	29	30	1200	780	316			
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.,	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	3	2		4	31			4	4	19	60	2	11	2	1	3	1	2	3	216	2	1			
" " "	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, P.,	3	6	3	2	97	1	2	7	10	116	25		12	1		1	2		11	250	70				
John N. Lyle, W. C.,	Mt. Pleasant, "																										
B. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Columbia, "	Frierson Mem'l, S. S.,	4	2	3	10	40	2		10	10	53										105	60	10			
F. B. Webb, D. D., P.,	"	Columbia 1st, P.,*	10	13	6	15	333		8	63	23	175	546	188	170	36	55	718	21		39	1500	554	600			
John S. Wood, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	4	7	2	65	4	5		10	58	10	3	12	2	5	10	2		5	43	32	1			
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	4	3	2		32			6	28		2	2	7			3	1		2	53	9				
" " "	Cynthia, "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	2				32			10				1	2				1								
—14	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, V.,	7	6			95																				
	Isom's Store, "	Cathey's Creek, V.,	1	1			20																				
Candidates—4.	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, V.,	5	2			35																				
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	5	2			30																				
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1				10																				
	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V.,	2	1			23															90					
			—25																								
			116	104	61	72	2090	10	32	211	193	1057	$1405	$431	$693	$110	$160	$1400	$119	$108	$235	$7415	$3812	$1263			
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																											
W. O. Cochrane, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 1st, P.,	8	8	11	17	617	3	12	75	42	507	$371	$80	$137	$12	$23	$75	$15	$26	$40	$1053	$976	$357			
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Prof.,	" "																										
" " "	Holston Valley, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	4	5	3	4	142	1		26	11	69	114	15	35	3	3	10			10	163	46				
" " "	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4		1	45						13	7	6	1	1	3			15	75	13	5			
	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, V.,	5	5			115		1	17	9	61	47	5	13							33	507				
J. B. Converse, S. S.,	Morristown, "																										
" " "	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, S. S.,	3			2	24			1	8	30	2	4	2	2					3	35	51				
" " "	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, S. S.,	1	1			15			6			1	1	1		1	1				39					
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	2	2		1	36			5	6	65	10	7	8	2	5	7	1		3	103	20	19			
	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, V.,	3	2			35																	3			
	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro 1st, V.,	1				34			15			86	10	10	5	6	10	4		3	156		50			
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, V.,	5	4	3	2	63		1		7	35	5	3	3	2	2	3	1		8			13			
W. H. Smith, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2			34			3	4	20	24	4	9		4	7			5	81		5			
" " "	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2				47			3	8	32	4								4	46	36				
R. F. King, S. S.,	Deltaville, "	New Bethel, S. S.,	5	4			75				5	39	4		5			2	1		5	35	125	1			

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. of Holston contd. Knoxville. Nashville.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Greenville, Tenn.,																							
" " "	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3				21		4	8														
" " "	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	16		8	8														
" " "	Almeda, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	4	3		1	65				7	70	$3	$2	$5	$1	$1	$2	$1			$54	$65	$10
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.,	6	6	6	1	115						11		5	1	1	11	1		8	185		
" " S. S.,	Silver Cola, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	29			5	9	20	6		3	2	5	5	2		3	75	13	
	Gap Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.,	3	2			24			8												100		
O. G. Jones, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,	2	2	19	19	88	9		14	11	102	18	3	31	4	2	2	1	$7	5	300	272	3
" " S. S.,	White Pine, "	White Pine, S. S.,	2	1	4		58	1			11	32	5	1	8						3	119	28	
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	5	5	6	1	125	3	2	60	18	132	114	16	60	9	16	18	11	2	25	925	424	
R. A. Rouse, S. S.,	Stony Point, "	New Providence, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	71	3		2	10	48	11	2	1	1	8	2	1			129	1	3
Frank McCutchan, D. D.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	6	7	9	9	340	5		30	26	183	334	24	51	9	14	24	7		16	812	239	89
John R. Herndon, P.,	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.,	5	5	21	7	197	11	3	25	17	126	67	21	21	5	6	8	2	2	10	682	1904	9
A. G. Buckner, Pres.,	Bristol, "																							
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.,	" "																							
Jas. Haynes, W. C.,	St. Clair, "																							
A. M. Doak, Infirm.,	" "																							
A. C. Snoddy, W. C.,	Newport, "																							
Joshua Phipps, Teacher,	Bristol, "																							
18	Strawberry Plains, Tenn	Strawberry Plains, V.,	3	2			26																	
	Mill Brook, "	Providence, V.,	1	2			31																	
Candidates -10.	Bluff City, "	Holston, V.,	1				23																	
	" " "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	4	1			30																	
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.,	3	2			30																	
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	1				11																	
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,					15																	
	Cumberland Gap, "	Cumberland Gap, V.,	1				12																	
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg S. S.,	1				6																	
	-31																							
			111	83	88	60	2733	36	20	313	207	1582	$1255	$223	$432	$63	$104	$197	$147	$35	$170	$6330	$4658	$490
3. Pres. of Knoxville.																								
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	8	8	7	11	333	2	4		26	234	$309	$184	$191	$67	$54	$210	$19		$51	$1800	$138	$237
T. B. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	3	3	6	5	63	1	9		12	70	80	21	28	5	6	11	3			200	57	51
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Inf.,	Highland Park, "																							
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, "	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	10	9	31	26	505	11	20		26	211	531	52	350	33	23	71	45		50	2500	884	250
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.,	5	6	22	1	191	6	2	2	11	118	62	25	116	7	12	55	10	$15	20	566	386	207
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.,	4	3	1	3	66	2	2				23		4		3	31	3		3	183	13	
" " S. S.,	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	3	3	2		65		2				4	2	1	2	3	2	2	5	3	213		
Dugald Monroe, P.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.,	5	3	1	2	64			18	11	100	12	4	28	3	3	9	2		6	357	143	
" " S. S.,	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3		3	4	36	2	1	12	3	25	4	2	1	1	1	7	2		2	97	4	
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2				15						5	2	5	2	2	5	2			57		
" " "	Igou's Ferry, "	Wallace, S. S.,	1	2			15						2	1	3	1	1	1				38		
John E. Park, P.,	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, P.,	1	2	3	3	90		2	20	12	92	59	17	19	1	2	68	3		5	276	99	40
" " "	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, P.,	2	2	3	1	20	1	3	3	10	50	22	5	5					20	1	203	40	23
Geo. E. Guille, P. E.,	Athens, "	Mars Hill, P. E.,	4	6	1		69	1			11	80	6	6	15	1	2	2			3	411	108	87
W. C. C. Foster, P.,	Highland Park, "	Highland Park, P.,	3	4	1	7	51	1	5	20	9	65	30	1	11	3	3	10	2	2	5	532	81	43
Paul F. Brown, S. S.,	Knoxville, "	Knoxville Cen., S. S.,	7	5	3	17	161	2			19	180	43	3	14		2				9	1069	1756	4

Wallace Clift, P.,	Lookout Mt., Tenn.,	Lookout Mountain, P.,	4	3	22	5	57		6						$ 5						$ 5	$254	$498	
" " S. S.,	St. Elmo, "	St. Elmo, S. S.,	2	3		8	25		1	9	66		$10	10								250		
T. M. Lowry, P. E.,	Knoxville, "	Knoxville 3rd, P. E.,	8	9	4	5	310	2	2	15	135	$242		75							21	1293	576	$179
	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.,	5	3	1	3	91	1	12	10	60	22	5	4			$5	$1				284	166	
	London, "	Loudon, V.,	4	3			33																	
	Concord, "	Concord, V.,	5	3			23																	
W. W. Morrison, W. C.,	Knoxville, "	Lenoir City, V.,	2				15																	
	Niota, "	New Bethel, V.,	2	1			17																	
	Asbury, "	Lebanon, V.,	2	2			15																	
Lewis T. Barr, W. C.,	Knoxville, "																							
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,					2																	
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.,					8																	
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																						
	Rieville, "	Rieville, V.,																						
W. P. Chevalier,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
—15		—28																						
			98	83	114	101	2314	32	59	89	187	1490	$1456	$357	$893	$130	$117	$487	$83	$12	$187	$10453	$5239	$1057

Candidates—1.

4. *Pres. of Nashville.*

James I. Vance, D. D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville,*	16	11	37	38	1100	16	11	150	62	677	$2527	$109	$3336	$141	$286	$557	$88	$128	$200	$1425	$5247	$1080
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	" "	Moore Memorial,	13	10	16	19	525	1	14		27	359	377	52	56	95	21	37	13	21	60	2400	2003	72
W. S. Jacobs, P.,	" "	Woodland Street,*	10	15	27	31	350	9	2		25	235	563	24	20	33	9	233	7	6	66	1503	1451	280
A. L. Phillips, D. D., P.,	" "	Westminster,*	3	4	1	3	83							4	18							263	75	50
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	" "	Glen Leven,	6	4	5	11	160	1	10	45	24	161	231		66	20	25	10			30	1600	725	700
W. M. Scott, P.,	" "	Cottage,*	4	6	8	5	106	6	14	36	11	100	58	9	30	10	5	10	5	5	16	670	51	10
Edwin T. Brantley, P.,	" "	Benavi,	1		12	1	51	8			4	66										201	22	
Jas. H. Morrison, P.,	" "	Second Nashville,*	5	8	11	7	288	3	3		22	155	45	12	8	4	4	23		3	27	1288	708	365
G. B. Hanrahan, Evan.,	" "	Adams Mission,																						
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec.,	" "																							
D. C. Rankin, Ed.,	" "																							
R. M. Hodge, Prof.,	" "																							
E. M. Lamm, W. C.,	" "																							
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville,*	6	8	22	16	386	11	4	75	40	334	1083	15	894	61	121	778	35	25	78	1871	1221	215
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	" "																							
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
R. C. Anderson, Jr., P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville,*	8	9	7	15	274	3	7	33	17	120	302	30	102	16	38	106	18	15	48	1050	283	83
Geo. W. Patterson, D.D., P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro,	8	10	8	11	315	2	1		17	119	341	23	30	27	15	26	12	3	60	1200	402	32
J. S. Foster, P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin,*	10	10	11	6	230	2	5	3	12	113	240	21	236	10	22	60	15		22	1200	401	125
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin,	6	8	7		110	1		60	12	70	111	17	14	4	8	5	6		12	800	200	35
R. L. Benn, P.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem,	5	4	7	1	113	2	1	38	15	75	65	21	18	8	6	13	2	4	5	450	50	39
C. T. Blair, P.,	Decherd, "	Decherd,	5	4	16	2	65	13		3	8	72	8	5	6	2	2				5	150	150	14
F. L. Leeper, P. E.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville,*	6	4	9	3	101	1	7	40	8	40	10	10	11		5	7	2	5	18	310	314	
" " P. E.,	Woodbury, "	Woodbury,	5				31				4	45	53	14	16	5	6		4		6	140	80	
Alex. Cowan, P.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.,	Hendersonville,	4	2		3	33			1	7	52	5	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	10	240	224	14
" " P.,	Madison, "	Madison,	3	1			35			6	6	39	14	1	5	1	6	1	1		5	268	29	7
B. H. Franklin, P.,	Edgefield, "	Edgefield,	1	1		1	37			10	3	32	2		2							125		
" " P.,	Old Hickory, "	Hermitage,	3	2		1	21			3	5	25	3		3							155		
H. L. Patterson, Evan.,	Bloomington, "	Bloomington,	1			2	29				7	50		9		2						20	6	
" " "	Buffalo Valley, "	Buffalo Valley,	2	2			43			8	6	30		1		1						10	1	
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.,	Nashville, "																							
" " S. S.,	Shop Springs, "	Spring Creek,	2	3		2	58			6	8	42	6		5		2	3			5	75	15	14
" " "	Watertown, "	Mt. Olivet,	6	5	8		77			3	15	75										180		
" " "	Hartsville, "	Hartsville	2				25															130		
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell,*	5	5	2	1	78	1		7	10	70	6	3	7			10			12	150	437	25

SY'S NASH., N. CAR.—*Pres. Nashville cont'd. Albemarle. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. J. Crane, S. S.	Portorfield, Tenn.,	Stones River,	1	2	5		87	5			3	40	$6		$7			$2			$7	$75	$42	
" " "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon,	4	4	4		134	4	3		8	50		$6							4	174	23	
" " "	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek,	5	3	2		26				3	15			3							50	12	
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda,	4	3			41		2	15	3	25	12	4	11	$2			$3			103	12	$15
" " S. S.,	Harpeth, "	New Hope,*	5	3			50		4	25	5	25	2		5	1		2			5	200		
" " "	Allisonia, "	Stony Kirk,	3				20							3	3			2				70		
" " "	Thompson Sta., Tenn.,	Thompson Station,	1				5															19		
C. E. Sullivan, S. S.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna,*	5	5	7	1	109	4			12	75	45		18		$37				18	514	45	
" " "	Florence, "	Florence,	3	3			31			7	4	66	1					11				30	12	
" " "	Walter Hill, "	Hall,	1				10																	
R. W. Wilson, Supt. Orph.,	Nashville, "																							
" " S. S.,	Beechville, "	Harpeth,	2	1	2	2	21				3	20	23	10	8	2		7	2		2		18	
W. T. Simpson, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
J. R. Wilson, D. D., LL. D.,	inf'l, Princeton, N. J.,																							
35	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly, S. S.,	1	3			50						5	3			2	6				191	209	110
	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2	2	1		22		5		5	25		1	3	1		3						
Candidates—9.	Dickson, "	Dickson, S. S.,	2		1		20																	
	Rogana, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	1				17			10														
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia	4	2			65																	
	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	2	2			38				7	23	2		1							94	35	31
	Nashville, "	St. Andrews, S. S.,	3	2	10		45		3	10	4	16	2									360	31	
	" "	Edgar,	4	5			163																	
46			203	179	256	185	5617	96	99	598	435	3575	$0220	$708	$4509	$181	$622	$1953	$215	$216	$728	$2284	$1539	$3096

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*

F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Tarboro, N. C.,	Parmele, E.,	1	2	1	3	21				3	34	$2	$1	$6		$1				$2	$130	$110	
" " "	Falkland, "	Falkland, E.,		1	12	2	35	3	1	1	5	18			25						1	35	5	
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, P.,*	8	12	9	31	412	1	12	150	20	240	325	50	245	$30	12	$225	$35	$25	46	1900	1900	$70
C. N. Wharton, Evang.,	Warrenton,"	Warrenton, E.,*	4	2			33		1	13			18	5	15	4	2	17	3		4	220	35	
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, E.,	2		1	1	20		1	8			6		4						2	75	12	
" " "	Bullock, "	Young Memorial, E.,			10		26	6		7	3	25	8		35						2	27	2	35
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro, "	Goldsboro, P., *	8		3	2	182	2	3	10	20	108	26	15	145	5	10	55	10		20	1000	275	200
W. T. Walker, Evang.,	Weldon, "	Weldon, E.,	1	1	1	5	10	1	2	3	2	12			55							80	227	
" " "	Oxford, "	Roanoke Rapids, E.,			9	6	15								25							21		
" " "	Scotland Neck, N. C.,	Nahalah, E.,	3		1	1	72	1	4		3	40			6						3	50		
" " "	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, E.,			3		22		1						6						1	3		
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	5	9	8		216		3	108	20	172	180	45	200	25	25	90	25	10	30	1100	1072	196
J. B. Morton, P.,	Tarboro, "	Tarboro, P.,*	3	6	2	6	81		2	25	8	78	40	10	72	5	12	50	8		15	800	125	430
" " Evang.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, E.,	3		1	3	32	1	2	8	4	25	1	1	4		1				2	150		
" " "	Leggetts, "	Ollvet, E.,	2	2	10		37	9									1				1	28	2	
James Thomas, Evang.,	Wilson, "	Wilson, E.,*	3	2	1	6	65	1	3	8	9	70	5	3	48	1	5	21			12	400	268	
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, E.,	2	1	1	1	35	1	1		5	35	3	1	8			4			5	125	8	
" " "	Finch, "	Strickland, E.,	1				12																	
E. D. Brown, P.,	Kinston, "	Atkinson Memorial, P.,	2	3	1	2	46		1	17	6	30	20	1	28	3	2	12	1		4	256	385	
" " Evang.,	Dover, "	Dover, E.,					40		1	3	7	82			2							38	30	13
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,*	8	7	6	4	148	2	3	80	18	120	1898	26	156	4	8	69	16	2	20	900	307	55
" " Evang.,	" "	Brookston Chapel E.,					11																	

W. D. Morton, D. D., P.,	Rocky Mount, N. C.,	Rocky Mount, P.,*	1	4	5	12	74	4	1	20	7	67	50	10	36	9		50	5	5	12	373	589	
" " " E.,	Louisburg, N. C.,	Louisburg, E.,	3	2			12		1	1			2		2	5		5			2	166	250	
L. C. Vass, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
E. P. Bradley, P.,	Townesville, N. C.,	Nut Bush, P.,*	4	3	4	2	76	1	2	21	8	30	39	1	35	1	6	2	2		8	235	17	
" " E.,	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill E.,	2	2	2		45	2		12	3	30	9		16	2	2	9			5	150	87	
" " "	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, "	2	1			25		1	1			1		1						2	10		
" " "	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, E.,	3	2	3		41	2		12	2	10	6	1	11	1	1	3	1	1		71		
—13	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, E.,	1	1			26		3	21	3	19	11		10		2	12		2	6	187	41	46
	Aurora, N. C.,	Aurora, E.,	1	1			13								1									
Licentiates—2.	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.,*	3	4	2	3	145	1	8	30	10	72	100	25	222	20	16	79	20	2	30	1000	330	
	Stem, "	Geneva, V.,	5	3	2	2	87	2		27	3	25	12	3	21	2	2	9		1	16	131	20	
	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,*	7	5	12		136	7	1	43	7	70	19	3	34		1	42	1	1	12	475	56	15
James H. Jarvis,	Washington, N. C.,																							
John A. Gilmer,	Richmond, Va.,																							
—33																								
Candidates—3.			91	76	118	92	2225	47	61	629	191	1421	$2721	$201	$1476	$117	$139	$772	$127	$48	$264	$9848	$9303	$1002
2. Pres. of Asheville.																								
D. T. Towles, Infirm,	Crab Tree, N. C.,																				$2	$43	$63	$7
E. A. Sample, E.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,*	1	1	1	1	16		2	20	3	20	$1		$8									
" " "	" "	Morrison, S. S.,	3	1			42		1	22	1	21	1									37		
" " "	Crawford, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	2			13																	
J. T. Wade, E.,	Highlands, "				2		16	1		5			4		27	$1					5	300	66	30
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Asheville, "	Asheville First, P.,	8	12	9	29	123	1	30	120	30	223	1211	$21	1801	67	$31	$131	$13	$14	150	2136	1072	297
J. B. Cochrane, W. C.,	Huntersville, N. C.,																							
S. C. Caldwell, E.,	Asheville, "																					201		
E. Mac. Davis, E.,	Barnardsville, N. C.,	Jennie Spear M'm. S. S.,	3	2	23	12	35	3	1				1											
" " "	" "	Upper Ivy S. S.,	3	3	14	1	64	4	4				3					3	1		1	2	459	29
A. Walker White, *Infirm*,	Statesville, "																							
H. R. Overcash, P.,	Mills River, "	Mills River, P.,*	5	3	15	3	83	7	2		5	65	6	1	5	1	2	4	1	2	2	205	23	1
" " S. S.,	Bolliston, "	Midway, S. S.,	3		3		14	1			5	26	1		1							17	2	
" " "	Acton, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	3	1	4		46				3	15	5	5	9	1	2	2	1	2	2	50	10	
F. D. Hunt, P.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P.,*	4	5	14	3	74	7	3	22	7	35	21	2	76	3	11				11	401	137	91
" " "	Sonoma, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	8	3	29	2					2		3	2	3	2	1	2		150	53	
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Hendersonville, N. C.,	Hendersonville, P.,*	2	3		2	69			21	7	60	5		22		2	4			10	504	179	
R. P. Smith, E.,	Asheville, "																							
—12	Brevard, "	Brevard, V.,	4	1	1	6	80	1			11	93											26	
	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, P. E.,	4	3	1		61		1	15	6	50	2		3									
	Bolliston, "	Preston, V.,	2	2	6		10														1	44	15	
	Asheville, "	Southside, V.,	3	2			32		2		14	141	5											
	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, P. E.,	2				84															80	10	
	Murphy, "	Murphy, V.,	2	1			21				1	51												
	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, V.,	1				34																	
	Andrews, "	Andrews, V.,	1	1			9																	
Licentiate—1.	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, V.,	3	2	2	4	24	2	1		7	32	4				2				1	162	260	3
	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, V.,	1	3			21																	
L. H. Query,	Rock Hill, S. C.,																							
Candidates—1.	Dillsboro, N. C.,	Dillsboro (colored),																						
—23			62	49	103	64	1300	27	40	225	106	$832	$1572	$29	$1955	$75	$56	$147	$16	$21	$189	$4142	$3659	$458
3. Pres. of Concord.																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P., *	5	9	23	21	341	5	15	100	37	240	671	28	802	39	55	670	20	5	45	1000	2674	374
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	5	5	4		134		6		10	50	105	33	33	3	4	38				321		

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Concord cont'd. Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Prospect, P.	4	5	2	1	205		3	160	10	80	$ 28	$ 3	$ 37		$ 3	$14	$ 4	$ 2		$25	$ 10	
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,																							
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Mooresville, P., *	4	6	11	7	276		14	120	20	198	331	13	329	$11	12	139	11	4	$18	831	1937	$107
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, "																							
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "																							
L. McKinnon, D.D., infirm,	Clinton, "	Lenoir, P., *	4	3	32	1	140	13	4	32	13	90	79	7	264	6	3	82	4	6	13	800	101	
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	2	11		90	3	6		5	65	15	2	29	2	2	3	2			75		
" " "	Amity, N. C.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	4			70		1	50	5	40	3		1			3	1	1	4	75		
" " "	Houstonia, N. C.,	Tabor, S. S.,	2				20								1		1	1		1	2	10		
" " "	Troutman, "	Troutman, S. S.,			2	2	50	3		30	4	13		1	3	2						50		
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.,*	5	4	32		152		3	55	12	85	21		33	2	2	5	2	2	10	245	8	10
" " "	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.,	6	6	3		135		1	60	12	90	13	1	8	1	1	2	1	2	2	185	13	
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P.,	6	3			105		8	80	7	35	8	1	8	1	1	2	1	2	2	185	3	
" " "	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P. E.,	2	2	1	3	21	1		13	4	30	1	1	19	1	1	15	2		5	121	5	
" " S. S.,	South River, "	South River, S. S.,	1		1		15			8	3	45												
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, "																							
E. E. Pressly, W. C.,	Scott's, "																							
A. T. Graham, P.,	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,*	7	6	40	13	193	3	3	30	32	311	536	25	125	30	21	1847	18	6	25	1000	235	187
R.W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home	Bartum Springs, N. C.,																							
W. H. White, P.,	Marion, "	Greenlee, P.,		1						14											1			
" " "	Old Fort, "	Siloam, P.,	3	4			85			10	7	43	4		6	1	1	3					6	
" " "	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, P.,	2	2			33		2	18	7	26	3		3		1	1					3	
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne, "																							
J. A. Harris, D. M.,	Mlenville, "																							
B. Souller, P.,	Valdese, "	Waldensian, P.,	2		6	2	131		13	117	6	50												
L. A. McLaurin, D. M.,	Elk Park, "	Elk Park, D. M.,	1	1		1	22				3	35											25	
" " "	Spruce Pine, "	Spruce Pine, D. M.,	2		3	1	32	3			3	45												
" " "	Newdale, "	Newdale, D. M.,	2		29		72	1	12	12	4	62	3		6							12		
W. C. Brown, P.,	Fancy Hill, "	Concord, P.,*	4	5			152				12	90	36	1	24	1	1	38	1	2	2	285	567	
" " "	Stony Point, "	New Salem, P.,	3	5	1		80		2	66												300		
" " S. S.,	Statesville, "	Front Street, S. S.,	3	3			98		3	19	12	135	1	1	21			15				65	3	
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.,	2	3			57								3		1	1				62	60	
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	1		1	83	1	1	20	6	40	28	6	11	3	3	26	3		9	191	15	
" " "	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.,*	3	2		2	57	1	3	9	8	41	50	3	38	1	5	44	1		6	300	31	
J. M. Greenlee, S. S.,	Marion, "	Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1				6		1	12			20	10	12		6					50		
Edgar Tufts, D. M.,	Banner Elk, "	Banner Elk, D. M.,	3				45																	
" " "	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, D. M.,					12																	
" " "	Sugar Grove, "	Cove Creek, D. M.,	1				16																	
" " "	Kawana, "	Linoln, D. M.,	3	1			18																	
John Wakefield, D. M.,	Salisbury, "	Spencer, D. M.,					29			3	5	50	20	2	39		1	16				53	46	2
" " "	China Grove, "	China Grove, D. M.,	3	2	3	5	42	2	1	23	7	50	10	1	18	1	1	8	2	1		35	191	
J. F. Pharr, P.,	Mill Hill, "	Bethphage, P.,*	3	5	2	2	150		6	40	12	110	11	5	16	1	1	4	1			24	34	
" " "	Cobble, "	Gilwood, P.,	2	1	8		85		6	35	9	80	12	2	2			9				160	4	
G. L. Cook, in Trans.,																								
C. Preston, P. E.,	Concord, "	Cannonville, P. E.,	2	2	9	9	90	2		18	14	93	6	1	7	1		4	2		1	125	28	
" " "	"	Patterson Mill, P. E.,	4	5	5	2	65		7	33	10	100		1	1			1			1	62	6	
" " "	"	White Hall, S. S.,	1	1	5		35	1	3	34	4	36	1	1	5	2	1	3	1		2	62	1	
Thornwell Jacobs, P. E.,	Morganton, "	Morganton, P. E.,*	5	5	5	2	158	1	1	90	20	142	134		21		10	27				632	256	
" " S. S.,	"	Quaker Meadows, S.S.,	2		4		30	1			7	80			5							15	5	

A. S. Caldwell, S. S.,	Barium Springs, N. C.,	Fifth Creek, S. S.,	3	5		1	159			40	9	60	7		13							108	8							
—28	Elmwood,	Elmwood, P. E.,	3	1	1	1	47			14	6	40	2	1	9	1		5	1		3	65		3						
	Fleming,	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	21						1		4			1			1	35								
	Rock Cut,	Shiloh, S. S.,	3	1	1		32		1				7	2	15	1	2	5	1		3	75	125							
	Mt. Ulla,	Back Creek, P. E.,	3	5	3		90		10	65	9	70	21		40		1	9				125	20							
	Mill Bridge,	Thyatira, P. E.,*	4	5	6	2	175		8	142	14	120	70		109	1	3	50	5											
	Hickory,	Hickory, P. E.,*	6	8		4	113			47	13	78	73	6	76	4	6	90	4			450	120	68						
	Newton,	Newton, P. E.,	5	4	5	4	78	1	2	22	14	66	10	9	21	3	5	39			7	237	20	2						
	Pioneer Mills,	Rocky River, S. S.,*	8	6	3	2	335		11		8	76	106	16	88	2	8	39				485	100							
	Mooresville,	Shearer, S. S.,	2	1			35																							
	Statesville,	Statesville, S. S.,	6	5	12	12	290	1	4	130	22	196	318	15	356	2	6	89	8	8	35	847	221	85						
	Concord,	Zion, S. S.,	3	3			45			28	4	25	7		1		2	2			1	70	28	3						
	"	Concord 1st, V.,*	9	10	6	5	380				36	264	224	5	431	5	10	99	10	5	40	826	698	96						
	Glen Alpine,	Glen Alpine, V.,	1	1			26																							
	Marion,	Marion, V.,*	5	2			91																							
Licentiates—4.	Concord,	Poplar Tent, V.,*	3	3			94																							
J. D. Rowe,	Newton																													
J. E. Summers,	Elmwood,																													
L. E. Bostian,	Statesville,																													
John G. Varner,	Richmond, Va.,																													
		—58																												
Candidates—12.			188	168	266	121	5681	43	175	1819	465	3699	$3009	$205	$3541	$129	$181	$3517	$107	$46	$270	$10637	$7636	$937						
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																														
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Maxton, P.,	7	7		3	186			53	17	150	$201	$19	$129	$11	$18	$59	$12	$6	$20	$592	$118	$7						
" " "	" "	Centre, P.,	6	6	3		209	2	2	200	16	153	102	8	68	5	6	11	4	2	16	470	70	6						
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, N. C.,	Church of Covenant, P.	2			4	19				2	17	25	8	8	1	1	5	1		1								
" " "	" "	Galatia, P.,	6	5	6		198		3		5	90	34	5	36	5	4	8	4		8	158	4	12						
" " S. S.,	" "	Cypress, S. S.,	3	6			152						12	1	6			1	2											
" " "	" "	Longstreet, S. S.,	3	4	2		68			31			5	1	2	1	2	2	2			81								
" " "	" "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	3	6		78	1	2		2	40	2		14		1	2	2		4	64								
" " "	" "	Cameron Hill, S. S.,	2				33							1	1															
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg,	Laurel Hill, P.,	7	2	4	1	147		1		8	92	185	29	149	4	11	22	7	4	15	400		76						
" " S. S.,	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	4	3	3	2	78		1		4	20	87	16	74	7	9	28	8	4	13	300	39							
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	4		104			9	9	50	29	2	32	2	2	6	2		5	100	1							
" " "	" "	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1			24		1		6	30	36	6	49	4	3	6	2		3	80	7							
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl,	Macedonia, S. S.,					135																							
" " "	" "	Troy, S. S.,	2	2			17								6															
J. S. Black, P.,	Linden,	Summerville, P.,	4	4			100			42			35	7	8	1	2	3	2	2	8	150								
" " "	" "	Flat Branch, P.,	4	5			116			44	6	24	11		8	2	2	4	2		5	97								
" " S. S.,	" "	Sardis, P.,	3	5	3	1	43			28	5	46	66	2	6	2	3	5	3	1	4	200								
" " "	" "	Bluff, S. S.,	5	3	1		137	1	1				43	4	43	1		4	2			125								
		McMillan, S. S.,	4	4			69		3	23	6	71										30	54	18						
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	5	6	2	5	225			23	8	70	127	5	34	3	2	8	4	1	18	262	195	1						
" " "	" " "	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3	4	2	54		4	39	24	165	13	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	55	2							
" " "	" " "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	40			12	4	25	6	1	7	1	1	3	2	1	3	85	3							
" " "	" " "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	7			115		1	20	8	55	76	3	15	4	3	7	5	1	8	160	12	2						
" " "	" " "	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3			46			3	3	27	19	1	11	1	1	3	2	1	3	100	3							
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, N. C.,	Jonesboro, P.,	4	5	15	2	118			16	9	55	32	2	22	1	3	4	3		8	121	30	25						
" " "	" "	St. Andrews, P.,	4	5	1		200		2	37	7	50	59	2	22	2	1	8	2		5	200	85	17						
" " "	" "	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	6	4	1		129		6	23	5	61	5	1	6	1	1	2	1		6	244								
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	4			37								7			1	2											
" " S. S.,	" "	Pocket, S. S.,	4	4			54						2	1	1		1	1	3				2							
M. N. McIver, P.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Mark's Creek, P.,	6	3	11		91	2	7	16			2	1	2	1	1	1			4	45		17						
" " S. S.,	" "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	3	1		34	1	2		4	34	1		3		1					7								
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf,	Gulf, P.,	3	5	3	2	36	1	1	8	4	41	112	3	195	2	3	6	4	1	7	300	8							

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Fayetteville cont'd. Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, N. C.,	Euphronia, P.,	6	4	2		62		1	19	13	94	$16		$25	$1		$2			$1	$150	$ 8	
" " S. S.,	" "	Pittsboro, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	19		3	5			8	$ 2	8	1	$1	2	$2	1	2	112	125	$ 5
" " "	" "	Haywood, S. S.,					33																	
A. J. McKelway, Ed.,	Charlotte, N. C.,																							
A. M. Hassell, S. S.,	West End, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	7	5			152			68			7	1	3	1	1	4				50		
" " "		Cuddie, S. S.,	5	5	20	1	131	7	2				3	2	5	1	1			2				9
" " "		Jackson Springs, S. S.,	6	6	2		160	1	33				12		14	2	2	4				60		
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, N. C.,	Sanford, P.,	3	2	1		57	1																
" " "	" "	White Hill, P.,	8	4	72	3	165	2	3	38	10	60	20	2	2	1	1	3	3			210		91
" " "	" "	Buffalo, P.,	2	2	5	3	94	3	1	21	8	44	7		3	1	1	3	2			155		10
" " S. S.,	" "	Cameron, S. S.,	3	2			125		1	25	5	50	23	5	5	1	2	5	2			82		
" " "	" "	Union, S. S.,	5	2	1		98		7	30	15	80	18	1	36	2	1	2	2	1	11	263		
L. L. Little, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
Hugh Craig, P.,	Rowland, N. C.,	Ashpole, P.,	8	7	1	1	300		8		10	100	161	10	58	6	6	12	1	5	47	450	55	
" " S. S.,	" "	Iona, S. S.,	4	2			50						16	1	2	2	2	2	2	1				
" " "	" "	Hillside, S. S.,	3	2	1		24				5	38	3	1	1			2	2	2		50		
" " "		Lebanon, S. S.,																						
W. R. Coppedge, S. S.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Rockingham, S. S.,	1	2	1	3	77			29	5	40	5	1	38	3	3	3	1	3	3	185	50	
" " P.,	" "	Roberdel, P.,	4	3	3	6	40	8	4	35	5	30	11		1			1				30	50	
" " "	" "	Cameronian, P.,	2	2	2	6	46	1	5	35				1	5			1				100	5	
" " "	" "	Hamlet P.,	2	2	4	24	98	1	4	15	5	35	5	3	35	3	3	6	2	1	6	189		
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Takamatsu, Japan,																							
C. G. Vardell, Pres.,	Red Springs, N. C.,																							
Archde McLauchlin, P.,	Mt. Gilead, N. C.,	Pee Dee, P.,	3				32			1			31	3	6	3	3	8	3		20	125		100
" " S. S.,	" "	Ellerbe Springs, P.,	2	5			70						6											
" " "	" "	Wadeville, S. S.,	4	2			32						9	1	9	1	1	2	2		8			
" " "	" "	Sharon, S. S.,	4	3			35		3				5	1	6	1	1	1	2			33		
" " "	" "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4			50						1											
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.,	Carthage, N. C.,	Carthage, P.,	8	8	7	2	193	2	2	30	20	133	29	3	118	4	4	9	2		16	400	180	
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethesda, S. S.,	7	5	1	6	186	1	2		10	129	171	10	236	8	8	16	6		17	350	20	
H. T. Graham, P.,	Fayetteville, N. C.,	Fayetteville, P.,	5	6	12	30	101	4	21		41	350	238	38	347	12	12	21	5	4	90	1000	1557	382
R. W. Alexander, P.,	Raeford, "	Bethel, P.,	4	4	3	5	300	1	6		3	30	7	5	5	5	5	9	2		14	161		
" " S. S.,	" "	Raeford, S. S.,	4	2	29	53	82	1	1	33	4	80	10	5	7			8	3		10	200		
" " "	" "	Montpelier, S. S.,	2										20		38	2	2	6	1					
" " "	" "	Sandy Grove, S. S.,	1	3			80						24											
R. W. Hines, P.,	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, P.,	2				25		1	6	3	20	2		11	3	3	2			2	65	60	
" " "	" "	Kenly, P.,	4	2	3		20	3	3	5	6	113	6	2	10			3	1		1	75	47	
" " "	" "	Oakland, P.,	4	3	10		45	9		3	5	117	4	3	4			2			2	62	14	
" " "	" "	Dunn, P.,	2	3	4	5	54				4	30	41		112	3	3	4	1		2	200	10	
J. L. Vandle, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Sherwood, S. S.,	1	1	1	4	20			5			10		1			1			3			
" " "	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	4			41				6	38	5		6	1	1				3			
J. P. McMillan, D. D., P.,	St. Pauls, "	St Pauls, P.,	5	5	5	5	240	1	2	71	6	56	90	5	63	6	6	11	1		24	300	7	6
" " "	" "	Mt. Tabor, P.,	3	1	11	4	67	4		15	4	25	18	3	36	2	2	26			5	150	40	
" " S. S.,	" "	Lumberton, S. S.,	3	1	2	4	80			20	8	77	55		69	4	4	5			13	400		
" " "	" "	Bakers, S. S.,	3																					
C. F. Rankin, P.,	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P.,	8	5	8	11	145	1	6	12	9	105	207	21	116	9	9	31	11	5	10	413	497	25
" " "	" "	Antioch, P.,	9	8	25	4	224		4	69	22	202	35	3	51	2	2	8	7	2	12	351	41	
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	Laurinburg, P.,	6	7	2	4	240	2		88	21	171	369	38	203	23	23	50	17	13	25	875	313	28
" " "	" "	Ida Mills, P.,	4	3			64						149	7	81	7	7							

J. M. Rose, D. D., S. S., —26	Laurinburg, N. C.	Gibson, S. S.	2	2			2		1	5	5	24	12		12	2	2	11	1		3	8	24	8
		Philadelphus, V.,	4	3	1	3	11		2	11	10	100	39	2	18	2	2	4	1	2	8	177	152	7
		McPherson, V.	4	4	3		8	1	4	29	6	30	34	1	17	2	2	2		1	5	156		
Licentiate—1.		Barbecue, V.,	5	6		1	8			30	5	62	12	1	2	1	1	2	1		5	51		
G. T. Pace,	Red Springs, N. C.																							
		—81																						
Candidates—14.			321	282	245	224	7683	62	154	1403	141	3862	$371	$305	$ 3266	$195	$220	$509	$184	$67	$568	$12000	$3902	$692
S., Pres. of Mecklenburg.																								
R. Z. Johnston, P.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, P.	1	5	1	6	80			30	11	75	$40	$11	$89	$4	$7	$15	$4	$3	$8	$411	$119	
" " S. S.	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.	3	1	1		10		1	15	5	40	4	2	21		1	3			4	100	14	
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.	2	2	2		21		1	12			2		8	1	2	2	1	1	1	41	65	
J. J. Kennedy, infirm.	Gastonia, "																							
R. A. Miller, P.	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.	3	3	3	1	66		5	58	12	85	53	5	53	5	4	18	4	1	6	225	62	
" " "	" "	New Hope, P.	5	4	2	5	137		11	105	12	101	46		46	5		8			5	351	56	
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.	4	3	1	2	60		3	32	7	30	17	2	39	1	1	7	2			200		
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.	5	5	3	5	109		8		9	70	24	24	53	5	5	15	8		10	395	72	
" " "	Ranalsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	1	5	1	95		4		10	77	6	5	10	1	3	4	3			300		
S. C. Boyce, W. C.	Wolfesville, "																							
Roger Martin, D. D., W. C.,	Uneas, "																							
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Kochi, Japan																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.	Begonia, N. C.	Union, P.	8	6	2		123		6	60			31	3	38	1	5	2	3	3		100	19	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.	Olney, P.,	7	5	4	3	151		8	105	12	91	3	2	26	2	2	4	1	3		400	15	
H. M. Dixon, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	4	3	2	8	89			19	13	75	156	50	149	18	10	13	8		15	900	595	22
" " S. S.	Altan, "	Altan, S. S.	1				25				2	30												
J. M. Grier, P.	Caldwell, "	Ramah, P.	4	3	1	3	121		1	45	7	80	45	3	23	2		11		3		300	45	
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.	3		6	1	88		2		10	70	23	3	9	1	1	6		1	2	300	35	
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	4	3	10	7	176		1	12	16	144	163	1	115	1	7	16	3	6		400	89	6
S. W. Newell, P.	Newell, "	Newell, P.	1	3	3	10	66		4		10	70	24		29	2	2	7	1	1	2	315	172	
" " "	Amity, "	Amity, P.	4	4	7	15	135		10		13	88	11	3	19	2	2	7	1	2		300		190
Wm. Black, E.	Monroe, "																							
R. C. Morrison, P.	Brittain, "	Brittain, P.,	5	1	18	1	152	6	7	58	5	30	20	2	50	1	4	5	7	1	5	233	96	5
" " S. S.	Dysartville, "	Drusilla, S. S.	2	2			30												1			16		6
" " "	Duncan's, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	2	2	1	3	35	2	1		1	30	2	3	2				1		1	104	117	
M. C. Arrowood, S. S.	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, S. S.	2	3	18	2	33	1	1	9	2	50	2	2	12	1	1	2	1		2	104		
" " "	Norwood, "	Norwood, S. S.	2	1			33				6	74	5	2	15	1	2	4	1			104		
" " "	New London, "	New London, S. S.					11																	
Jonas Barclay, S. S.	Marshville, "	Barclay, S. S.	2	1	6		21	1	1	3	6	30	4	3	38	1	1	4	1		1	47	15	2
" " "	Zoar, "	Beulah (U), S. S.	3	1	3		52				8	60	4	1	12	1	1	1	1		1	100	71	
" " "	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.					16			1			1	1	1		1	1			1	12		
" " "	Robeson, S. C.	Salem, S. S.	2	1	1		23			2	5	32	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	20	
Arch A. Little, P.	Shupton, N. C.	Steel Creek, P.	11	10	42	12	391	1	17	175	65	676	283	17	382	10	5	31	9	12	25	1018	421	29
T. F. Boozer, W. C.	Rutherfordton, N. C.																							
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.,	13	13	86	67	990	8	35	500	53	558	983	250	4400	80	50	410	60	15	65	2500	3300	573
R. D. Stimson, P.	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.	3	3	9	6	313	1	3	125	20	178	66	8	124	7	6	11	6	3	10	109	92	16
T. J. Allison, P.	Sugar Creek, "	Sugar Creek, P.,	5	5	2	7	211		10	127	14	142	123	5	140	2	4	12	4		10	738	85	
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 1st, P.	11	11	45	40	601	3	20	211	53	331	1560	375	3000	100	220	4399	70		50	2100	6031	
M. McG. Shields, P.	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.	6	10	28	31	320	1	18		37	260	120	25	1000	30	30	100	30	20	25	1325	1012	
H. W. Hoon, P.	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.	7	6	4	8	78		3	42	9	70	77	10	72	5	6	25	4	5	7	513	116	02
" " "	Wolfesville, "	Siler, P.	4	6	12	2	57	2		30	5	36									1	92		15
M. A. Henderson, W. C.	Rutherfordton, "																							
W. R. Minter	Shelby, "	Shelby, P. E.	3	2	2	9	99	1	1	15	11	75	91	9	140		11	10		3	1	800	707	83
G. T. Thompson, P.	Cottonwood, "	Sharon, P.,	6	3	17	3	235	2	11	130	15	150	25	2	30	1	3	11	1	1	1	600	67	194
" " S. S.	Rankin, "	Carmel, S. S.	3	3	1		72		3	24	12	75	13	2	13	2	1	5	1		2	250	29	2
J. A. Dorritteo, P.	Charlotte, "	Westminster, P.	4	4	11	74	177	5	16	113	19	165	55		10		4		4			708	225	
S. H. Spencer, infirm.	Red Springs, "																							

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg cont'd. Orange.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. C. Croker, S. S.	Columbus, N. C.	Columbus, S. S.	2	2		2	31		2	18	5	40	$1	$1	$3		$1	$1	$2			$22		
" " "	Clover, "	Sandy Plains, S. S.		1		1	16			6														
S. L. Cathey, S. S.	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.		1		6	21			5												20		
" " "	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.	2	2	3		17			5			1	1	4	$1	1	2	1		$1	55	$50	
" " P.	Cherryville, N. C.	Cherryville, P.	2	2	1	6	36	1	2	10	5	41	3	2	4	1		1	1		1	18	8	
" " S. S.	Lattimore, "	Mooresboro, S. S.	1				6			1			1	2	4	1		1	1		1	35	39	
J. A. McMurray, P.	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.	6	4	14	4	253	2	4	240	14	139	26	4	48	1	2	288	2	$1		475	66	
" " "	Burlette, "	Robinson, P.	4	4	6		92			56	10	43										18		
" " S. S.	Coburn's Store, N. C.	Bethlehem, S. S.	1	2	2	2	12	5		10	5	32	1	3								200		$10
A. H. Temple, S. S.	Locust, "	Beulah (S), S. S.	2	4	3		35	2	1		3	50										75		
J. J. Harrell, P.	Martindale, "	Williams Memorial, P.	5	5	3	12	94		3	102	17	139	32	10	66	3	9	15	4		5	600	114	14
J. R. Millard, P.	King's Mountain, "	King's Mountain, P.	3	1		9	51			20	4	50	4		16	2	3	5	2	1		143	24	33
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, P.	6	3	1	2	72	1	1	15	7	51	34	11	35	4	4	10	3		6	183	6	
" " S. S.	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.	2	2			19																	
" " "	Snapp, "	Hephzibah, S. S.		1			33			13			1	1	5	1	2	2	1		1	16		
" " "	Bessemer City, "	Bessemer City, S. S.	2	1		2	23																	
J. R. Bridges, Pres.	Charlotte, "																							
W. O. Sample, P.	Lodo, "	Mulberry, P.	6	3	2	7	113	1	4	61	13	86	41	8	31	3	2	11	3		6		210	8
" " P. E.	Mount Holly, "	Mount Holly, P. E.	3	2	5	2	58	1	3		7	72	9	2	8	2						112	110	
G. C. Huntington, Y. M. C. A.	Secd. Charlotte, "																							
37	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, S. S.	1	3	7	16	21	1	3	17	5	21	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	50	22	
	Mariposa, "	Castanea Grove, P. E.	5	3			50				5	24												
	Lowesville, "	Machpelah, P. E.					2																	
	Pontop, "	Mizpah, S. S.	1				6																	
	Stanley, "	Stanley Creek, P. E.	2	2			36																	
	Indian Trail, "	Stevens, V.	2	2			42																	
	Triangle, "	Unity, P. E.	4	2			70																	
	Exact, "	Mallard Creek, V.	5	5	3	2	177	2	8	118	13	120	146	14	82	5	9	32	5	5		358	55	38
	Ardrey, "	Providence, V.	6	4	2	1	110		4	92	9	50	31	10	27			5				400	24	45
	" "	Banks, V.	5	4		2	66		5	43	8	37	26		48	1	5	30	1	6	6	350	26	15
	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, V.	3	3	1		63	1	1	12	7	69	15	5	55			5			7	50	132	
	Morven, "	Morven, V.	3	4			64			30	8	37	14		2						5		5	
	Croft, "	Lebanon, S. S.	11				30				5	35												
	Sago, "	Paw Creek, P. E.	11	9		3	331		7	175	15	172	21	14	31	2	4	13	2	2		321	60	18
	Spurrier, "	Cook's Memorial, P. E.	4	3	2		70		5	45			3	2	2				1			117	6	
	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton	3	4	8	5	90	3	2	19	8	58	35	4	30	3	4	3	2	4	5	350	4	109
	Charlotte, "	Graham Street, P. E.	3	7	11	22	246	5	12				16	1	32		1	1			4	375		264
Licentiates—2.	Matthews, "	Matthews, V.	5	3			96			86	8	51	11	3	40	4	5	32		3				
R. S. Eskridge, *in trans.*,	Shelby, "																							
F. L. Higdon, *in trans.*	Rocky Mount, Va.																							
Candidates—17.			75																					
			284	258	352	457	8487	62	205	3108	582	5535	$1701	$933	$10693	$532	$457	$5673	$276	$108	$312	$21691	$14902	$1728
6. Pres. of Orange.																								
A. Currie, W. C.	Efland, N. C.																							
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, P.	5	5	1	10	197	1	7	12	20	125	$50	$10	$256	$10	$15	$152	$5	$5	$15	$750	$1019	
" " S. S.	Monroeton, N. C.	Speedwell, S. S.	3	3			54			4			2		2		1	1			2	49		
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.	3			1	26		1	20	4	31	4	1	4	1	1	2	2		2	50	50	

E. W. Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro, 1st.,	13	11	24	46	585	10	8		41	300	680	60	900	70	68	409	22	14	40	2400	3959	15	
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,	7	7	2		225	1	4		11	78	61		75	2	8	22			4	350	212	25	
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads, P.,	5	6	7	1	154	5		4	7	100	45	1	49		7	20	3	2		350	61		
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany, P.,	3	1	1	5	45	1			4	44	7		4			11	1	1	2	75	5		
B. B. Palmer (col.), S. S.,	Semora, "	Elim, S. S.,	1	1			18					50													
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,	8	8			138		2	30	12	98	28	5	39		3	29			8	375	27	4	
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,	7	8	1	2	180		2		12	116	25	1	6		6	32			11	312	27		
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P.,	3	3			49			8	9	56	7	1	4		1	7			3	75	6		
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.,	Winston, "	Winston, P.,	7	8	44	37	527	17	2	100	46	375	1101	50	601	46	60	378	20	25	40	1800	922	596	
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	N. Wilkesboro, P.,	2	2	1	1	48		2	11	8	97	120	8	14	3	3	63	4	4	5	400	66	14	
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P.,		1	5		37			11	5	32	5	2	9			4				80	14		
" " S. S.,	Elkin, "	Elkin, 1st, S. S.,	2	2	2		21	2		4	6	30	7	1	4		1	6		1	2	73	5		
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., P.,	Durham, "	Durham, P.,	5	6	46	18	431	29	4	76	50	522	1644	71	2091	21	110	327	24	16	30	1500	889	2152	
Daniel J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	Chapel Hill, P.,	2	3	2	5	63		1	12	5	41	74	5	17	6	3	29	4	1	6	399	103		
" " "	University, "	New Hope, P.,	5	3		2	101			23	5	35	15		23		3	5			7	255	102	10	
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,	1	3	1	2	69		3	14	7	25	47	7	45	4	9	33	4	5	7	500	81		
" " "	Efland, "	Fairfield, P.,	3	4	9	1	62	2		11	4	38	25	3	11	2	1	4	2		3	81	45		
" " "	Cedar Grove, "	Eno, P.,	3	2			42							2											
H. D. Lequeux, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,	7	7	18	2	300	1	5	75	16	120	29	3	49	2	4	21	2	2	13	410	15		
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Springwood, P.,	4	4	2	1	84						2		7		1	7			5	150	8		
W. P. McCorkle, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,	6	9	35	13	199	14	1	16	15	150	216	39	324	15	20	84	12	21	21	939	735	156	
R. W. George, E.,	Francisco, "																								
Joseph Evans, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,	3	1	4		80	1		23	7	42	62	7	32	3	4	26	2	5	6	400	244		
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, P.,	4	3	3		47				35	35	5	2	8	2	2	4	2		3	100		67	
" " "	Semora, "	Red House, P.,	3	3			39			6	5	45	7	5	10	3	3	9	1		5	105		1	
" " S. S.,	Estelle, "	Gilead, S. S.,	2	1	1		15				4	30	1		2		1	1	1		3	30	41	1	
E. E. Gillespie, Supt. H.M.,	Greensboro, "																								
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.,	Mebane, "	Mebane, P.,	2	4	7		127		1	17	8	98	42	5	39	5	5	35	3	1	9	400	181	7	
" " "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, P.,	7	5	5	1	96	2	2	14	9	89	36	8	27	5	4	11	3	2	4	178	20	13	
" " "	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw, P.,				5	18			8	2	6	2	1	3		1				2	125	22		
S. H. Williamson, S. S.,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, S. S.,	2	2		2	30			4	5		30		29	4	4	14	5				135		
" " "	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	3	3		52	2		5			10	1	16	1	5	9			5	30			
" " "	Maywood, "	Stony Creek, S. S.,	4	2	4		87	8			8	41	13	2	22	1		2	2		3				
" " "	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', S. S.,	3	1	4	1	22	3			3		7	2	80			22	2		2	100	6		
W. A. Gillon, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	4	3	7		111	3	4	27	17	104	31	4	27	4	6	27	5		10	600	492	25	
R. L. Wharton, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																								
J. W. Goodman, P.,	High Point, N. C.,	High Point, P.,	5	3	17	13	204	5	4		26	275	87	10	37	5	5	97	3	1	13	555	433	196	
" " S. S.,	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2	1	3		27	3					9	2	1	1	2	6			2	50	35		
C. E. Hodgin, P.,	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.,	7	7	5	20	225		2		22	154	144	15	162	15	15	133	8	2	15	1000	650	4	
Allen Jones, Jr., Evang.,	Jefferson, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	1			44														2				
Cornelius Miller, "	Danbury, "	Danbury, S. S.,	1		1	3	23			11	1	16	6	1	3		1	5	1			12			
" " "	Dan River, "	Asbury, S. S.,	2	2			47						2				1	3			1		7		
" " "	Campbell, "	Snow Hill, S. S.,	1				9						1								1	1			
" " "	Sandy Ridge, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	2		27	2	29	20			8	65			1			1			1	1	200		
" " "	Francisco, "	Dan River, S. S.,	2	3	5	5	120	5		14	6	46	3	1	1		1	6	2		5	1			
Lewis M. Kerschner, W. C.,	Lexington, "																								
	Asheboro, "	Asheboro, V.,	1	2			16			3	5	20	25		8		4	5			2	62	2		
	Burlington, "	Burlington, V.,	6	5	22	23	192	12	4		19	209	70	10	127		8	74	5		10	800	217	125	
	Danbury, "	Clark Mem'l (col.), S. S.,	1				22																		
	Elkin, "	Elkin (col.), S. S.,	1				14		1	2	2	30	2								1	15	15		
	Holloways, "	Holloways, V.,	2				9																		
	Caldwell Institute, N. C.,	Little River, V.,	9	9		2	218				6	50	11		5	2	2								
	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	1	3	3	6	83	2	4	19	4	45	24	10	20	9	5	23	5		12	213	15	30	
	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	4	3	1		50			13	12	39	12		25		3	19			5	124			
	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, V.,	4	4			52																		
	Fine Hall, "	Pine Hall, V.,	2	2		24	24		2	8	7	26	2	1	2	1			1	1	2	21	200		
	Rougemont, "	Rougemont, V.,	2				8																		

SYNODS OF NO. CAR. & SO. CAR.—*Pres. of Orange confd. Wilmington, Bethel.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Worthville, N. C.,	Worthville, P.,					35																	
M. W. Doggett, *in trans.*,	Chatham, Va.,																							
—26		—57																						
Licentiates—1. *Candidates*—16.			198	177	322	354	5850	149	66	634	478	3909	$1828	$558	$5221	$243	$407	$2170	$151	$109	$360	$16302	$11291	$1141
7.. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																								
Collin Shaw, W. C.,	Klondyke, N. C.,																							
James Kelly, W. C.,	Clarkton, "																							
Archibald McFadyen, P.,	" "	Clarkton, P.,	5	5			260		1		8	104	$28	$8	$19	$11	$5	$7	$3	$3	$32	$320	$81	$18
" " "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, P.,	3	3		1	66			18	4	20			51			2	3	2	9	150		
" " "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1			2	24		1	3			1	1	2			1		1		48		
" " S. S.,	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	3				57			13	6	32			9							102	18	
" " "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			25		1													28		
G. W. McMillan, W. C.,	Kenansville, N. C.,																							
J. D. Stanford, W. C.,	" "																							
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Elverdale, "																							
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison, "	Faison's, P.,	7	1			105		1		1	60	50	1	21	1	2	2	2	2	20	350	55	6
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	4	3			70				5	10	18		12						15	200	13	10
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3	4	3	57	4			4	31	25		30						10	250	95	
Alex. D. McClure, P.,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	7	6	26	11	290	8	5	110	26	230	177	70	811	40	59	252	42	30	30	2100	2025	1250
S. H. Isler, E.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, E.,	3	2	1	1	31		3		4	35	1		3						2	21		
" " "	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, E.,	5	6	1	1	73	1			3	30			1							50	50	
" " "	Riverdale, "	Croatan, E.,	2	2	1		21				1	30	1								1	20	19	
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, E.,	2	3		1	30								1							14	15	
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, E.,	1	1		1	16				10	60		1	1							4		
" " "	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, E.,	3	3	3		46			4	6	91	1	1	5			1				123	16	
" " "	Verona, "	Verona, E.,					12																	
P. C. Morton, S. S.,	Wilmington, "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	3	4	2	85	2		38	4	36	9	1	7	2	1	3	2					
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.,	Whiteville, "	Whiteville, E.,	2	3		1	50		3	8	3	36	25									121		37
" " "	Chadbourn, "	Chadbourn, E.,	4			11	26				6	65												
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, E.,	3	4	2		80	1			4	50	3									54		
" " "	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, E.,	3	3			51		3	26	4	25						1			1	76		
" " "	Boardman, "	Hob, E.,																						
W. M. Shaw, E.,	South Port, "	Southport, E.,	1		3	6	21		3	8	5	30						150				9	80	8
" " "	Town Creek, "	New Hope, E.,	2	2	2		44	1	5	17	6	52	19	4	16		1	4	1	1	2	50	20	10
" " "	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, E.,	2	2		1	17				2	10	1		1			1			1	50	110	13
R. M. Williams, P.,	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, P.,	6	3	10		126	13	1	20	6	60	18		69	2	1	6	2	2	6	160	20	42
" " "	Xenia, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	3	5		78	2	3				2	2	6	1	1	5	2		5	50		
" " "	Wallace, "	Rocktish, P.,	5	4	7	7	104	3	9	17	1	32	9		48			1						1
" " "	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.,	3	4	6	7	60				3	30	3	2	33		2	2	2	2		150	220	
D. P. McGeachy, P.,	Burgaw, "	Burgaw, P.,	5	2	31		122	7		25	5	55	12	1	85	2					10	108	5	1
" " "		Hopewell, P.,	3	4		1	110				3	30	2		8	2	2	2	1		11	83		
" " "	Ashton, "	Piko, P.,	3	2	1	2	75		1		6	37	9	2	8	2	3		2			113		
" " "	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, P.,	3	2			61																	
" " S. S.,	Burgaw, "	Keith, S. S.,	3	1			30																	
Edward E. Lane, S. S.,	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, S. S.,			15	2	205		2		18	155	7									51		
—15	" "	Wilmington 1st, V.,	10	10		3	359		9	181	18	160	537	62	1878	22	35	50	26	19	80	1200	1022	296
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,					25																	

Candidates—4.	Beulahville, N. C.,	Beulah, V.,	2	1			15																		
	Leon, "	Smiths, V.,	2	2			12																		
	Albertson, "	Stanford, V.,	2	2			12																		
	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, V.,	4	2			45								1			1			3	30	11		
	Albertson, "	Hebron, V.,	4	1	2		25	2		3	25	1									3	19	44		
	Maple Hill, "	Maple Hill, V.,	2				12																		
	Point Caswell, N. C.,	Caswell, V.,	1	4			69			24	8	60	5	1	9			1	2						
	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, V.,	5	2			70			15	5	16	21	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	125			
	Kerr, N. C.,	Harmony, V.,	3	2			56																		
	Garland, N. C.,	South River, V.,	5	3		1	73			13	4	30	48	2	17		1	2	2		7	112			13
	Kenansville, N. C.,	Grove, V.,	6	6	6	7	106				6	30	31		14						15	145	119		17
		—48																							
			159	128	160	70	3412	44	54	568	306	1757	$1086	$170	$3183	$87	$122	$604	$72	$63	$246	$6555	$7361	$1963	
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																									
D. Harrison, Infirm,	Yorkville, S. C.,																								
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,	7	5	10	8	208	1	8	88			$108	$10	$5	$1	$2	$10	$3	$141	$7	$321	$208	$80	
" " S. S.,	Curetou's Store, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	3	2		4	32	1		9			6	2	4			1	1		4	80	15		
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	3	7		73	2	1	20		30	15		12	2	8		5	1	3	175	3		
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																								
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,	6	4	9	11	210	3	5	60	19	150	112	42	45	6	20	125	12	6	15	700	293	121	
" " " "	Old Fort, "	Ebenezer, P.,	7	6	5	4	104		7	25	12	42	80	30	52	7	20	173	12	6	12	650	75	135	
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, S. C.,	Shon, P.,	5	6	1	7	132				13	85	114	45	28	7	15	13	5	5	13	752	36	21	
J. M. McLain, P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Allison Creek, P.,	5	2	1		80		4	50	7	35	20	3	12		1	4			8	237	21		
" " "	Clay Hill, "	Beth-Shiloh, P.,	6	3	4	2	80	2	2		5	35	11									157	6	1	
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																								
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,	4	4	1		163		9	94	18	125	60	18	40	5	15	31	8	5	8	376	50		
" "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beer-Shoba, P.,	5	8	3		158		5	133	12	79	47	10	21	4	8	16			8	291	11		
D. S. McAllister, S. S.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	White Memorial, S. S.,	3	3	1	11	80		5	30	15	140			6			2			5	170		125	
" " "	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	3	3		1	25			10			5	2	4	1	3	4	2	1	2	93			
" " "	Lesslie, S. C.,	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	3			80		1	40	7	50	2		2		5				3	91			
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,	6	5	6	1	130	2	3	70	8	50	45	5	15	2	5	8	10	1	12	350	13		
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	4	6		5	125		4	50	13	90	5	3	9	1	2	3	3	1	8	350	232		
" " "	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	3	2		28			18	3	25	1	2	2	1	1	1			2		3		
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,	6	9	24	11	380	2	13	150	25	160	325	76	97	23	35	56	25	10	20	1150	562	308	
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prf.,	Columbia, "																								
Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P.,	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill First, P.,	7	11	14	18	399	1	15	126	29	288	552	112	115	15	35	157	25	13	20	1800	5501		
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.,	8	8	4	12	288		5	135	23	135	641	50	223	22	35	86	20	15	20	1200	203		
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	4	2		2	39			21	4	25	10					2			3	99			
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1	1	1	1	18			8			10	4	7	1	2	3	1	1		141	25		
" " "	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.,	5	4	1	6	46			6	4	15	35	10	20	2	6	10	4	1	4	250	66		
" " S. S.,	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, S. S.,	6	4	3	1	20						16		13						3	146			
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.,	5	7	5	1	167	1	6	71	15	170	60	7	22	5	8	33	3	3	12	521	66		
" " S. S.,	Chester, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	34			18	6	37	15	6	10	2	4	5	3	1	3			2	
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	6			218		5	84	17	102	75	25	40	7	15	22	10	5	12	681	61	139	
James Russell, Evan.,	Blackstock, "																								
T. C. Ligon, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.,	4	4	2	1	59	2	2		12	50	20	7	20	3	7	30	4	2	2	150	100	20	
" " "	Chesterfield, "	White Oak, P.,	6	6	4	1	105	1		7			20	7	10	4	5	6	3	1	3	113	10	5	
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																								
R. D. Perry, W. C.,	Chester, "																								
J. G. Herndon, P.,	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P.,	3	1	1		42		3	38	7	25	18	3	18	5	2	4	1	3	1	196	30		
" " "	Longtown, "	Longtown, P.,	4	4			73			35	8	40	18	6	15	3	2	15	3	2	4	238	12		
" " S. S.,	Flint Hill, "	Flint Hill, S. S.,	1				7		2	11			1	1	1			1				5			
" " "	Nelson, "	Simpson, S. S.,	1	1	4		20	1		3			4		2	1				1	1	12			
W. A. Haffner, P.,	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P.,	4	2	2	1	44		2	46	11	88	70	7	36	1	4	22	2	1	4	400	209	12	
" " "	Bethany, "	Ramah, P.,	2	2	1	4	69		2	35	10	60	10	3	6	2	3	5	3	1	2	97	1		

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Bethel cont'd. Charleston. Enorce.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cert.	Total communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Noted on.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Other Evan. Objects.	Inc. of Past.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. Marion, S. S.,	Richburg, S. C.,	Hickory Grove, S. S.,	1	3			26							$2	$2	$1	$1		$1			$31		
" " "	Van Wyck, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2			20				6	16											$18	
" " "	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,	5	3		5	61			20														
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, P.,	4	6	6		98		4	45	8	10	$31	6	10	2	3	$5	21		$4	300	222	$15
" " "	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, P.,	3	1	1	4	61			15			11	7	6	3	1	3	4		4	200	90	12
" " "	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	1	3		1	20		1	10														
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,	3	6	1	10	174	1	5	59	13	85	65	18	70	8	12	20	10	$11	13	801	987	26
F. W. Gregg, P.,	Lowryville, "	Zion, P.,	8	6	6	1	95		2	61	11	90	60	25	35	6	15	25	8	5	10	100	25	9
" " "	Lewis' Turn-out, S. C.	Uriel, P.,	5	4		1	54			18	8	50	25	7	15	2	7	10	5	1	3	203	2	
Joseph T. Dendy, P.,	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P.,	4	6		1	67		1	13	10	60			2						1	250	117	103
" " "	" "	Beaver Creek, P.,	2	1		1	28			20			5	3	2			1		1	4	33		
" " "	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	5	3	8	5	75		2		4	40	5	4	5	1	1	2	1	1	5		2	
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.,	6	8	1	10	310	1	5	158	24	175	251	10	100	10	25	35	10	6	20	578	219	21
C. G. Brown, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,	1	1	2	3	93		3	62	12	111	52	16	20	6	5	6	3	8	12	261		
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, "	1	3		1	32				8	40	53	10	20	6	5	8	5			226	13	20
	Blackstock, "	Hebron, "	3	2		4	69			35	8	60	8	1	5					1	5	101	36	
—31	Heath Springs, "	Heath Spring, V.,	4	2	7	3	93		1	13	10	75	51	9	15	1	2	1		1	1	293	33	
	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	3	1	11		72	3	1	29	10	65	29	7	8	1	1	1			2	157	26	4
	" "	Calvin, V.,	2				16			1					2							15		
	Lake, "	Salem, V.,	3	2	1		68		8	5	5	50	15		6		3					95	1	
	Winnsboro, "	Lebanon, V.,	4	5		4	80		2		5	30	10	3	1	1	5	2	1	1		50	35	
	Rabb, "	Union, V.,	2	3			17			11	3	45	9		8						2	50	2	
	Horeb, "	Horeb, V.,	2	3			13			5										2	1		5	
Licentiates—3,	Lando, "	Beth Salem, V.,																						
D. M. Douglas, *in transs.*,	Blackstock, "																							
F. H. Wardlaw,	Columbia, "																							
F. A. Dreman,	Richburg, "																							
			58																					
Candidates—10,			231	230	176	163	5335	21	131	2069	411	3172	$3196	$619	$1308	$181	$351	$960	$222	$261	$220	$16111	$1063	$1210
2 *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	(Huguenot Church,)																						
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston, 2d, P.,	7	11	8	9	371		6	30	19	264	$901	$19	$826	$36	$21	$630	$19	$13	$19	$2100	$1882	
Jas. B. Dunwody, Infirm.,	Walterboro, "																							
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston, 1st, P.,	7	7	10	14	312	1	10	116	28	121	295		696	20	75	130	22	50	15	2100	2116	
S. I. Woodbridge, E. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, infirm.,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, 2d, P.,*	4	6	1	18	175		1	70	18	150	50		50	4	9	15	2	1	15	1500	666	$14
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.,*	1	3		2	112		1		9	65	115		142	10	50	10	10	20	8	1500	225	357
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, 1st, P.,*	6	9	2	19	451		6	206	16	130	166	10	88	15	10	35	29		35	2100	1165	204
W. R. Atkinson, D.D., Inf.,	Williamsport, Pa																							
D. J. Brimm, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
H. G. Gilland, Infirm.,	Chesterfield, N. Y.,																							
S. S. Laws, D. D.,	Washington, D. C.,																							
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,	6	1	9	3	146	4	2		12	74	188		77	13	11	181	6	4	10	1500	1081	50
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, "	Bethel, P.,*	2	3	5	2	61		1	11	11	59	23		10				1		6	362	156	20
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	2	2			18			20											1	25		

A. L. Patterson, S. S.,	Yemassee, S. C.,	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	1			32																								
H. R. Murchison, P.,	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3		3	56		3	39	3	13	102	18	21	16	8	136	6	3	11	860	49		
S. C. Byrd, Prof.,	Columbia,																														
" " S. S.,	Enstover,	Richland, S. S.,	2		1	2	26		1	18	4	22	3	3	4	3	4	3	2	2	2	300	59	150	
H. M. Parker, P.,	James Island,	James Island, P.,*	3	2			47		1		6	40	23		13	2	7	39	3		4	480	72		
" " "	Mullet Hall,	Jno's. Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	4	2		51		3		12	85	47		20	10	7	23	2	4	2	404	89	98	
L. H. Baldwin, W. C.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,																														
J. Mark Harris, P.,	McClellanville, S. C.,	New Wappetaw, P.,	1	3	10		74		4	18	8	42	13	1	33	2					3	348	24	11	
" " S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2				36		1		8	55	16	4	5							105			
G. H. Cornelson, Jr., P.,	Aiken,	Aiken, P.,*	1	3	11	5	135	2	3	11	11	14	254	29	113	10	11	12	11	5	20	816	377		
W. W. Brimm, W. C.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																														
—23	Allendale, S. C.,	Allendale, S. S.,	1			2	9		1																						
	Barnwell, "	Barnwell, S. S.,	1	1		3	15			6	5	30			20							90			
	Beech Island, S. C.,	Beech Island, S. S.,	2				20																		
	Batesville, "	Boiling Springs, S. S.,	2				12																		
	Hampton, "	Harmony, S. S.,	1	4			30															100			
	Estill, "	Estill, S. S.,	2				10																		
	Charleston, "	Charleston 4th, H. M.,	4	1	4	3	129	1	8	10	8	57	1	3								255	31	3	
	Blackville, "	Blackville, H. M.,	1	1			9																		
	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, H. M.,		1			15																		
	Denmark, "	Denmark, H. M.,	1	3			9																		
	Langley, "	Langley, H. M.,	2	1			9																		
	Brookland, "	Brookland, S. S.,	1				16				4	25													
	Barhamville, "	Barhamville, H. M.,	2	1			18		1	13	1	36										66	1		
	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, H. M.,	1				6																		
	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, H. M.,	1				8																		
	Summerville, "	Summerville, V.,	1	3	1		67	1		35	9	69										290	378		3
Licentiate—1.	Adams Run, "	Wilton, H. M.,	2	1			18		1	15											2	90	5		3
Tozi Takada,	Nagoya, Japan,																								
		—23																							
Candidates—8.			87	81	70	85	2553	9	57	780	225	1401	$2618	$93	$2116	$159	$255	$1247	$113	$105	$213	$15062	$8687	$763	
3. Pres. of Enorse.																									
R. H. Reid, Infirm.,	Reidville, S. C.,																								
T. H. Law, D. D., Agt. A. B. S.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,																								
B. F. Wilson, Pres't Conv.,	Col., "																								
S. R. Hope, P. M.,	McConnellsville, S. C.,																								
S. P. Fulton, P. M.,	Okasaki, Japan,																								
W. H. Hudson, P. M.,	Kashing, China,																								
A. A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	1				32		2		5	44	$4	$3	$2		$1	$3			$3	$55	$75	$1	
" " P.,	" "	Fair Forest, P.,	3	2			34				2	7	26	7	6	$1	3	3			5	100		12	
" " "	" "	Grindall Shoals, P.,					16														1	17			
" " S. S.,	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	3	2		3	13				6	55	5	1	1		1	2			3	200	5		
" " "	Jonesville, S. C.,	Jonesville, S. S.,	3	3	1		31						9	2	1	1		4		$2	3	71			
" " P.,	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3		1	62				6	40	18	3	4	2	5	6		1	7	200	3	1	
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton 1st, P.,	7	10	121	25	368	44	9	48	31	332	166	3	83	1	7	120	26	4	21	800	441		
B. G. Clifford, D. D., T. S. S.,	Union, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	3			31			14			1	1	2			1		1		17			
	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, D. M.,	1	2			23																		
J. W. Query, D. M.,	Wellford, "																								
" " "	O'Neal, "	O'Neal, D. M.,	2	2	3		14	2		7			1		3						1				
" " "	Campobella, "	North Pacolet, D. M.,	2		2		11	2					3		2						1		9		
" " "	Branton, "	Oakland, D. M.,		2			12		1	6			1		3						1			6	
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville 3rd, P.,	5	5	2	5	112		2		13	90	35	3	3						5	500	1	2	
" " S. S.,	" "	McCarter, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	18				1	26									1	60	1000		
" " P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	1	3		1	40		1	11	1	29	5	1	8	1	2	4	3			110	125		

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. Enoree cont'd. Harmony. Pee Dee.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. L. Boggs, S. S.	Tucapau, S. C.	Tucapau, S. S.	5	4		3	38	2		5			$ 2			$ 2					$ 2	$ 68		$ 1
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg, P.	3	9	12		385	4	6		21	225	517	$ 14	123	$24	$46	$30	$11	$21	30	3051	$7075	611
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville, 1st, P.,*	12	12	66	38	465	19	5		30	221	2505	1084	906	130	114	569	17	28	30	1500	1611	14
C. A. B. Jennings, P.,	Union, "	Unionville, P.,*	1	5	1	11	110		1		7	75	357	12	24	6	6	135	5	5	10	600	132	90
Thos. B. Craig, P.,	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fountain Inn, P.,	3	3	1	3	54	1		11	8	66	62		4	5	1	7	3	1	1	3	150	10	15
" " "	Rapley, "	New Harmony, P.,	4	4			98		2	19	16	88	31		3	5	1	2	3	2	1	8	192		
" " "	Gray Court, "	Dorroh, P.	2	2	3	3	35	2		8	5	34	8		5	4	2		5	3	1	2	125		
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof., S.S.	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	3	4		33			12			1									3	45		
" " " "	Mountville, S. C.,	Mountville, S. S.	2	3			34		1	16	4	20	4			2						3	15	4	65
J. F. Jacobs, Ed., P.,	Clinton, "																							
" " P.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.,*	7	4	3	3	131		1	21	11	75	59	8	16	2	3	30	5		10	265		22
" " "	Simpson's Mills, S. C.	Friendship, P.	5	3			62																	
" " S. S.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, S. S.	1				8													2				
David A. Todd, S. S.,	Laurens, "																							
" " "	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, S. S.,	3	2	3	7	30	1	2	5	6	25	2	2	1	1		1	2		3	17	2	2
" " "	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3	2			24																	
C. E. Robertson, P.,	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P.,	5	7	6	19	80	2	1	30	15	36	5	5	10		3	4	2	1	5	530	150	16
Robt. Adams, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,*	6	7	6	3	198	3	2		17	135	215	5	3	2	6	72	3	4	18	1200	371	16
S. R. Preston, Pres.,	Greenville, "																							
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.,	2	3		3	57			20	3	15	31	9	10	3		7	2		6	175		
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	4	4	1	4	65				5	40	9	2	3	1	1	2				173		
" " "	Roebuck, "	Beech, P.	2	3			18				5	33	1			1						30		4
" " "	Whitney, "	Whitney, P.,	2	2	1		17						2					1				175		
John H. Grey, P.,	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.,	3	2	2	5	67	1	2	12	8	62	45	17	11	4	3	6	2		3	166	65	22
" " "	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, P.,	3	1	2	2	42	2		1			4	6	6	2		1	3		2	180	29	
" " "	Ora, "	Old Fields, P.	3	2	1		43		3	9	7	31	56	2	6	1	2	5	2		4	167	2	52
W. Cuttino Smith, W. C.,	Reidville, "																							
H. Maxey Smith, E. M.,	Reidville, "																							
G. G. Mayes, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, 2d, P.,*	4	7	6	32	121			20	16	93	47	19	19	1		3			10	695	903	
C. B. Ratchford, P.,	Spartanburg, "	Nazareth, P.	5	7		2	72			17	7	35	43	4	4	4	1	4		1	7	243	18	
" " S. S.	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.	4	5			106						5		6		2					128		
" " "	Reedy River Fac., "	Reedy River, S. S.	2	3		1	24		1	1	8	40	37	5	2		1	2	2			90		
W. T. Mathews, Chan.,	Clinton, "																							
J. T. McBride, D. D., S. S.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, 2d., S. S.,	3	3		2	100				6	75									2	125	20	
—29	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (C.), D. M.,	2	2			80				4	35										40		5
	Clinton, "	Clinton, 2d, S. S.	3	1	80	12	101	60	1	1	9	134										18		
	Wilkinsville, S. C.	Salem, S. S.	3	3		2	61			14	5	45		1		2			2			62		
	Laurens, "	Rocky Springs, V.,*	4	5	1		102	4	2		5	50	3			2						284	15	
	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, D. M.,	2	2	8		60	4			9	60											50	25
	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), S. S.	4	3			73		2	25			2	3	1	1		80		5	5	301	19	
	Fairview, "	Fairview, V.,	7	6	9	1	175	1	3	40	10	155	28	2	3	5	2	2		4	15	600	16	
	Clifton, "	Clifton, V.,	2	3			40																	
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, D. M.,	2	2			12								1									19
	Lickville, "	Lickville, V.,	3	2			37		1		4	21	3	1	5	2	1	1		2		80		
	Clinton, "	Rockbridge, V.,	1	1			15																	
	Belfast, "	Little River, V.,	1				15				1	12												
	Huntington, "	Bethany, V.	2	4		1	40				7	20	75	2	3	1	2	1	1		1	100	3	
Licentiates—3.	Sedalia, "	Enoree, V.,	2	1			14																	
D. B. Simpson,																								

W. M. Lewis,																									
W. T. Hudson,	Greenville, S. C.,																								

SYNODS OF SOUTH CAROLINA & TEXAS.—*Per. Rec. cont'd. So. Car. Brazos.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Asset. Sy's S. Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid Fnd	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
T. H. Nowkirk, P. E.,	Marion, S. C.,	Marion, P. E.,	2				10			10	5	35	$24	$1		3	$1	$3	$5		$6	$350	$12	
" " "	Campbell's Br'ge, S.C.	Dumbarton, P. E.	1		7		42			21			4			3	1	6	3		2	192		$33
W. S. Porter, S. S.,	McColl, S. C.,	Red Bluff, S. S.,*	3	3		1	15		1	24	6	51	22	6		4	5	19	6	24		95	68	
" " "	Judson, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	3		1	126				10	79	19	4	1			12	1		2	29		
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	19				8	58		2		10	1	1	2			32		
" " "	Tatum, "	Tatum, S. S.,	3			1	26						3	1	1	1		1			3	15		
J. A. Wilson, E.,	Dillon, "	Dillon, E.,	2	1	1	3	20		1	9	8	36											1385	
	Homer, "	Kentyre, E.,	6	3	3	3	120			33	9	44	6	10	3	3	1	5	1		9	237	17	
	Mullens, "	Mullens, E.,	2	1			10																	
	Little Rock, S. C.,	Little Rock, E.,	1	1			11																	
	Latta, "	Latta, E.,	1	1			11																	
	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, E.,	2	3			53																	
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
H. M. Brearley, W. C.,	Maxton, N. C.,																							
A. M. McNaull, W. C.,	Wonnsboro, S. C.,																							
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, "																							
	11 Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	3	2	5		36				5	17	10	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	5	300	36	19
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, V.,	3				19																	
	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, V.,	4	3			35		1	18	9	18	3	7	1	1	2	69	3		5	168	25	22
	Beulah, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Waccamaw, "	Waccamaw, V.,	1	1	10	2	19	2	1	6	13	10	1			60		15					12	
	Conway, "	Kingston, V.,	3	1	6	7	31			13	7	10	5	1		1	1	1	1		3	50	132	
	28		81	71	70	87	1553	17	31	541	154	1005	$125	$182	$589	$71	$29	$503	$86	$35	$119	$6128	$3698	$1143
6. Pres. of South Carolina,																								
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	Duo West, S. C.,	Lebanon, P.,	5	6	2	13	112		1		5	15	$32	$8		$4	$2	$3	$1	$2	$6	$232	$10	$8
J. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	2	1			16		1		5	25	1					1			2			
" " " S. S.,	Central, "	Central, S. S.,	3	1			17				4	20	3	1				3	5	1		54		
Hugh McLees, W. C.,																								
R. C. Ligon, P.,	Good Hope, "	Good Hope, P.,*	6	5			160			35	10	115	54	5	11	2	2	8	2	2	4	256	111	7
" " "	Sadler's Creek, S. C.,	Roberts, P.,	5	6	1	3	110	1	1		8	40	6	3	2	1	2	7	1			150	5	2
" " " S. S.,	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.,	2	1			11						4				1	2		1		35	2	
J. Lowry Wilson, D. D., P.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.,*	6	5	7	5	208	2	3		13	85	25	12		28	25	58	15	28	15	35	1109	195	
John G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, "	Rock, S. S.,	3	2	2		10						3			1	1		1	1			10		2
" " "	Willington, "	Willington, S. S.,	2	2		1	21																60	5	
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Chuchowfu, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D., W. C.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Anderson, "	Anderson, P.,*	8	10	33	15	455	7	6	123	37	300	216	50	115	25	32	171	31	12	33	1350	108	392
" " S. S.,	" "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	11	1					1	1				1	1		2	35	1	8
R. P. Pell, President,	Columbia, "																							
W. H. Workman, P.,	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	3	4		1	55			16	10	60	12	1		1	1	4				150		
" " "	" "	Carmel, P.,*	3	1	1		38			16			1				1				1	118		
" " S. S.,	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.,	3	4			52		1	18	6	50	10	1		3	3	4	2	2	2	300		3
" " "	Old Pickens, "	Old Pickens, S. S.,	1				7						1											
C. L. Stuart, P.,	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, P.,	8	8	12	6	173	1	11	40	18	165	150	16	35	10	10	14	10	4	10	1087		
R. P. Redd, E.,	Reidville, "																							
H. C. Fennel, P.,	Lowndesville, S. C.,	Providence, P.,	4	5		1	68		3	21	1	35	5	3	5		3	1	1	1	8	220	11	

H. C. Fennel, P.	Watts, S. C.	Warrenton, P.	1	3	3		225		2	2	8	25			2	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	200	5		
" " "	Storeville, S. C.	Vaneuues, P.	1	3	1		225	1	1	15	6	35	12		2		1	1	11	1			116	1		
	Monterey, "	Rocky River, S. S.	3	2	1	1				17							1	2	1				138			
Robert H. Nall, D. D., P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	7	6	13	26	249	1	10	118	24	160	105		38		24	24	36	24	10	25	1000	436	6758	
J. L. Williamson, P.	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.	1	5	3	6	108		3	50	17	86	71		9		4	7	10	5	3	20	967	1115	63	
J. F. McKinnon, P.	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.	6	8	10	3	185	2	3	110	11	75	61		19		15	5	8	7		20	650	71	16	
" " S. S.	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, S. S.	5	1	7	4	90	1	3	36	5	10	34		6		18	1	2	5	3	10	120	17	18	
J. L. McLin, S. S.	Anderson, "	Midway, S. S.	4	2		1	61		1	12			28		11		12	1	3	8	2	2	155	26	11	
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	3	2		1	26			15	5	40	9		2		3		1	1	1		90		16	
" " "	Link, "	New Willington, S. S.	3	3	3	3	85	3		12	6	53	12		4		6	1	1	3	3	4	134	28		
" " "	Denver, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	3		1	30		1	30	7	45	4		3		2	1	1	1	1	4	189	3		
J. T. McBryde, D. D.	*in trans* Spartanburg, S. C.																														
R. L. Rogers, P.	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.	4	4		1	69			12	6	14	56		1	13		1	9				260	30	6	
" " S. S.	Richland, "	Richland, S. S.	6	3	1	1	98	3	2		7	50	21		1	6	1	2	8	2		8	178	11		
" " "	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	3			42				6	10											30			
" " "	Seneca, "	Fairview, S. S.	1		1		12	1															25			
" " "	Walhalla, "	Ebenezer, S. S.				1	12																			
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.	9	5	1	2	15		6	12	13	52	8		13	6	2	1	3	2	1	8	300	1	9	
" " "	Townville, "	Townville, P.	8	3	7	1	78	2	3	30	10	15	5		3	5		2				6	200	6	3	
" " S. S.	Oakway, "	Oakway, S. S.	2	2			14						2			1							55	5		
D. J. Blackwell, P.	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P.	5	4	7	3	96	3		2	6	19	29		13	6	1	3	9	1	1	2	225	150	13	
" " S. S.	Chapels, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.	2	2			31						1		1	1	1	1				1		1		
S. L. Wilson, P.	Westminster, "	Westminster, P.	4	3	3	6	68		1	21	15	129	21		7	1	1	1	7	3		6	375	65		
" " S. S.	Tugaloo, "	Retreat, S. S.	5	4		1	54			32	5	30	3		2	4		3	2	1			89			
" " "	Oak Grove, "	Oak Grove, S. S.	1				10																			
J. P. Burgess, S. S.	Ninety-six, "	Ninety-Six, P.	2	1	6	3	45		3	10	7	18	3		1	5		2	2	2			115	10	14	
" " "	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, S. S.	2	2		2	16			3	2	16	3		2	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	150	11	3	
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Hopewell, S. S.	3	1		1	45				1	19	16		2	2	1		2			1				
" " "	Hunter's, "	Bethah, S. S.	3	1			36																			
Licentiate—4, 23																										
W. J. Wiley, S. S.	Donalds, "	Greenville, S. S.	5	5	1		113		3				25	9										16		
" " "	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.	3	2			98						1	1	1							1	5			
	Hodges, "	Hodges, V.	1	3			50																			
	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, V.	8	3	10		96	1	1	13	9	66	178	40	28	6	16	16	6	8	12	650	35	33	
	Clemson College, S. C.	Fort Hill, V.	5	3	3	11	60	1	2	17	6	54	74	23	18	2	2	6		2	1	206	60	16	2
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, V.	3	3	19	2	121			18	12	12	12		8						8	203	63	2	
	Equality, "	Slabtown, V.	1	2	1	3	41			8	2	51	13	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	125	9	19	
	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, V.	2	1			32						1	2	3	1	1					150			
Candidates—1	Trenton, "	Trenton, V.	2	2			20		1				1									50			
	Johnstons, "	Johnstons, V.	2	1			26				2	11	10		9	3	1	4	3		2	54	6		
	Ropers, "	Ropers, V.	1	1			9															7			
	Pickens, "	Pickens, V.	3	2			20			3	3	30				3					1	150	6		
	Williamston, "	Williamston, V.	3	4			26				1	15										95	14		
	Madison, "	Tugaloo, V.	2	1			9				1	25														
	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, V.	2	1	1		18			6	2	13										23	1		
	Belton, "	Belton, V.					5																			
	Mount Bethel, "	Mt. Bethel, V.					3																			
	—62		215	179	167	158	4060	31	85	951	251	2416	$1895	$659	$618	$110	$225	$543	$165	$69	$261	$13193	$3818	$4425	
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																										
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																										
James Wilson, S. S.	Macy, Texas,	Brazos, S. S.	1				15																			
" "	Bryan, "	Concord, S. S.	1	1			22																			
C. B. P. Martin, LL.D., inf.	Memphis, Tenn.																									
W. S. Scott, D. D., P.	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston, 1st, P.	8	14	23	22	530	6	19	205	30	322	781	110	120	20	25	293	20		42	3000	1580	475	
J. G. Tanner, P.	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.	1	3	3	6	171	4	4	50	25	325	85	28	12	11	20	26	8	5	13	1000	1200	45	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Brazos cont'd. Brownwood. Central Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. S. Red, P. & Evang.,	Hempstead, Texas	Hempstead, P	1		2	3	11																	
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	New Waverly, "	New Waverly, S. S.	2				24			25	8	61	$8	$1	$31	$11	$2	$8	$2	$1	$1	$500	$23	$20
" " "	Maynard, "	Waverly, S. S.	2		8		35	5	6					1		3	1	1		1	1	100		
W. R. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st., P.	9	11	17	18	700	2	11		38	130	97	177	44	10	16	35	12	20	48	3325	3568	575
George D. Hudson, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.	3	4	6	2	65	5	2	32	9	59	13	11	29	11	10	19	9	4	5	100	48	
" " S. S.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.	2	1	1		19	1		5			17	11	7	4	3	7	4	6	1	100		
" " "	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.	1	2			21		1				6		6	2	4	5	2	1	2	90		
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.,	Alvin, "																							
James D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.	6	4	12	4	105	5	2	37	10	78	21	21	16	7	8	17	7	5	7	700	94	
" " S.S.,	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.	2	1	3		25	1	5	9	3	20	5	8	3	3	3	9	4	3	2	200	50	5
E. C. Boaz, W. C.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,																							
G. W. Story,	Houston, Texas,																							
" " S. S.,	Quitaque, Texas,	Quitaque, S. S.,	2	1			8								1		2		2	1		30		
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	1	1			30			15			10	6	6			2			3	110		
" " "	Angleton, "	Angleton, S. S.	2	2		19	32			11				1	1				2		1	165	10	
" " "	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.	1	1			21											2			1	90	1	6
W. L. Kennedy, Infirm.,	Huntsville, "																							
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Galveston, "	Broadway Mem'l, P.	3	3		4	55		1	45	13	128	8	15		2	7	2	2		6	608	182	
J. S. Herrington, P.,	Alta Loma, "	Alta Loma, P.	6	3	5	3	69	3	9	29	12		10	17	4		1				5	186	295	10
" " S. S.,	Alvin, "	Alvin, S. S.	3	3	2	7	63			10	12	160	11	20	3		3				5	148	100	10
L. W. Barron, *in trans.*,	Ennis, "																							
J. K. Thompson, P.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, P.	5	2	3	2	67	1	5	38	10	70	7	3	11	5	9	7	11		20	900	502	62
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Madisonville, "	Bethel, S. S.	2	3		2	70	3	3				2	7	10		1	1				180	8	
" " "	" "	Ellwood, S. S.	1	1			5																	
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.,	Houston, "	Lubbock St., S. S.	1	1	2	1	16				8	56		2	3	1		1	1		1	73	76	
" " "	" "	Hardy St., S. S.	2	2			47		3	33	11	90	5	4	9	2	2	2	3		10	230	61	19
Thomas Hickling, S. S.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.	2	1			12									1			2		1	151		
" " "	Weimar, "	Weimar, S. S.	1	1			10				7											40		
S. M. Tenney, P. E.,	Houston, "	Houston 2d, P. E.	3	3	2	5	10			24	10	88						1	4		3	350	45	6
—22	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, V.	3	1	2		35		2	17	14	77	14		20			2			5	100	1009	
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.	2	1			30				5	30		2				1	3			20	80	
Candidate—1.	Hinkles' Ferry, Texas,	Gill Prairie, V.	1	1			4				1	19												
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.	2	2	1		15		3	4			3	1				2			2	45		9
	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	1				14		1	5	2	10	8	10	7	5	5	5	5		1	60		
	Willis, "	Willis, V.					12																	
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, S. S.	2				32																	
	Rosenberg, "	Rosenberg, V.	1	1			16																	
	Brenham, "	Brenham, V.		1			32																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.					9																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.					3	1																
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.					10																	
	Jarvis, "	Plesant Prairie, V.	3	3			33																	
	El Campo, "	El Campo, S. S.	2	2			8																	
	Bay City, "	Bay City, S. S.																						
	—12																							
			101	79	104	108	2598	35	86	626	229	1880	$1131	$495	$363	$90	$158	$152	$104	$47	$201	$13056	$9122	$1237

2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																										
M. S. Smith, P.,	Ballinger, Texas,	Ballinger, P.,*	5	4	3	6	86		1	35	12	78		$50	$6						$10	$500	$64	$61
" " S. S.,	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex.,	Ft. Chadbourne, S. S.,	2	2	3	11	14	4													2	15		
W. J. McMillan, P.,	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, P.,	5	6	5	15	218		3		13	115	$69	94	21	$2	$16	$216	$6		28	923	510	48
C. Z. Berryhill, P.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, P.,*	3	2	2		83	2	4	36	7	75	25	63	11	2	12	11	3		11	600	330	
J. C. Grow, P.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, P.,*	4		2	1	40		1	30	8	45	3	10	2	3		2	1		4	150	40	40
" " S. S.,	Proctor, "	Proctor, S. S.,	2	1	2	15	17			5					3			3						
Johnston Robertson, P.,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.,*	5	4	11	5	121	5	2		10	95	9	88	7		18	14			14	715	114	
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	San Saba, "	San Saba, S. S.,	2		2	2	32			16	4	21		2	5			3			4	441	6	23
Malcolm Black, E.,	Sterling City, "	Sterling City, S. S.,	3	1	4	4	20	1						9							2	51	13	5
B. T. McClelland, D. D., Pres	Brownwood, "																							
" " " "	Mullin, "	Mullin, S. S.,	1	1	2		13						6	6	5						2	35		
J. C. Scott, Evang.,	Ozona, "																							
—9	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.,	2		4	3	26				4	30	13	23	14	1	5	1			3	140	20	
	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, V.,	1	1	1		11															30		
	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, V.,	1				8								22									
		—13																						
			36	22	41	62	689	12	11	122	58	459	$125	$345	$96	$8	$46	$250	$10		$80	$3600	$1097	$177
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
R. M. Loughridge, D. D., Inf	Waco, Texas,																							
J. M. Cochran, S. S.,	Waco, "	Waco, 24, S. S.,	2	1	1	9	97			22				$6							$7		$121	$25
L. Tenney, infirm.,	Brownwood, Texas,																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, "	Waco, 1st, P.,	7	4	8	37	331	2	8	120	23	194	$610	109	$99	$17	$42	$133	$25		37	$2100	810	30
H. B. Rose, infirm.,	Bonham, "																							
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Austin, Free, P.,	3	8	14	13	250	2	15		15	128	34	18	87			112			30	2000	524	187
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,*	5	5	3	2	152	1	2	22	13	89	71	48	18	5	19	6	3	$8	18	972	122	60
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Belton, "																							
J. M. Brooks, S. S.,	" "																							
" " " "	Bartlett, "	Bartlett, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	42	1	1		10	56	9	5	4						5	390	400	1
" " " "	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.,	4	4	3	2	42		3	30	14	38	7	4	6						5	400		
" " " "	Rice's Crossing, Tex.,	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1				7																	
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,*	5	6	1	10	180		5	65	23	123	196	60	68	13	21	71	10	9	24	1142	268	292
J. T. Sailes *in trans.*,	Booneville, Ark.,																							
J. A. Montgomery, P.,	Marlin, Texas,	Marlin, P.,*	2	4	2	2	62		2	34	9	60	6	5	12	2	2	7	2	2	7	400	709	12
" " S. S.,	Stranger, Texas,	Blue Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	2	2	21	1		3				1	3							86	3	
" " "	Riesel, "	Riesel, S. S.,		1	1		8	1	2	2			3	5	1						1	17	1	1
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,		1			9																	
" " "	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	3				35			4									1		3	98		
" " "	Hubbard City, Texas,	Hubbard, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	23		6	21	4	16	1	1							1	35		
" " "	" "	Love's Chapel, S. S.,	1	1	1		12	1		2												100	41	
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	1	1		12			15			9	10	11		1	3						
" " "	Thorndale, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				27																	
R. E. Hardin, P.,	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.,*	3	3	4	2	47			15	9	40	1		1		2				5	216	500	38
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, P.,	3	2	13	1	59	4	6	27	8	40	21	6	2	2	3	3	2		6	260	35	40
C. C. Weaver, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,*	5	5	18	12	134	4	9	40	12	120	27	14	9	2	19	9	4	11	13	1000	400	
H. C. Kegley, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,	5	4	45	5	185	14	2		15	200	59	20	160	3	5	35	3		12	960	222	200
M. C. Taylor, P.,	Hico, "	Hico, P.,	4	2	1	2	42		1	19	8	65	15	24	16	5	6	74	8	4	6	276	228	27
" " "	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, P.,	2	3		1	29		2	8	5	25	3	1	5		1	2	2	1	3	154	22	
" " S. S.,	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.,					8																	
" " "	Iredell, "	Iredell, S. S.,					2																	
E. D. Brown, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	5	6	12	8	128	1	9		11	90	46		200	48	4	8	16	3	15	984	118	13
W. T. Abrenbeck, *in trans.*	Navasota, "																							
J. F. McKenzie, S. S.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, S. S.,*	5	5	7	2	130	1		52	16	90	28	20	12	4	5	6	4	4	15	500	182	20
" " "	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	29			5	4	16	2	4	4		3	4	1		3	110	645	
J. W. Smith, S. S.,	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.,	3	1		3	32		1	20	5	35		6								113	36	20

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Central Texas until, Dallas, Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. W. Smith, S. S.	Maysfield, Texas	Maysfield, P.																						
	Chilhowman,	Yellow Prairie, P.																						
T. B. Scotthall, P.	Austin,	Highland, P.																						
John S. Shaw, S. S.																								
H. V. Toll, S. S.	Robinson,	Robinson,																						
	McGregor,	McGregor, S. S.																						
E. H. Moseley, Evang.	Clifton,	Clifton, S. S.																						
John A. Kerr, S. S.	Austin,	Lott,																						
		Bremond,																						
		Frost,																						
		Hearne,																						
		Eureka,																						
		Richardson,																						
		Lancaster,																						
		Forney,																						
		Ennis,																						
		Rockdale,																						
		Mount Calm,																						
		Aquilla,																						
Licentiate—1.																								
Otis A. Kistler,																								
Candidates 3.																								
			128	95	12	95	152	156	28	65	967	1829	$1168	$119	$211	$22	$25	$512	$14	$7	$10	$1800	$570	$1841
Pres. of Dallas.																								
John S. Moore, D. D. P.	Sherman, Texas,	Sherman, P.	2																					
T. W. Erwin, W. C.																								
Angus Johnson, Interp.	Avalon,	Avalon, P.																						
W. E. Campbell, D. D. S.	Lancaster,	Lancaster,																						
W. F. Lowrance, P.	Oak Cliff,	Oak Cliff, P.																						
C. A. Rigsbee, S. S.	Gainesville,	Gainesville,																						
D. W. Monroe, D. D. P.	Milford,	Milford, P.																						
	Brandon,	Brandon, P.																						
	Mortons,	Mortons,																						
D. S. Davidson, S. S.	Bardin,	Bardin, P.																						
W. M. Anderson, D. D. P.	Dallas,	Dallas, P.																						
J. C. Hervey, S. S.	Ennis,	Ennis,																						
J. C. Burkhalter,	Dallas,	Dallas,																						
R. K. Moseley, Treas.	McKinney,	McKinney,																						
W. W. Warren, S. S.	Emma,	Emma,																						
W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Pilot Point,	Pilot Point, P.																						
	Roanoke,	Roanoke,																						
C. L. Eaton, P.	Van Alstyne, Texas,	Van Alstyne, P.																						
	Anna,	Anna, S. S.																						
	Plano,	Plano,																						
	Celina,	Celina,																						
	Collinsville,	Collinsville,																						
W. N. Dickey, Colp.	Allen,	Allen,																						
Robert Hill, P.	Dallas,	Dallas,																						
	Westminster, P.																							

| | | |

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Eastern Texas and E. Fort Worth. Indian.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination	Add. on Cert.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. J. Horne, P.	Orange, Texas.	Orange, P.	5	2	5	6	95	2	11	50	10	90	$15	$19	$66	$5	$15	$67	$10	$6	$18	$1200	$224	
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine, Texas.	San Augustine, S. S.	1	2	1		30		1	25	3	15	1	2	1	1	1		2		1	113		
" "	" "	Milam, S. S.	1				16															50		
" "	" "	Ebenezville, S. S.	1																					
" "	Woods,	Macune, S. S.					9						2	2	2							9		
" "	Trenton,	Antioch, S. S.	1				17			6								1	1		1	31		
R. N. Smith, S. S.	Jacksonville,	Trenton, S. S.	1		1		6			6					1			1						
" "	Overton,	Overton, S. S.	1				24								2						1	25	65	
" "	Overton,	Leverett, S. S.	2	2			15															50	15	
G. S. Robinson, S. S.	Palestine,	Jacksonville, S. S.	2				25																	
" "	Troupe,	Troupe, S. S.	2				25																	
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Moscow,	Moscow, S. S.	2				11			11		6	2	1										
" "	Corrigan,	Corrigan, S. S.									1													
" "	Woodville,	Woodville, S. S.					16			10		100				1							4	
" "	Pineburg,	Indian Village, S. S.					22	1			3		4											
J. W. Morland, S. S.	New Birmingham,	New Birmingham,													3									
" "	Rusk,	Rusk, S. S.	4	2			18		2	10		15		2	2							60	15	
" "	Alto,	Alto, S. S.					18			5				2										
" "		Harmony, S. S.					18			5														
" "		Cedar Point, S. S.	2				25																	
" "	Tadmor,	Tadmor, S. S.					6																	
" "	Beloit,	Beloit, S. S.	2				6			6					1									
" "	Augusta,	Flickory Creek,																						
" "	Coldharry,	Augusta, S. S.	2		1		11			10														
" "	Creek,	Coldharry,					15	2																
" "	Pollock,	Salem, S. S.	1				8			3					2									
" "	Daniel,	Bethany, S. S.					4																	
" "	Winnie,	Concord, S. S.	2		1		22																	
Thos. Ward White, S. S.	Woodville,	Nebraska, S. S.					8					30												
" "	Village Mills,	Woodville, S. S.					4																	
" "	Sabine Pass,	Village Mills, S. S.					4																	
" "	Navegateches,	Sabine Pass, S. S.					6																	
" "	Larkin,	Navegateches, S. S.	2				22																	
" "	Nechesville,	Larkin, S. S.	1				8		1	2														
" "	Colmesnell,	Nechesville, S. S.					6					2												
" "	Sulphur Springs,	Colmesnell, S. S.					12																	
" "	Yano,	Sulphur Springs, S. S.					6																	
" "	Bonner,	Yano, S. S.					6																	
" "	Carthage,	Bonner, S. S.					6																	
" "	Trinity,	Carthage, S. S.					6																	
" "	Livingston,	Trinity, S. S.					6																	
" "	Port Arthur,	Livingston, S. S.					14					20												
" "	Harmony Hill,	Port Arthur, S. S.					18															125		
" "	Woodville,	Mizpah, S. S.					15			7					1			1						
W. A. Jones, Inform.	—12		2						3						2									
			—51																					
	Candidate—1.		50	36	38	49	1305	11	30	115	28	700	$278	$315	$181	$25	$57	$67	$45	$30	$90	$3651	$1197	$180
	S. Pres. of Fort Worth.																							
Chas. R. Hyde, P.		Fort Worth, Texas.	10	10	4	36	366		5	75	22	175	$92	$56	$141	$6	$23	$32	$10	$5	$25	$1454	$1985	$36
Junius B. French, P.		Broadway, P.	6	11	9	10	332		3	25		225	30	31	25	2	5	133		2		1800	19440	126

J. V. McCall, P.	Cleburne, Texas,	Cleburne, P.,*	5	6	3	23	132	1	9	73	15	78	53	14	397		11	15			16	576	425							
J. G. Lane, P. E.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P. E.,*	6	2	5	15	120		2	25	11	80	39	21	13	5	8	10	6		10	480	169	303						
E. S. Lowrance, P.	Abilene, "	Abilene, P., *	4	6	1	6	114		1	15	18	90	12	5	34		1	6	1		12	607	168	359						
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Colorado, "	Colorado, P.,	2	4	3	5	64	2	5	29	5	43	64	30	54	5	27	22	7		6	585	1143	77						
J. N. Ivy, P.,	Cisco, "	Cisco, P.,	4	3	2	3	65		2	21	9	67	26	19	32	3	10	8	6	3	6	486	152	60						
W. S. Baker, P. E.,	Graham, "	Graham, P. E.,*	2	3	4	1	70	2	2	20	12	73	55	5	32	3		39	3		6	319	406							
H. M. Smith, P. E.,	Mineral Wells, Tex.,	Mineral Wells, P. E.,*	2	2	16	6	65	4		15	8	55	5	5	5		2	2			4	300	325							
J. M. Smith, P.,	Itaska, "	Itaska, P.,	3	2	3	7	54	1	2	25	9	65	84	42	66	8	14	23	6	4	4	450	130							
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, P.,	4	2	32	3	80	16	2	15	7	45	12	10	87	1	3	7	3	1	4	450	2950							
C. C. Anderson, P.,	Anson, "	Anson, P.,	3	3		2	74						10	2	18		3		5		6	281	32	70						
" " "	Haskell, "	Haskell, P.,	3	2	1		46		2	12	8	38	7		19		2			2	4	186	35							
" " S. S.,	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, P.,	1				5																							
C. L. Altfather, P.	Fort Worth, "	College Avenue, P.,	3	2	5	3	41		5	14	13	40	9	7	13	3	2	15	3	3	4	250	167							
" " P. E.,	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, P. E.,	2	2	1	2	37			6			4	4	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	150								
" " S. S.,	Handley, "	Handley, S. S.,	1				12															5								
J. H. Zivley, D. D., P.,	Big Springs, "	Big Springs, P.,	3	1	1	9	34		5	30	7	48	34	29	13	5	22	9	5	2	3	420	25	26						
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,	2	1	2	3	38	1	2	14	4	32	3	5	3	1	5	5	1		4	117	57	25						
" " "	Thurber, "	Thurber, S. S.,	2	2			13		5	18			2	3	5	1	2	3	1		1	104								
" " "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	1				12			12	1		9	5	33	2	3	55	3		1	122	15							
" " "	Caddo, "	Caddo, S. S.,	2	1	2	3	12		1	7											1	2								
E. T. Ingle, S. S.,	Pecos, "	Pecos, S. S.,	2	1		1	7						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	156	199							
" " "	Barstow, "	Barstow, S. S.,	2	1	5	16	21	3					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	38	1115							
" " "	Grand Falls, "	Grand Falls, S. S.,	1	1	8	13	21			7		45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	16	51						
	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, V.,*	5	4	3	8	196	1	4	48	11	100	24	19	89	5	2	176	31		19	975	742							
	Finis, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1			21														3	3								
	Decatur, "	Decatur, V.,	3	1	4	6	32	3	5		4	42			8						3	85	6	3						
	Chico, "	Chico, V.,	3	2	2		35	1	1	16	9	70	8	3	11		1	1	1		4	75	27							
	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport, V.,	2	1	2		16	1		1	6	52	1	2	8		1	1	1		2	3	5	22						
	Knob, "	West Fork, V.,	3	1	3		24			10	6	50																		
	Springtown, "	Springtown, V.,	2				14			2													2007							
	Midland, "	Midland, V.,	2		10	6	16			2					5							25	5							
	Odessa, "	Odessa, V.,		1	1	8	9	1			5	35									1	98	215							
	Coahoma, "	Coahoma, S. S.,	1	1			7	1	2	7	6	21	5	3																
	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, V.,		1			11																							
	Arlington, "	Arlington, V.,	1				5																							
	Granbury, "	Granbury, S. S.,			1		5								3							25								
	Venus, "	Venus, V.,					5																							
	Eddy, "	Eddy, V.,	3	3			30				3	28																		
	Grandview, "	Grandview, V.,	2	2			14								10															
R. L. Dale, Evang.,	Fort Worth, "																													
C. M. Hutton, W. C.,	Pilot Point, "																													
E. P. Kennedy,	Black Rock, Ark.,																													
W. D. Spurlin, *in trans.*,	Gloster, Miss.,																													
Licentiate—1. —19																														
R. L. Nicholson,	Ellasville, Texas,	Ellasville, S. S.,*	2	4		5	50			18			11	25	6	4		229			4	282	38	30						
		—42																												
Candidates—6.			107	90	133	220	3330	44	67	530	128	1594	$608	$352	$1178	$59	$152	$855	$103	$30	$207	$10984	$31941	$1775						
7. Pres. of Indian.																														
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington, S. S.,	4	2	2		125			50	2	25	$2	$2	$2		$5	$2				$65								
" " "		Chisbaktak, S. S.,	4	2			66			40	3	30	3		3			4	$2			15								
" " "		Macedonia, S. S.,	2	1	1		28			30			1		1			2				12								
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Chic.&Wa'panaki,S.S.,	6		5		85	1	1	50	3	35						1	2		$2								
" " "		Wide Spring, S. S.,	1		2		19	1	3	15				1			3	1			3								
" " "		Button Spring, S. S.,	3	2			38			40	3	25	2	3	1		2	1					25							
" " "		Sulphur Spring, S. S.,			2		20			10				1			1	1												

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Indian confd. Paris. Western Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cert.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.	SIX Town,	Paris 1st, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	$100	25	25			20	15		12	$1000	25	25
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.	Grand, Ind. Ter.	Texarkana 1st, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Grand Land, "	Marshall, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Good Water, "	Jefferson, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Hodson Creek, "	Bonham, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
Silas E. Cobb, H. M.	Antlers, Ind. Ter.	Honey Grove, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Beech Spring, "	Tyler, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Fort of Jack's Fork, "	Longview, P. E.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Riffle Creek, "	Greenville, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
H. C. Wilson, H. M.	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.	Commerce, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Fort of Jack's Fork, "	Ladonia, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
C. J. Ralston, H. M.	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.	Fairlie, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Zuli Hike, "	Commerce, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
J. F. Lloyd, P.	Durant, Ind. Ter.	Campbell, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	"	Cooper, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Caldwell, P.	Neylland, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Durant, Ind. Ter.	Pittsburg, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Caldwell, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Bethel, "	Green Hill, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Mineral Spring, Va.	Clayton Fields, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
J. A. Pebly,	Cameron, Ind. Ter.	Elder's Ville, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
Licentiates.		Brookston, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
John M. Moore,	Wahpanuki, Ind. Ter.	Arnolia, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
Silas L. Bacon,	Grand,	Blossom, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
Candidates 9.			57	57	36	21	825	6	12	15	22	330	$1100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25

8 *Pres. of Paris.*

J. D. Leslie, P.	Paris, Texas.	Paris 1st, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	$100	25	25			20	15		12	$1000	25	25
J. N. McFarlane, P.	Texarkana, Texas.	Texarkana 1st, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
John E. McLean, P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
J. H. Wiggins, D. D. P.	Bonham, "	Bonham, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Honey Grove, Texas.	Honey Grove, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
W. J. Caldwell, P.	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
Geo. D. Steele, P. E.	Longview, "	Longview, P. E.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
C. P. Caldwell, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
D. Taylor, "	Commerce, "	Commerce, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
E. B. Fletcher, P.	Commerce, "	Commerce, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Campbell, "	Campbell, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Cooper, "	Cooper, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Neylland, "	Neylland, P.	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
W. C. Tenney, E.	Clayton Fields, "	Clayton Fields, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Elder's Ville, "	Elder's Ville, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
J. S. Baird, E.	Brookston, "	Brookston, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Arnolia, "	Arnolia, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25
" "	Blossom, "	Blossom, "	6	6	4	1	225	4	1	15	12	150	100	25	25			20	15		12	1000	25	25

| | | |

SYNODS OF TEXAS & VA.—*Pres. of W. Texas cont'd. Abingdon. Chesapeake.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Kerrville, Texas,	Kerrville, S. S.,					35			13		75			$25									
	Waring, "	Waring, S. S.,					12			18	7			$4	$4	36		$3				$2	$75		
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,					13																	
	Karnes City, Texas,	Karnes City, S. S.,					24																	
	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, S. S.,					13																	
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.,					23																	
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.,	1	1	4		18	4	4	4	3	50	5										18	
	Alice, "	Alice, S. S.,	1		8	2	20	1	5	16					140							3	18	
	Oakville, "	Oakville, S. S.,					8																	
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,					6																	
	Kyle, "	Kyle, V.,					1																	
	Dripping Spr's, "	Bethel, V.,	1	1			13																	
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,					3																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,					3																	
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,					8																	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1				5																	
	Laredo, "	Laredo, Mex., S. S.,	4	1	18	20	87	18	7	37	5	95										6	64	
	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, Mex, S. S.			1	2	35		1		3	46										19		$21
	Beeville, "	Beeville, Mex., S. S.,			25		36																25	
	Victoria, " "	Victoria, " "	3	1	24	11	35	24	8	12	2	28									3		18	
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S.S.,	4	3	12		130	12	4	51	3	40	2	2							3		65	11
	Martindale, "	Martindale, Mex., S.S.,	2	2	8		80	6	6	47	4	56									2		50	
	Reedville, "	Reedville, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	9	1	50	5	5	24	2	45	1								2		51	15
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	3	2	2		64	9	13	42	3	25									3		9	
A. H. P. McCurdy, Evan.,	Cuero, "																							
R. D. Campbell, "	Laredo, "																							
W. S. Scott, "	San Marcos, "																							
W. F. Gillespie, Infirm.,	San Antonio, "																							
J. N. McCain, "	Normona, "																							
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "																							
Licentiates—4.																								
Reynaldo Avila,	Victoria, "																							
Abram Fernandez,	San Antonio, "																							
Elias Trevino,	Laredo, "																							
Juan C. Hernandez,	" "																							
Candidates—6.		—51																						
			113	82	282	168	1812	125	99	1073	313	2308	$883	$428	$1119	$103	$288	$435	$119	$18	$288	$12103	$1536	$1596
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
G. W. Painter, P. M.,	Haugchow, China,																							
T. P. Barclay W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,	Tipton, Va.,																							
Robert Gray,	Dublin, "																							
" " S. S.,	Ohltown, Va.,																							
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.,	Grayson, S. S.,		3				26																	
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Pulaski, P.,	5	5	7	7	151	1	5	82	10	60	$92	$27	$85	$8	$18	$20	$13	$4	$10	$1065	$565	$49
" " "	Thompson's Valley, Va.,	Thompson's Valley, P.*	4	3			92						29	11	15	5	6	11	3					
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2			51			3		10	75	21	6	13	2	2	6	3		9	300	60	50
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, P.,*	6	4	8	2	120	4	11			24	178	105	22	54		6	18	1		10	437	396	

S. T. Martin, P.	Dublin, Va.	New Dublin, P.*	3	2	2		67		1	33	10	70	215	61	66		27	113	13	8	10	532					
P. H. Gwinn, P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Glade Spring, P.*	5	1	8	2	253	5	3	81	98	287	112	50	76	5	15	27	3	3	15	700	912	65			
" " S. S.	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.	1	2	1	1	27			3	14	88	10	5	2	1	1	9	1		2	164	41				
G. H. Gilmer, P.	Draper, "	Draper's Valley, P.	4	4	3	5	97	1	3	51	10	89	150		91	6	4	11	5	6	10	450	17				
" " "	New River Depot, Va.	River View, P.	4	2	6	3	17			17	6	50	20	6	12	4	3	6	4		1	238					
I. S. Anderson, P.	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.	4	5	1	2	67	1	4	40	5	56	21	13	10	7	8	114	8		4	300	27				
" " S. S.	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.	3	2			38		1	14	2	18	5	4	4	3	2	1	4		2	50	20				
J. B. Morton, P.	Stump, "	Green Spring, P.*	3	6		1	152		7	44	9	60	32	9	42		3	4			7	250	48	15			
" " "	Lodi, Va., "	Rock Spring, P.	5	4			68			30	7	110	11	2	7	2		7		4	5	170					
" " "	Osceola, "	Bethel, P.	3	4		1	60		1	12	9	40	5	1	6						3	79					
R. G. Matheson, P.	Gate City, "	Gate City, P.	4	2		1	65		4	15	7	50	9	2	9			5		1							
" " S. S.	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, S. S.	2	2		1	14								2						5	136	36				
C. D. Waller, P.	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.*	5	4	1	5	139		6	32	17	96	52	11	63	3	4	23	4	3	12	700	251				
" " S. S.	Rural Retreat, "	Rural Retreat, S. S.	5	3	11	3	93	1	4	28	10	93	32	14	57		10	39	5		8	161	98				
R. E. Henderlite, P.	Montgomery, "	Beaver Creek, P.*	7	6	5		120	2	2	40	7	53	33	5	9	2	5	7	3		6	175	62	5			
" " "	Wallace, "	Walnut Grove, P.	3	3		1	50		1	30	7	40	12	4	2	4		4			4	130	8				
J. B. Bittinger, P.	Rich Valley, "	Rich Valley, P.*	6	6		2	95		2	58	15	113	30	15	32	5	10	10	5		8	400	50				
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, "	Seven-Mile Ford, P.	4	3		1	32			27	9	44	6	3	9	1	1	5	1		3	125	10				
" " S. S.	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, S. S.	2	1	2		39	1					2	2	3		1	3	1		2	50					
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.	1				26			10	1	10	3	2	11	2	1	3			1	150	12				
H. R. Borthwick, P.	Austinville, "	Galena, P.	3	3	1	1	49		2	21	12	80	39	19	34	7	10	62	7	6	10	350	80				
" " "	Max Meadows, "	Anchor of Hope, P.	4	4		3	67		1	50	5	10	20	16	28	6	8	16	8	5	10	295	14				
R. B. Hudson, P.	Ceres, "	Sharon, P.	3	2			25						9	1	1			1	1		2	89					
" " "	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, P.	1	2	3	3	25	2					1	2	2		1	1				37					
" " S. S.	Mechanicsburg, "	Bland, S. S.	1				20																				
Letcher Smith, P.	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.*	3	2	2	1	48	1		10	10	57	38	4	9	1	2	1			3	175	57				
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.	2	3			51				4	20	31	4	11	1	3	7	2		3	150	17				
" " S. S.	Baker Mines, "	Dinwiddie, S. S.	3	2	1		38	1		6			1	1	1						1	30					
" " "	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.	3	2	1		31		1				4		1		1										
J. F. Wool, Syn. Evang.	Welch, W. Va.	Welch, S. S.					11														1	50	132	5			
" " " "	Vivian, "	Vivian, S. S.				1	10	1	2	5	10	70									1	30	25	20			
S. W. Moore, Evang.	Pocahontas, Va.	Pocahontas, S. S.	2	2	3	8	26	1	3		4	61	15					6			1	219	15				
" " "	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.	1	1		1	12		1		3	25									1	54	69				
" " "	Lebanon, "	Russell, S. S.	1				7																				
F. E. Rogers, Evang.	Norton, "	Norton, S. S.	1	1		2	10			3	7	75	16		12			4			1	126	150				
" " "	Coeburn, "	Coeburn, S. S.	1	2	1	6	8	1		1	5	40	6		10			5			1	141	37				
—22	Stonega, "	Stonega, V.	2			1	17	1	1		10	75	6	7	8	202	5	6			2	825	66				
	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P. E.	4	6	1	2	182				21	221		15	47	9	11	9			32	661	225				
Candidates—6.	" "	Crockett's Cove, P. E.	3				25																				
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, S. S.	6	4		1	92			21	16	92	80	7	35	5	3	6	2		4	175	15				
	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol 2d, S. S.	2	3	1		79				9	40			4				5		2		45	10			
	Abingdon, Va.	Sinking Spring, P. E.	8	7	4	3	232			115	28	222	91	23	119			15	7	2	20	928	791	19			
	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.	1	1		1	22			30			29		21				2	3	2	30	3				
	Burke's Garden, Va.	Burke's Garden, V.	2				13																				
	Cedar Bluff, "	Cedar Bluff, V.	1				12																				
	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, V.	1				14																				
	—51		155	122	71	71	3105	24	69	902	374	2801	$1399	$377	$1032	$291	$174	$618	$114	$45	$237	$11265	$4164	$238			
2. Pres. of Chesapeake.																											
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria 2d, P.*	6	5	9	5	452	5	22	361	60	340	$896	$111	$185	$27	$47	$120	$36	$30	$15	$1545	$4282	$135			
E. L. Wilson, P.	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P.*	6	8	2		166		6	45	26	170	83	12	44	8	27	11	6	6	19	725	124	11			
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Central, P.	5	6	3	6	253		2	54	19	156	398	31	81	22	41	46	23	20	26	2100	1962	175			
Isaac N. Campbell, P.	Marshall, Va.	Marshall, P.	3				34			10			5	3	8	1	2		2	1	3	100	9	21			
" " "	Aldie, "	Aldie, P.	2				29			2	4	19	100	10	28	9	10	21	10	2	3	175	54	10			
" " "	Delaplane, Va.	Delaplane, P.	2	2			48			7	6	42	5	2	18	1	1		1	1	5	209	34	112			

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Chesapeake cont'd. E. Hanover. Greenbrier*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Scholars.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. Louis McClung, S. S.,	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	2	1	40	1	..	6	20		$41	$5	$11	..	$5	$4	$5	..	$4	$300	..	..
" " "	Greenwich, Va.,	Greenwich, S. S.,	4	3	4	..	63	3	..	12	65		20	3	11	$1	2	4	1	..	6	261	$82	..
" " "	Haymarket, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	..	5	2	12	3	1	7	23		5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	105	38	..
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Rockford, "	Grove, P.,	6	1	..	1	50	5	1	15	32		9	..	4	..	..	4	1	..	5	108	6	..
" " "	Falmouth, "	Hartwood, P.,	4	3	..	1	38	..	..	10	35		10	8	8	3	3	9	5	..	5	86	5	..
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.*	4	2	8	3	134	1	1	68	20	132	108	34	92	32	35	37	15	$17	12	736	89	..
" " "	Ashburn, "	Farmwell, S. S.,	1	2	..	..	30	..	..	..	4	60	4	..	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	100	..	..
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	5	3	4	11	100	2	1	30	6	40	36	12	16	4	12	5	9	3	10	523	65	$62
" " "	Opal, "	Litchfield, P.,	4	5	10	3	137	9	8	43	8	12	19	11	11	2	3	6	1	2	5	204	596	..
" " "	Rapidan, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,	2	3	4	..	38	2	1	18	3	25	62	25	41	11	10	25	14	13	4	300	33	..
A. B. Carrington, infirm,	Greenwich, "																							
W. D. White, W. C.,	Staunton, "																							
—10		16																						
			56	52	51	27	1614	51	13	570	188	1161	$186	$251	$162	$121	$221	$165	$129	$95	$153	$7687	$7579	$526
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street,																						
Chas. E. Stebbins, P.,	Chester, "	Chester, P.,	2	1	1	1	33	..	..	..	..	..	$3	..	$8	..	$1	..	..	$2	$2	$50	$15	$5
" " "	Belona, "	Powhatan, P.,	5	4	..	..	76	..	2	..	14	60	12	$7	19	..	1	..	$5	5	5	225	11	..
James P. Smith, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, "																							
Henry C. Brown, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, "																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, "	Tabb Street, P.,*	7	8	17	8	430	2	5	165	22	111	325	160	225	$ 7	19	$ 22	9	23	45	2000	1292	177
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	First Church, P.,	11	12	13	24	526	3	10	200	..	..	819	79	1682	11	169	98	33	23	40	3060	3435	2287
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	San Marino, "	Brunswick, P.,	6	6	6	..	142	2	9	62	7	15	80	42	19	5	8	9	1	..	5	225	154	..
" " "	Hebron, "	Namozine, P.,	7	3	1	1	76	..	1	15	..	..	12	4	14	4	4	11	2	..	5	200	50	..
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Grace Street, P.,	11	14	19	19	508	7	5	100	28	170	629	25	559	29	66	12	15	24	35	3500	3093	137
Samuel K. Winn, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, "	Second Church, P., *	5	10	10	2	269	3	..	..	16	110	181	6	72	5	8	21	7	7	25	1000	1083	..
Theo. P. Epes, D. D., P.,	Blackstone, "	Nottoway, P.,	6	7	9	4	160	3	3	..	30	206	124	45	28	11	19	52	15	10	..	500	64	100
R. R. Howison, LL. D., S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Ashland, S. S., *	3	2	1	1	73	1	3	..	7	62	111	38	1	3	5	13	5	1	..	525	122	36
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, "	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	3	9	8	24	302	1	4	126	24	189	316	73	62	4	35	13	11	6	12	1200	121	780
A. H. Kippax, S. S.,	"	Third Church, S. S.,*	5	10	9	6	289	5	7	..	33	250	131	30	46	10	18	26	27	16	25	917	1584	311
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P., *	5	8	2	1	176	..	2	..	16	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	700	90	266
W. S. Campbell, Supt.,	Richmond, "																							
Thomas Hogarth, Infirm,	Jarratt's, "																							
Joseph R. Rennie, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,*	9	6	5	2	200	3	1	..	18	155	21	16	18	5	5	3	9	..	5	487	117	89
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.,	Tokamatsu, Japan,																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.,	1	4	16	6	227	8	8	131	32	200	65	18	21	2	3	7	1	4	5	310	591	..
Chas. M. Chumbley, P.,	Old Church, "	Samuel Davies, P., *	5	6	12	1	152	8	..	..	33	130	10	5	19	3	3	8	5	..	..	388	800	..
David K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, "	Mizpah, P.*	4	3	5	6	70	2	3	20	15	78	110	20	35	5	15	18	..	5	5	725	440	170
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Sinchang, China,																							
F. P. Ramsay, Pres.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
C. C. Hersman, D. D. Prof.	Richmond, "																							
James Little, W. C.,	" "																							
—28	Jarratts, "	Aberdour V.,	2	1	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	..												
	Wilcox Wharf, "	Bethany, S. S.,	3	2	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	2	1	..	7	3	170	16	..
	Bon Air, "	Bon Air, S. S., *	4	3	10	17	70	5	..	19	26	151	59	16	31	13	23	19	25	13	5	300	159	139
	Irwin, "	Byrd, S. S.*	3	3	3	3	60	..	..	..	..	..												

	Bowling Green, Va.	Caroline, V.,					9					6	24	5	5	4	1	1	2	1	2	3								
	Richmond, "	Fairfield, V.,	2	2			37							17				3				3	69							122
	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, V.,*	5	8	3	8	340		2	89	29	180		235	10	46	9	21	72	8	7	20	776	922							
	Lee, "	Hebron, V.,	2				14																							
	Petersburg, "	Old Street, V.,	4	4	7	1	51	2	1	9	14	117				14								123	10					
	Roxbury, "	Olivet, S. S.,	2				14				2	22		3		4		1	1	1	6	2	50	74						
	Richmond, "	Richmond 20, V.,	10	13	15	25	600	5	1	78	33	275		1062	177	1285	40	50	120	83	104	75	4072	10715	709					
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V.,																												
	Richmond, "	Westminster, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	57	1	4		10	106		6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	225	147	1					
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville,																												
Licentiates—2.	Barton Heights, "	Overbrook, V.,	2	2			18		1	6	11	99		24									100	414						
E. M. Allen,	Hebron, "																													
E. B. Druer,	Richmond, "																													
—37																														
Candidates—11.			147	159	184	160	5219	66	83	1650	447	3005		$4513	$661	$4326	$199	$432	$710	$271	$281	$315	$21926	$16153	$5186					
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																														
W. McC. White, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,*	8	8	8	10	377		12	115	12	295		$405	$76	$213	$20	$48	$612	$35	$3	$30	$1467	$603	$49					
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, W. Va.,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	8	6	2	1	225	2	7		31	201		210	35	73	19	16	28	17		19	600	191						
" " " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	5	5	1		99				7	31		35	5	12		2	4	2		11	375	33						
F. G. Hartman, P.,	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,*	3	3	4	3	56			20	10	45		5	5	5			6			10	125	77						
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va.,	Spring Creek, P.,	1	1			75			12	7	58		2	2	1	2		1	1		9	132	21	20					
D. S. Sydenstricker, D. D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,	6	5		2	113		1	10	11	71		91	40	45	8	11	41	2	2	6	650	41						
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	4	5	2		62	2		10	6	50		7	3	7	1	3	3	2		5	203	5						
" " P. E.,	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, P. E.,	3	2	1	2	36	1		15	9	30		11		5						4	92	18						
" " "	Blue Sulphur Sp'gs, W. Va.,	McElhenney, P. E.,	3	2	1		44	1															57							
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Gap Mills, W. Va.,	Carmel, P.,*	4	6	29	1	136	12	5	31	9	91		16	8	21	4	3	13	4		13		5	51					
" " "	Pee Keenon, W. Va.,	Hillsdale, P.,	6	4	5		71		8	33				25	4	41		2	12	3		6	139	21						
E. E. Patterson, P.,	Summersville, "	Summersville, P.,	2	2		1	44			29	8	25		2		7		2	2			6	110	80						
" " S. S.,	Cliffy, "	Kesler's Memorial, S. S.,	5	1	7		42	2			7	20		6	4	9		2	4		1	3	100						
" " "	Cliff Top, "	Raven's Eye, S. S.,	4		4	5	38		1	27	2	10																		
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	5	4	10	1	112	2						18	1	18	9	10	10	2	5	10	395							
Ben Harrop, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	3	5	2	3	128		8		11	70		27	12	25	5	6	10	8	3	13	420	636						
" " "	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	4	5	10	3	172	2	5	60				31	3	25	2	3	5			5	268	32						
C. H. Dobbs, Sr., P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,*	4	1	1		63	1		11	8	10		58	10	30	5	4	10	6	2	6	378	30						
N. A. Parker, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	3	1	7	1	70	5		20				20	9	14	3	4	8	4		4	195	15						
" " "		Fire Creek, S. S.,	1				31		1	1	5	29		5	3	3	1	1	2	2		2	100							
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	5	5	1	7	135		1	100	11	138		71	29	57	9	15	45	11	5	8	800	141	6					
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	5	4	4	3	82			11	7	19		71	16	32	4	6	7	5		1	429	68	5					
J. C. Brown, Infirm.,	Lewisburg, "																													
J. H. Lewis, Infirm.,	Blake's Mills, "																													
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																													
B. E. Goode, W. C.,	Edenton, N. C.,																													
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, W. Va.,																													
R. L. Telford, Prin.,	Lewisburg, "																													
J. E. Mebane, W. C.,	Beckwith, "																													
W. T. Price, W. C.,	Marlinton, "																													
R. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Moorfield, Ky.,																													
G. T. Lyle, Infirm.,	Alderson, W. Va.,																													
—23	Green Bank, "	Liberty, V.,	1	2	1		89				8	65		5	5	7		5	6				331	12						
	Shryock, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,	2	1			48					18																		
Candidates—2.	Huntersville, W. Va.,	Huntersville, V.,	3				15		1	10		17		6		3						2	68	1						
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.,	1		5	2	19		3		6	10		5	4	5	1													
	Beckley, "	Raleigh, V.,	1				10									20														
	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, V.,					6					6																		
	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, V.,	3	2	1	2	30		4	20	6	40		5	5	14		2	7	2		3	75	23						

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Greenbrier cont'd. Kanawha. Lexington.*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Prince, W. Va.	Royal, V.,	1	1			20			17		35	$7	$2	$9	$2	$1	$1				$80	$13	
	Williamsburg, W. Va,	Lacy, V.,	3	1			39			19	4	20											9	
	Towell, "	Keller, V.,	3	2			58				4	45	4	2	2	3	2		$2		$3	88		
	Frost, "	Frost, V.,																						
Candidates—2.	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, V.,					31					31												
	Linwood, "	Big Spring, V.,					19					19												
	Macdonald, "	MacDonald, V.,										60												
	—36		116	93	109	50	2707	30	60	601	219	1471	$1150	$288	$733	$90	$139	$873	$115	$21	$182	$7711	$1963	$136
5 Pres. of Kanawha.																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	9	7	5	14	450	2	7	150	47	448	$233	$41	$800	$17	$31	$457	$16		$15	$1700	$1434	$234
R. E. Vinson, P.,	" "	" P.,																						
Newton Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	6	3	35	26	366	7	19	99	34	322	203	21	233	6	10	49	9	5	32	1500	2201	
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, W.Va.,	Point Pleasant, P.,*	4	6	7	2	172	5	5	61	17	175	155	32	128	15	15	15	13	7	17	853	206	30
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.,	3	2	2		65	1	2	10	3	25	2		2		2				7	150	148	
M. B. Lamblin, P.,	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.,*	2	3	5		90	2			11	112	24	10	32	1		5			2	550	215	46
" " S. S.,	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	58	1			4	26	9		19						3	60	122	
" " "	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.,	2	2			38				5	40										42	20	
C. G. Christian, P.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, P.,*	4	4	11		68	3	5	40	12	60	24	32	41			7	10		7	164	135	18
" " S. S.,	" "	Brown Memorial, S. S.,	3	1	4	2	51	1		20					5						5	96	10	
Richard Valentine, S. S.,	Huntington, "	Hamlin, S. S.,	2		1		13	1															30	10
" " "	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,	1			1	14		1														85	10
J. K. Ritner, P. E.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P. E.,*	4	5	29	6	125	9	1	20	14	116	18	13	46	2	4	11	5	3	12	450	235	
" " S. S.,	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,	1	3	2	2	16		2	8	1	5	2	2	3				3	2	1	75	4	
H. J. Williams,	Charleston, "	Glen Elk, P.,	1	1			59			20	13	100										158	131	
" "		Glenwood, S. S.,	3		5	2	25	1							5		2				2	82	52	32
" "		Lick Branch, S. S.,	2	3			45			25	9	70												10
—9	Kenova, W. Va.,	Kenova, V.,	1				10			6														
	Williamson, W. Va.,	Williamson, V.,	2				15			5	7	75									2			
	Gilbert, "	Gilbert, V.,	1	2			23			6	6	30												
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	1				10																	
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2				15																	
	—21		56	50	95	57	1712	36	42	473	183	1739	$670	$146	$1301	$41	$61	$579	$56	$17	$142	$5860	$5074	$370
6. Pres. of Lexington.																								
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Rocky Spring, P.,	3	6		1	78		1	11			$14	$5	$36	$1	$7	$14	$3	$3	$5	$263	$5	
G. L. Brown, P.,	Penn Laird, "	Massanutton, P.,*	4	2	1	7	130	1	2	16	25	145	10	3	16	2	5	6	5	3	5	450	994	$3
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.,*	7	5	9	5	195	3	8		25	192	192	4	50	11	8	29	7	4	10	509	200	
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2				69						8								2			
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	8	29	3	388	19	10	132	43	348	195	33	160	12	20	30	5	4	13	723	253	
W. M. McElwee, D. D., P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	7	7	12	7	209	2	1	31	267	229	214	35	95	8	17	57	8	8	15	500	67	10
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,*	9	9	41	19	525	16	25	75	40	400	226	80	680	22	30	61	37	1	18	1000	300	131
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., inf.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.,*	6	6	3	6	211	1		48	35	288	58	11	57	11	15	32	4	12	13	650	635	
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	7	7	2	4	220	1	8		37	278	118	36	152	8	17	30	4	3	14	800	461	16
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							

E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																										
Wm. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	3	6	7	158	2	1	39	18	151	26	5	15	3	7	6	2	6	650	73					
J. E. Booker, Evang.,	Lexington, "																										
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	" "																										
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P.,*	7	8	18		309	15		16	23	170	101	16	82	12	17	18	8	1	14	593	120	14				
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	5	5	5	10	213	5	7	50	19	105	25	8	35	5	9	36	5	2	7	930	413	25				
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																										
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																										
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	7	11	17	2	335	2	3	90	42	288	218	30	280	31	35	50	5		20	1000	698					
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	7	8	4	8	295	1	6	100	47	264	459	47	398	15	21	49	16	7	18	1150	241					
C. S. M. See, D. D., S. S.,	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, S. S.,	2				46																				
	Bellington, "	Bellington,	2				72																				
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	7	6	5	1	286	3	3	80	19	198	401	60	208	40	35	11	10	10	18	800	120					
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	9	10	8	16	525	3	9		53	287	819	152	825	39	103	40	33	40	36	2000	1667					
Wm. L. Bailey, W. C.,	Afton, "																										
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,*	6	10	1	5	221	3	5		21	115	168	39	168	20	36	56	13	13	20	1100	935					
J. H. McTown, W. C.,	Engleman, Va.,																										
J. M. Wells, P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2d, P.,*	8	10	11	28	258	6	14	77	29	226	166	13	141	10	23	13	6	3	11	1060	1172	73				
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Maranhao, Brazil,																										
Holmes Ralston, P. E.,	Snyder, Va.,	Hebron, P. E.,*	6	8	3	6	310		11		13	303	125	90	60	5	25	40	10	5	15	800	337					
D. P. Junkin, P.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,*	6	5	5	4	210	2	1		14	75	135	12	84	3	10	4	6	4	13	620	59					
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, S. S.,*	5	7	2	2	203	1	5	68	23	107	40	9	33	5	5	15	4		5	401	44					
R. M. Latimer, Ed.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																										
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	5	4		1	75				8	58	15	5	13		3	5	4		3	102	9					
" "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	3	3	30	4	88	12			25	174	9	4	17		2	4	2		2	105	42					
W. H. Wilson, P. E., *in tra.*,	Charlotte, N. C.,																										
Thornton Whaling, D. D., P.,	Lexington, Va.,	Lexington, P.,*	12	10	7	25	521	1	1		30	225	960	35	118	47	35	63	34	21	32	20000	3702	108				
W. W. Carson, W. C.,	Buena Vista, Va.,																										
Carr Moore, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,*	6	7	1	7	84			11	15	110	12	3	50	4	7	6	10	1	4	318	230	24				
" "	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.,	3	3	2	4	31	1					3	2	12	2	3	3	3		1	98	297	31				
C. W. Trawick, P.,	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.,*	7	9	31	9	332	25	5		28	218	88	16	41	7		12	7		10	800	2500					
H. W. Myers, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																										
John Ruff, P.,	Monterey, Va.,	Monterey, P.,*	3	2	1	3	67	1	1	12	10	68	100	13	29	3	7	11	3	3	5	376	151	10				
" " "	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	2		1	66		12	30	7	60	14	2	23	4	8	7	2	6	5	325	47	100				
" " "	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, P.,	4	3			98		2	15	7	40	8	7	5	2	3	5				80	267					
M. W. Woodworth, W. C.,	Dawson, Md.,																										
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Staunton 3d, P.,	2	2	1	2	40		1	5	10	50	91	3	15	6	4	1	2	5		200	30	2				
" " "	" "	Olivet, P.,	2	4	1	4	54		1		14	120	4	4	5	3	3	2				250	7					
Wm. A. Hall, P. E., *in tra.*,	Wytheville, Va.,																										
R. L. Brown,																											
Wm. E. Hudson, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	2	3	3	5	150	1	2	35	25	185	52	3	35	3	3	14	4			269	162					
" " "	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo, P.,	1	3	1	4	73	1	2	43	9	63	5	2	8	2	1	2	1			125	650					
H. G. Richardson, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.,	2	1		2	52			17	6	25	23	18	102	6	15	10	3		5	407	109	100				
" " S. S.,	Pickens, W. Va.,	Pickens, S. S.,	1	1			9				2	70															
Robt. M. Mann, P. E.,	Hot Springs, Va.,	Hot Springs, P. E.,	2	1	1	28	39																740				
D. M. Layton, W. C.,	Hatrston, "																										
G. B. Strickler, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																										
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, S. S.,*	5	1	1	1	157			58	19	98	11	8	9	4	4	8	3	1	6	129	50	4				
J. M. Plowden, P. E.,	Stover, "	Union, P. E.,*	3	5		3	145		1	47	12	96	31	28	17	5	9	15	7		8	469	73	14				
" " "	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P. E.,*	4	6	3	3	130	1	3	33	23	110	34	5	56	6	3		7		6		90				
J. L. Mauze, P.,	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P.,*	6	6	23	7	303	14	1	32	27	160	21	18	50	5	10	24	8	8	13	297	428					
" " " "	" "	Fairfield, P.,	4	5	5	2	111	5		22	11	89	5	7	18	3	5	9	6	3	5	204	200	41				
J. A. Thomas, P. E.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P. E.,*	7	6	6	2	340	63	4		31	225			54	6			3		5	356	175	7				
S. S. Oliver, P.,	Broadway, Va.,	Broadway, P.,*	2	4		2	77			23	8	60	16	4	22		4	3	6		2	160	10					
" " S. S.,	Linville, "	Woodland, S. S.,	2	1			26			4																	
" " P.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, P.,	1		21	11	82	15			4	25			3				1			100	900					
—53																											

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Lexington conf'd. Maryland. Montgomery.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—4.																								
R. D. Carson,	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood,		1	6	2	30			14			$2		$8	$1	$2	$1	$1		$1	$67		$1
" " P. E.,	Mountain Grove, Va.,	Mountain Grove, P. E.,	1	2		1	31			6	58		3	$2	2		2	1		1		45		
" " "	Healing Springs, "	Sinking Spring, P. E.,	1	1	4	2	60			29	6	18	4	4	21	1	4	5	3	1	1	143	$21	
Geo. L. Brown, Jr., *in trans.*	Cleveland, Tenn.,																							
H. P. McClintic, P. E.,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City, P. E.	3	2		1	77		2	7	7	80	10	2	11	2	2	5	1	$1	6	147	42	41
J. E. Ballou, P. E.,	Craigsville, "	Bethany, P. E.	7	4	20	5	265	14	18	68	30	312	25		30		13	10	4	2	6	600	237	
	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, P. E.,	8	7			227			24	21	170	8	7	20		6					125	28	10
	Millboro, "	Millboro, P. E.,	2	3			60			12	9	50		4	15		5				2	42	43	
	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, P. E.,	2	3	1		150	1	1		15	140	6		28		3		2			100		15
Candidates—10.	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville, P. E.,	2	3	2		100	13			8	48	8	5	21	4	5	4	4		1	213	7	3
	Mill Gap, "	Boulah, S. S.,	2	2	4		36		1	12	6	40	8	2	8		2	1			3			
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	3	1			35			11	4	28	3	3	8		1	2		4		119	10	
	Murat, "	Oxford, V.,*	5	5	3	3	173	1	11		29	169	37	13	30		10	17	5		7	395	735	
	Lexington, "	Woodside, V.,	1	1			50				7	58	2	3	1	2	1	2			1			
	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster, V.,	2	2	35		100	31	3	42	31	123	10	5	24	3	4	6	2	1	1	209	168	
	Barman, "	Barman, V.,	2	2	3	25	30	3		3			2		8							16	290	
	Sutton, "	Sutton, V.,	1	3	2	2	48	1			7	47	4	5	12	3	2	2	1		1	150	135	
	Gem, "	Burnsville, V.,	1	3			37				10	65												
	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, V.,	2				20			5	5	25												
	Mobilebrook, Va.,	Shemariah, V.,	2	3	2		58	2	2	13	8	30	7	8	15	5	3	3	2	1	3	141	36	5
	Zack, "	Immanuel, V.,	2	3			100			48	10	60		3	1	2	1	1	2			32	60	
	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, V.,*	2				29				7	62	13	5	26	5	5	9			1	132	63	8
	Truebada, "	Coal Valley, V.,	3	2			19			14	8	60												
	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, V.,	1	1	16		16			6	6	36			3							31	12	
	—71																							
			269	292	411	317	10158	210	196	1553	1095	8220	$5108	$969	$4925	$417	$654	$871	$361	$180	$420	$20651	$21573	$1327
7. Pres. of Maryland.																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., Infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York N. Y.,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, "	Hancock, P.,*	2		41		197	15	10	50	19	100	$ 15	$ 5	$16	$ 2	$ 3	$ 5	$ 2		$ 5	$ 335	$ 10	$ 35
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	1	1			55		6	37			391	67	91	25	43	57	33	$5	9	611	52	47
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	3	2	5	181	1	2	57	22	200	247	33	10	6	25	7	5		20	1508	1587	122
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P.,*	1	5		1	62		2	24	5	19	14									300	54	54
L. A. McLean, P.,	Dickeyville, "	Dickey Memorial, P.,*	1	3	14		69	2	4		11	69	118	10	53	5	12	7	6		10	1000	550	10
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,*	3	3	2	2	88				9	41	435	231	207	20	191	165	19		14	1000	629	10
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Maryland Avenue, P.,*	6	15	8	17	414		9	120	86	352	380	132	9	3	13	33	3	6	77	1565	3346	10
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.,*	2	2	12	4	75	2	7	30	5	25	75	7	4	5	4	30	3		11	477	197	60
" " "	Forest Glen, "	Forest Glen, S. S.,	1	1			7			7	7	33	3		2		1	1			1	107	134	
A. E. Baker P.,	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.,*	3				55		1	66	12	67	33	8	7	3	6	6	3	3	9	601	280	
" " S. S.,	Mount Airy, Md.,	Ridge, S. S.,	2			1	19				4	60												
	Baltimore, "	Franklin Street, V.,*	9	12	7		579	1	1		69	478	2134	556	205	66	378	549	73	57	53	2747	7784	408
G. W. Shipley, *in trans.*,	Oak Hall, "																							
—1	Lisbon, "	Harmony, V.,					63																	
	Laurel, "	Laurel, V.,*	1	1	1		40				4	25	18	2	5	1	1	6	4		7	450	94	
Candidates—3.	—14																							
			39	46	87	30	1869	21	42	391	253	1464	$3861	$1051	$609	$136	$677	$866	$151	$71	$225	$10581	$14707	$789

8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																										
P. B. Price,	Roanoke, Va.,																									
R. R. Houston,	Amsterdam, Va.,																									
C. M. Howard,	Old Town, "																									
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke, "	Roanoke 1st, P.,*	11	10	24	28	549	9	2		39	291	$428	$34	$711	$11	$17	$115	$12	$12	$43	$1500	$1277				
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,*	5	7	6	12	235		4	71	28	164	108	30	23	20	22	25	7	5	19	900	672				
" " " S. S.,		Oakland, S. S.,					10																			
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																									
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	Westminster, P.,	9	13	13	13	356	2	14	155	25	169	405	66	347	19	24	152	44	21	27	1800	1678				
W. V. Wilson, D.D., Infirm	" "																									
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P.,*	4	7	4	11	126	1	2	48	11	65	167	25	60	9	14	22	9	3	10	759	984	$49			
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*	5	5	5	2	217		4		13	92	118	84	78	20	39	561	35	31	16	900	186				
G. A. Long, W. C.,	Natural Bridge, "																									
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1			50			10	6	100	13	3	3	22	3	3	2	1	5	300	150	10			
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																				
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																									
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, Va.,	Covington, P.,*	7	6	7	10	183		1		15	140	28	7	34	6	6	5	4	1	15	800	375				
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Floyd St., P.,	3	5	6	19	132	3	8	44	20	140	45	5	11	2	2	2	3	2	9	600	460	24			
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	" "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	4	3	1	8	71	1	2	10	8	82	9	2		1	2					200	15	75			
Wm. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Kuhnsan, Korea,																									
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, Va.,	Pearisburg, P.,*	5	1	2		54	1		28	4	25	30		8	3	5	13		3	2	150	50	20			
" " "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P.,	3	2	2	1	51	1		21	8	35	5		5	3	3	3		2	3	50	30				
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	1				12			12			3		2	2	3	3		2	1	30	10				
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, Va.,	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	2				24		1	14			8		5	2	3	2		2	1		5				
A. S. Rachal, P.,	Montvale, "	Montvale, P.,	2	3	3	3	51	1		13	6	34	1	2	5	1	4	3	3	2	4	142	20				
" " "	Penick's, "	Peaks, P.,	4	3		2	50			23	8	52	24		8	5	7	5	2		4	200	20				
" " S. S.,	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S.,	2	2	2	3	46	2			14	68			2		2	1			2	138	20				
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 1st, P.,*	9	10	6	32	442	3	9	145	30	329	825	50	450	60	33	183	26	21	33	1800	24418	340			
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	2	3	2	12	65		2	21	10	48	47	11	15	5	5	48	4	5	4	400	1965	14			
" " "	East Radford, "	Radford Central, P.,	3	1	1	6	51	1		10	6	46	39	4	6	2	5	2	4	2	3	200	79				
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, "	Salem, P.,*	5	4	1	5	207				17	121	195	11	26	5	6	10	7	1	17	700	331	9			
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Buffalo Forge, "	Falling Spring, P.,*	4	6	2	2	113			37			42	19	28	3	6	5	5		12	335	95				
" " "	Sherwood, "	Glasgow, P.,	2	2		1	49		5	9			37	3	9	2	3	5	4		4	316	130	6			
	Redford City, "	Liberty, V.,*	3	4	2	6	146	1	1	18	7	53	222	47	53	6	2	14		10	12	560	262				
H. H. Hawes, D. D., Agt.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,																									
Charles Friend, P.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, P.,	3	2	4	3	37	3		10	5	15	46	5	22		3	8	2	6	3	170	138	18			
" " "	Natural Bridge, Va.,	High Bridge, P.,*	2	3	2	3	60	1	3		8	40	5	2	4		3	2			4	100	172				
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S.,					26																			
J. C. Shive, W. C.,																										
J. McD. Reynolds, P.,	Peaksville, Va.,	Laurel Grove, P.,					47																			
" " "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.,					31																			
" " "	Charlemont, Va.,	Charlemont, S. S.,					11															30		10		
" " S. S.,	Muntord, "	Jenning's Creek, P.,					12															100	55	123		
C. W. McDonald, P.,	Iron Gate, "	Kayser Memorial, P.,	2	1	3	1	48	1			6	38	4		8		3				5	115	27				
" " "	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, P.,	2	1	3		30	2			23	23	18	5	9		4	5			5	243	30				
" " "	Longdale, "	Sharon, P.,	3	2	14	1	80	9					49	7	23	6	4	17	4		5	1100	1531	206			
James Arthur, P.,	Ronnoke, "	Roanoke 2d, P.,	5	4	14	19	208	1	5	65	18	141	171	17	121	7	12	13	7		15	116	10				
L. F. Harper, P.,	Evington, "	Otterwood, P.,	2	3			34			14	6	25	6	5	7	3	4	6	2		3	224	29				
" " "	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, P.,	6	7	3	1	91	2	1	21	15	104	8	4	6	2	4	4	1		7	155	30				
" " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.,	2			2	28			10			5	1	3		2	2									
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.,*	3	3		5	110		4	42	8	67	75	10	23	6	7	23	5	5	9	407	164	15			
" " "	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, P.,	5	4			57				11	93	9	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	5	126	58	2			
D. J. Woods, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.,*	4	4	5	3	66			20	6	56	80	19	14	16	14	67	15	9	5	475	123	61			
" " "	" "	Roanoke Valley, P.,	2	2			36			20	5	33	13	4	10	3	3	3	3	2	4	224	29				
S. Gordon Hutton, P. E.,	Lynchburg, "	Bethesda, P. E.,	5	9	4	4	100			17	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		96	230	85			
F. L. Higdon, P. E.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P. E.,*	3	3			43		2	19	6	25	6	3	15	2	3	6	1		3	156	99	1			
" " "	Boon's Mill, "	Piedmont, P. E.,	4	4	1		43	1	2	35	7	75			3		1	73	1			113	55				

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Montgomery conf'd. Norfolk. Roanoke.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Ms.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
F. L. Higdon, P. E.,	Bonbrook, Va.,	Bonbrook, P. E.,	3	1			37			10	5	44	$ 4	$ 2	$ 2		$ 2	$ 1	$ 1		$2	$ 90	$ 6	
—31	Galatia, Va.,	Galatia, P. E.,	2	2	8		49			17	4	30	$8	34	1	$2	3	5			3			$ 2
	Glen Wilton, Va.,	Glen Wilton, P. E.,	4	2	2		57	1	1	21	12	50	95	32	89	9	10	19	10	$8	6	289	104	10
	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,					27																	
	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,					30																	
	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, V.,																						
	Roanoke, "	Bethany, S. S.,					53																	
	" "	Woolfolk, S. S.,	2	3			18			5	5	40									3	12		
	Vinton, "	Vinton, S. S.,	3	4	1	1	35	1	1	13	8	53	29		11	2	2	1	3		3	100	149	70
	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	2		21	16	55	9	4		10	69	12	2	5			2			3			
	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell, V.,					29																	
Licentiates—2.	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,					31																	
R. W. Jopling,	Gala, Va.,																							
W. S. Wilson,	New Castle, Va.,																							
		58																						
Candidates—6.			166	172	191	213	1735	57	78	1034	452	3081	$1153	$59	$269	$219	$163	$1112	$225	$161	$339	$10397	$30231	$1150
9. *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																								
W. P. Bull, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea,																							
William Chinn, W. C.,	Swamp, Va.,																							
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, 1st, P.,	6	5	17	19	260	5	18	100	40	256	$158	$16	$58	$4	$5	$15	$6	$6	$25	$1450	$1715	$500
Charles D. Gilkeson, S. S.,	Norfolk, "	Lambert's Point, S. S.,	2	2	1	12	63				8	58	8		19		3	1			5	300	87	
W. H. Groves, S. S.,	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, S. S.,	1				5		1		2	20	3		2			1	1	1	1	110	190	
" " "	Selden, "	Severn, S. S.,	3	2	5		75	3	2		4	50	3		6			1	1	1	3	170	15	8
Arnold Hall, P.,	Newport News, "	Newport News, 2d, P.,	2	3	8	15	63	1	6		12	74	10	3	15	1	2	1		1	4	113	331	3
Jas. H. Henderlite, P.,	Accomac, "	Makemie, P.,	2	3	11		116	7	2	36	12	108	136	16	35	3	2	10	3		11	190	47	210
" " "	Onancock, "	Onancock, P.,		1	1		36	1		15	8	40	17								4	120	318	48
W. J. King, P.,	Williamsburg, "	York River, P.,	5	4	1		61	1	1	1	13	57	5		10						3	371	56	32
George W. Lawson, P.,	Norfolk, "	Park Place, P.,	3	3	3	5	39			14	8	60	15	4	4	2		2	3		1	351	269	8
Edward Mack, D. D., P.,	" "	Norfolk, 1st, P.,	8	9	35	33	600	2	8	150	32	357	872	79	3167	40	38	266	40	27	40	2582	2714	794
C. W. Maxwell, P.,	" "	Colley Memorial, P.,	5	6	7	3	177	1	4	75	32	209	203	12	101	9	3	8	4	1	10	300	3708	15
Edwin B. McAfee, P.,	" "	Park Avenue, P.,	4	3	2	4	180	1	8	58	23	182	221	11	131	3	1	5	3	2	15	1000	516	375
H. W. McLaughlin, P.,	Hampton, "	Hampton, P.,	3	4	4	23	112		10	38	26	241	71	6	34	3	3	15	7	3	5	720	1801	
Wm. D. Reynolds, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea,																							
R. A. Robinson, S. S.,	Onancock, Va.,																							
" " "	Belle Haven, Va.,	Belle Haven, S. S.,	1	5	2		51		1		12	10	20	4	10						5	255	173	19
" " "	Wachapreague, Va.,	Powellton, S. S.,	2	2			41			1	4	15										115		
W. A. Shaymaker, P.,	Berkley, "	Armstrong Memor'l, P.,	5	5	1	1	86				14	65	32								7	800		
J. Ernest Thacker, P.,	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 2d, P.,	5	7	2	26	254	1	3	70	35	110	183	25	206	5	10	23	8	5	20	1161	3061	386
John Stanly Thomas, P.,	Suffolk, "	Suffolk, P.,	2	3	5	3	10	3		10	8	36	11	6	12			1			3	600	115	190
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, "	Holmes, P.,	3	4	1		36	1	1	30	14	59	33	11	35	2		8	3		15	412	534	
" " "	Cape Charles, "	Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	3		4	15		3	15											3	61	33	
E. T. Wolford, P.,	Newport News, "	Newport News, 1st, P.,	3		11	52	35	1	3	200	48	252	135	17	41	5	19	72	1	3	9	1200	5464	600
—21	Weems, "	Campbell Mem., V.,	2				28			21	9	60			5						2	13	30	
	Sharp's Wharf, "	Milden, V.,	2	2			26				8	58										80		

Licentiate—1.	Portsmouth, Va.,	Taft Memorial, V.,	1	1	3	2	18	1	1		4												199		39
J. S. Wassum,	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,																								
		—21																							
Candidates—3.			75	78	115	192	2778	29	72	837	388	2407	$2102	$242	$3886	$77	$97	$429	$80	$50	$194	$13982	$20270	$3427	
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																									
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,*	1	4			41			14	4	35	$7	$7	$13	$2	$3	$2	$1	$2	$3	$150	$13	$2	
" " " "	" "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	4	2	3		37			2	2	10	6	2	6	1	1	2	1	2	1	54	44		
" " " "	Noland, Va.,	Providence, S. S.,	2				16			2	5	77	4	5	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	42	56		
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, P.,*	1	2		4	32		2	14	4	43	49	10	9	4	13	7	4	3	7	450	950	11	
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																								
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	3	4			93				7	50	17	8	9	6	4	7	2			81	37	10	
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	3	2	1	1	79				9	68	21	10	19	6	7	7	5			190	51		
" " "	Turberville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	1		59			17	7	30	30	4	10	9	3		4		3	175	9		
" " S. S.,	Meadsville, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	3	1		2	55			8	6	55	12	1	2	2	2	2			1	60			
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,*	3	5	3		103	1	2	33	8	76	11	11	16	5	5	9	5	1	4	319	468	5	
" " S. S.,	" "	Franklin St., S. S.,	3	2			44			3	12	51	5	4	3	2	1	2	3	1		596	108		
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,*	5	5	10		112	5		8	9	35	81	10	19	9	9	8	2	1	5	600	50	4	
" " S. S.,	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3			35			14	4	22	14	5	1		1	1				70		8	
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "																								
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,*	3	3	2	3	134		6	46	9	82	121	27	25	7	24	47	8	4	12	700	820		
" " S. S.,	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, S. S.,	2	1	1		34			11			4	6		2		2			2	60	18		
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	3	3	1	1	90		1		11	92	85	16	10	5	8	7	7		7	500	254		
" " " S. S.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,*	4	4	3	3	79			28	12	45	140	15	21	6	6	13	10	20	5	219	72		
" " " "	Abbyville, "	Bluestone, S. S.,	3	3		1	30			9			3	6	4	2					1	100	120		
" " " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	1	1			12																		
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, Va.,	New Concord, P.,	4	4	9	1	108	1	7	48	11	83	39	10	46	5	6	20	4	3	3	232	31	22	
" " "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	2	2	2		47		1	15	4	29	9	11	9	3	4	7	3	3	1	100	485		
" " "	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	4	8	1	93	4	2	25	8	60	31	5	1	4	2	8	3		2	201	3		
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,*	3	4	5	1	132	1	14	47	11	86	164	23	14	2	5	4	2	1	6	363	75	35	
" " "	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, P.,	5	4	1		56	1	1	11	6	50	34	18	19	3	5	7	2	1	3	200	41	30	
J. M. W. Elder, P.,	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,*	6	3	3	1	86	1	2	13	11	60	231	26	56	25	13	13	6	7	6	400	93	19	
" " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	4	3	1		63		2		9	57	94	11	14	3	4	5	5	4	4	240	44	30	
C. C. Owen, F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																								
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, Va.,																								
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	8	18	9	15	397	3	10		32	260	795	66	673	22	5	228	20	18	27	1800	1090	185	
Ned B. Campbell, P.,	Pamplin City, Va.,	Pamplin City, P.,	1			2	45		1	21	6	27	2	5	5	2	3	1	1		3	90	224	1	
" " "	Rough Creek, "	Rough Creek, P.,	5	3	5	3	113	2		19	6	44	4	2	7	2	3	3	1		2	144	58		
" " "	Pamplin City, "	Concord, P.,	5	4		2	63		1	6	4	28	2	5	4	2	3	2	1		2	112	8		
" " "	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, P.,	2	2			31			9	5	38	28	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	92		6	
	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, V.,*	5	4	1	2	130		1	31	6	69	13	2	2		2	22			3	115	130	15	
	Coles Ferry, "	Roanoke, V.,*	4		2		91	2		12	10	78	11	6	8	2	5	7	2	2	3	95	255		
	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, V.,	2	1		1	13		1	3	5	22	1		1			1				30	1		
	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, V.,	3	2			20																		
B. W. Mebane, D. D., T.,	Black Walnut, "																								
J. W. Paxton, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																								
Arthur Rowbotham, P.,	Martinsville, Va.,	Anderson Mem'l, P.,*	5	5	10	3	139	4	1	31	9	59	20									720	276	125	
	Chatham, "	Chatham, P. E.,*	6	4	20	3	134	9	1	13	18	102	15	5	6	2	5		10			738	132	81	
	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, P. E.,	5	6	2	4	120	1	1	7	9	55	13	5	5	2		2			2	900	11		
	Chatham, "	Weal, P. E.,	3	3			86																		
	Pullens, "	Harpen Creek, P. E.,	3	2			48																		
	Vasliti, "	High Point, P. E.,	3	1	6		30	6			7	30										10	3		
	Byrdville, "	Cascade, P. E.,	3	3			32			7	5	25	2	2	8	3	3	7	1		2	112	10	5	
	Stuart, "	Patrick, V.,	1			1	32			5	3	50			2						2	10			
	Ridgeway, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10																		
	McFarlands, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2	3			17						5	2			1	3			1	55	1		

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Roanoke cont'd, West Hanover, Winchester.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Lunenburg C. H., Va.,	Lunenburg C. H., V.,	2	2	1		50						$10			$2	$1					$21		
	Swepson, "	Waverly, V.,	3				15																	
	Buffalo Lith. Spgs, "	Gravel Hill, V.,	1				12				6	30	1	$1	1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1			$7	
	Scottsburg, "	Elon, V.,	1	2			19																	
Wm. N. McIlvaine, Prof.,	Hanover, Ind.,																							
Licentiate—1, —20		—18,																						
J. W. Bouldin, F. M.,	Hankow, China,																							
Candidates—3.			154	136	120	55	3287	41	57	532	320	2103	$2134	$353	$1057	$155	$162	$460	$116	$76	$126	$10529	$6057	$584
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																								
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Edgar Woods, infirm,	Charlottesville, "																							
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, "																							
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,	7	10	30	36	125	14	11	75	38	215	$619	$5	$279	$16	$18	$58	$39	$29	$50	$1800	$1950	
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,	3	4	3		50			6	6	45	46		40	10	13	11	6	7	6	375	58	$140
" " " S. S.,	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,					14																	
" " " "	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside, S. S.,	3	2	5	3	53	4			9	56	4		20	2	3	4	1		6	75		
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,	4	4	4	7	123	1			30	205	186	26	73	8	7	19		7	17	650	69	
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,	6	8	5	5	223		3		12	65	251	7	107	1	58	4	1			1200	362	
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2				51			16	3	30	54	13	19	6	5	10		3	6	181	21	10
" " S. S.,	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	30				7	36	3			1			1	1		50		
H. P. B. McCoy, P.,	Cobb Springs, "	Kirk o' the Cliff, P.,					26																	
" " S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	2			37			3			14		26	1	5	9	3		3	86	11	11
" " "	Orchid, "	Providence, S. S.,	2				14			12			3		19	3	4	8	2		2	57		
W. A. Dabney, S. S.,	Buckingham C.H., Va.,	Maysville, S. S.,	2	3	2	6	60	2					3		7	2	3	3				174	39	9
J. C. Painter, P.,	Yancey's Mills, "	Tabor, P.,	1	7	2		16		1	11	7	25	39		23	2	3	7	3	2		250	11	51
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	4	1		61		3	16	8	37	37		21	7	2	9	6			250	61	
" " "	Proffit Station, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	3	1	29	2	1	11	3	29	21		12	1	3	3	2		3	65		
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P.,	2	4	2	2	54	1	1	30	3	39	25	3	12	4	3	19	1	2	5	150	335	
" " S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, P.,	1	2		3	32		1		5	35	7		4		2	2	1		4	100	107	
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., P.,	Amherst, "	Amherst, P.,	2	2	1	2	25	1			3	12	5	1	10				2	1	3	50	70	1
" " S. S.,	Tyro, "	Massie's Mills, S. S.,	1	1	1		17				3	15									2	35	3	62
" " "	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,		2	2		16	2					5											
" " "	Tye River Depot, "	Tye River, S. S.,		3	2		35				8	30										31		8
" " "	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.,	3	2			35						7								3			9
W. C. Flournoy, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	2	3			15		1	7	6	30	28	4	10	1	4	7	3				11	11
" " "	Aryonia, "	Aryon, P.,	3	4	3		53	1		33	12	110	19	4	13		2	5			6	118	10	1
" " "	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, P.,	1	1		1	18		1	8			5		5	1	2		1		2	52	3	
" " "	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, P.,	2	2		1	48				5	28	6	3	6	2	4	3				73	50	
S. O. Hall, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville,	3	2	1	2	65			16	6	30	8		2						8	167	37	30
" " "	Ellisville, "	Will's Memorial, P.,	3	2	10	1	60	3	1	15	5	40	20	4	4	1	2	6	2		4	164	25	2
" " S. S.,	Keswick, "	South Plains, S. S.,		1			31						1		5	1	3	1				83	25	
" " "	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S. S.,	1	1	1	3	16	1		3			4		1			1				71	20	
John H. Davis, Jr., P.,	Raines, "	Jamestown, P. E.,	2	2	2		14			5			10	2	12		2	2	2		2	92	17	

John H. Davis, Jr., P.	Stoddert, Va.	Cumberland, P.	5	6	11	11	163	6	8	26	21	122	$55	$5	$26	$5	$5	$5	$9		$19	$412	$141			
—18	Gardenia, "	Appomattox, V.,	3	3			56	2	7		5	57	12	2	2		2	2			7	53	26			
	Glenfall, "	Union, S. S.,	2	3			39			1	6	25	3		3	1	1	1		$1	5	71	18	$18		
	Hixburg, "	Walker's, V.,	3	2	2		39			7	9	65	10	2	25	2	2	2	2		5	89	6			
	Karl, "	Stonewall, S. S.,	3	2			15			6	6	35	17	6	1	1	2	2	1		2	43	4	7		
	Hixburg, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	3	1			12				9	60			9							15				
	Sheppards, Va.,	New Store, S. S.,	4	3			51			22	9	35			7		3		1		5	45	6	3		
	Sunnyside, "	Willis', S. S.,	2				26				6	24	2				3	2			3	71	2	14		
	Madison C. H., Va.	Madison, V.,	1																							
	Appomattox, C.H., Va.,	Appomattox C. H., S.S.,					26																			
Lucentiate—1.	Stage Junction, "	Rivanna, V.,	3	2			32																			
J. M. Brodnax	Charlottesville, Va.,																									
		—12																								
Candidate—1.			100	103	101	86	2252	40	42	299	140	1548	$1562	$87	$824	$81	$196	$205	$95	$53	$168	$7 191	$6 065	$207		
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																										
J. R. Graham, D. D., P., Em.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P., Em., *	6	6	16	12	306	11	13	97	40	281	$340	$22	$78	$6	$10	$20	$6	$12	$20	$1600	$1076	$102		
W. A. Crawford, W. C.	Kernstown, "																									
G. W. White, D. D., P.	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	5	6	6		145		3		12	70	179	133	75	17	16	101	15	5	16	600	205			
Henry M. White, D. D., E.	Stuart, Va.,																									
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P., *	5	7	8	1	253		10	100	39	240	271	73	172	21	35	62	21		21	1000	521	52		
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P., *	7	9	3	5	252	1	4	50	30	162	375	61	231	21	27	21	19	13	38	1400	689	2		
" " " S. S.	" "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	3	2		46	1		15	5	35	38	13	21	5	4		10	4	3	150	93	2		
J. W. Walkup, W. C.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																									
J. H. Gilmore, W. C.																										
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.	Charlestown, W. Va.,																									
J. Harry Moore, P.	Keyser, "	Keyser, P., *	4	5	4	3	139	3	4		19	116	14	11	25		9	37	5		6	875	405	3		
" " " S. S.	Burlington, "	Burlington, S. S.,	1	2			25		1				10													
Carson W. Hollis, S. S.	Parsons, "	Parsons, S. S.,	2		2	3	24		1	9	4	30										175	17			
" " " "	Hendricks, "	Hendricks, S. S.,	1		2	9	31	2	3												3	205	30			
" " " "	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	1		1		16		1	7												63	35			
John E. Triplett, P.	Daniels, "	Elk Branch, P., *	8	7	1		140		2	70	21	160	30	32	74	5	10	8	4	3	12	155	300			
" " S. S.	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,	1				13			6			4	2	5		1	2				103				
Alexander F. Laird, P.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P., *	4	3	3	3	84	5			10	55	43	3	32	6	11	9	5	2	17	500	110	76		
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	2	3	3		63	2			6	38	30	11	10	3	4	4	3	1	5	300	34			
E. D. Washburn, D. D., P.	Romney, W. Va.	Romney, P., *	4	3	2	1	107	1	2	37	15	90	340	183	145	15	69	85	31	12	17	950	301	12		
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P., *	4	4	3	4	139		3	50	12	71	214	42	46	8	20	15	10	8	14	700	235	173		
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P., *	6	8	15		105	6	2	23	15	88	75	17	30	4	11	29	3	3	9	516	267			
" " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	7	1	70	2	2	18	14	92	75	9	26	3	6	12	2	2	7	200	377			
J. McC. Duckwall, infirm.	Berkeley Springs, "																									
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																									
A. Gibson Link, P.	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	2	2	2	1	6	89		1	18	11	45	100	15	30	3	26	7	14	14	9	395	181	13		
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P., *	2	2	2	1		38		2		9	117	6	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	3	138	67			
" " "	Vanclusc, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2	2	1		12			16	14	72	34	9	24	1	6	7	4	5		144	153	18		
Robert W. Carter, P.	Davis, W. Va.,	Davis, P., *	1	2	2	3	5	68	2	12	11	10	100	11	5	26	3	5		3		7	715	58	345		
" " S. S.	Thomas, W. Va.,	Thomas, S. S.,	2	1	6	6	12	2	3	5	9	67	1										51	7	32		
S. Moore Engle, P.	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P.,	3	2	2	35	9	91	1	7	60	19	150	19	11	3	4	7	3	3	2	10	480	418	504		
" " "	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P., *	3	3	1		61				30	11	72	9	7	8	3	3	4	3		5	533	118	19		
G. A. Grillspitzer, P.	Springfield, W. Va.,	Springfield, P., *	5	2		7	76		1	31	11	94	37	11	14	7	10	5	2	6	7	162	240			
" " "	Alaska, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	3	2	4		47	1		19	6	36	20	3	10	4	2	2	4		3	136	16			
" " S. S.	Three Churches, W. Va.	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	1				25			3			4		1		1						86			
R. Ashlin White, P.	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P., *	4	3	5	2	126	1	2	30	10	60	110	37	41	6	11	10	6		10	500	130			
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	3	4	1	1	48	1		4	9	50	15	6	12	2	2	2	2		3	150	10	23		
" " "	Middleway, "	Smithfield, P.,	2	2			36			7			19	5	24	2	4	5			4	100	15			
Hugh W. White, F. M.	Chinkiang, China,																									
Edward R. Leyburn, P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P., *	5	4		9	183	1	8		18	160	347	51	110	21	16	18	14		14	700	445	44		

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Presbytery of Winchester cont'd.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Edward R. Loyburn, S. S.,	Tomahawk, W. Va.,	Tomahawk, S. S.,	3	3	15	...	74	6	5	...	6	91	$9	$4	$5	$2	$1	$1	$1	...	$2	$80	...	...
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P.,*	1	...	2	2	21	...	5	25	...	...	17	6	16	3	9	12	3	$2	2	240	$26	...
" " "	Bayard, "	Bayard, P.,	2	2	...	...	19	...	1	9	13	96	11	6	17	4	8	12	3	3	3	175	183	...
" " "	Gormania, "	Gormania, P.,	2	1	2	1	44	2	1	18	6	60	35	8	24	7	12	14	6	6	5	175	109	...
John J. Fix, P. E.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P. E.,*	4	6	...	4	107	...	4	67	23	171	14	7	11	2	3	4	3	...	9	421	26	...
" " S. S.,	Kernstown, "	Opequon, S. S.,	2	...	1	2	30	1	...	17	...	...	153	8	35	18	3	30	11	1	2	115	18	$100
Ivanhoe Robertson, P.,	Lost City, W. Va.,	Lost City, P.,	1	1	...	1	14	...	1	13	8	58	11	4	20	1	3	4	4	...	3	71	1031	...
" " "	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, P.,	2	2	...	...	26	...	...	7	5	14	8	2	8	1	3	2	1	...	2	103	3	...
" " E.,	Rio, "	Rio, E.,	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	5	...	...	2	2	4	...	1	1	1	...	2	42	...	...
Vivian G. Smith, P. E.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P. E.,*	2	3	3	1	71	1	...	10	...	...	12	4	32	1	2	2	2	1	5	182	32	28
" " " S. S.,	Hartmansville, "	Allegheny, S. S.,	2	4	2	...	81	1	5	26	...	...	6	1	18	1	1	3	...	...	4	122	187	...
—29	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P. E.,*	2	6	5	...	96	1	1	...	5	40	14	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	8	134	40	26
	Wadesville, Va.,	Stone's Chapel, P. E.,	2	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	8	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Berkeley Sp'gs, W. Va.,	Berkeley Sp'ngs, S. S.,*	3	1	6	...	79	...	...	...	10	50	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	188	...
	Capon Bridge, "	Westminster, E.,*	1	3	1	...	51	...	...	...	8	30	31	11	16	...	4	4	4	...	...	109	17	...
	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, E.,	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—3.	North River Mills, "	North River, E.,	1	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John A. Trostle,	Kearneysville, "																							
David H. Scanlon, P. E.,	Berryville, Va.,																							
C. W. Somerville,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
Candidate—1.		—49																						
			138	145	179	92	3681	58	117	993	461	3207	$3103	$827	$1480	$244	$378	$568	$232	$107	$293	$10736	$8721	$2032

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	88	1	30	217	603	521	578	479	13468	188	321	2521	1169	7896	$8611	$1008	$5665	$934	$649	$5703	$432	$257	$887	$48124	$46951	$5258	
1. Central Alabama,	9			12	31	22	13	5	382	8	32	65	60	426										445	195	45	L. J. Washington.
2. East Alabama,	14		10	46	130	113	143	95	3079	48	78	665	233	1504	993	227	854	189	194	1346	94	52	188	9593	8208	1376	E. P. Davis.
3. North Alabama,	30		12	78	214	175	251	273	4731	74	120	975	450	3428	3649	315	2191	257	217	2437	150	98	302	18541	24529	1778	W. J. Sinnott.
4. Tuskaloosa,	35	1	8	81	228	211	171	106	5876	58	91	816	426	2538	4019	466	2320	488	298	1920	188	107	347	19545	13929	1659	J. A. Scott.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	46		14	100	291	210	269	182	5256	95	138	1017	563	3938	4178	763	5265	259	183	1268	226	98	490	23131	16688	5815	
1. Arkansas,	13		6	31	76	67	54	55	1632	17	29	291	167	1266	2389	177	2357	127	111	862	54	41	154	7983	4703	4848	J. E. Latham.
2. Ouachita,	9		1	29	83	55	148	38	1361	44	53	328	175	1141	708	218	1043	45	42	115	72	22	124	4714	1249	263	C. H. Maury.
3. Pine Bluff,	12		3	19	63	49	33	41	1195	20	24	49	100	671	700	146	1337	41	82	115	44	18	71	5807	4874	615	J. F. Lawson.
4. Washbourne,	12		4	21	69	39	34	48	1068	14	32	349	121	860	381	222	528	43	48	176	56	17	138	4627	5862	89	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	32	3	5	75	191	162	176	177	4009	44	69	572	383	2602	1618	624	708	140	271	489	180	73	291	15676	9090	711	
1. Florida,	11	2		24	59	56	75	36	1437	27	29	183	131	952	742	256	448	72	149	249	85	45	109	5600	2692	236	B. L. Baker.
2. St. Johns,	10		1	25	69	46	61	79	1215	6	14	122	112	754	366	198	99	24	54	55	21	1	90	4675	1576	311	J. I. Norris.
3. Suwanee,	11	1	4	25	63	60	40	62	1327	11	26	267	137	896	610	170	161	44	68	185	74	28	92	5401	4822	164	Wm. H. Dodge.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	110	3	14	210	722	599	595	759	15915	215	311	1946	1533	10907	10215	1920	12746	1175	1284	4098	609	152	1233	65636	47565	11020	
1. Athens,	14		2	31	131	97	79	56	1961	40	32	300	162	1137	1324	97	641	132	143	501	63	25	159	6670	1711	358	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	36	2	7	59	235	192	234	318	5991	80	100	758	588	4515	4452	1067	8733	675	562	1927	209	34	336	22900	23581	1361	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	10		1	21	63	52	48	59	1883	21	54	190	159	1081	1693	172	964	74	141	305	54	15	159	7938	2156	232	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	19		2	35	119	97	64	76	2397	33	33	166	212	1557	1084	208	837	59	142	880	74	11	191	7326	3473	874	E. M. Craig.
5. Macon,	18			39	102	100	101	120	2275	21	42	244	253	1610	820	159	720	68	130	239	118	30	224	12530	9600	1993	S. L. Morris.
6. Savannah,	13	1	2	25	72	61	69	130	1408	20	50	288	159	1007	842	197	851	167	186	246	91	37	161	8272	7041	3262	J. W. Quarterman.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	123	11	22	191	647	590	1089	452	20504	477	277	1463	1466	10644	9547	1688	9429	924	928	5500	557	457	1104	79024	64071	5745	
1. Ebenezer,	13	1	1	28	94	90	169	58	3386	97	28	239	248	1583	1293	313	1493	106	151	344	76	69	154	11529	4926	1031	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	42	7	7	48	177	176	271	177	5796	78	76	443	453	3430	3038	506	2931	415	295	3383	168	83	256	24851	28546	1696	David M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	5		1	15	46	43	86	47	1056	50	42	17	89	768	378	53	469	4	23	77	27	4	72	4453	1715	380	G. E. Thompson.
4. Paducah,	11		1	20	68	56	64	55	2190	18	38	152	193	1375	668	100	973	56	82	991	36	31	169	7926	5808	1023	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	28	3	2	32	113	104	96	69	3457	42	25	380	256	1755	1728	313	977	120	177	326	85	75	210	14772	13343	338	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	24		10	48	149	180	403	106	4619	192	68	232	227	1723	2442	403	2586	223	200	279	165	195	243	16393	9733	1277	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	47	3	20	135	389	212	230	350	8647	66	136	1101	667	4655	6459	778	2246	592	1018	1960	205	163	477	32687	30320	23482	
1. Chickasaw,	6	1	1	24	74	50	24	19	1274	12	9	148	54	458	2351	73	117	29	43	242	27	11	52	2313	203	4845	J. W. Allen.
3. Memphis,	21		10	40	126	115	88	211	3560	20	56	439	327	2073	3045	597	1119	367	849	1227	243	98	194	16440	24343	16627	J. H. Lumpkin.
3. North Mississippi,	12	1	2	38	108	71	48	48	1807	13	18	195	153	1185	657	9	588	106	80	189	75	23	130	7031	1333	460	S. L. Grigsby.
4. Western District,	8	1	7	33	81	76	70	72	2006	21	53	319	133	939	406	99	422	50	46	202	60	31	101	6900	4441	1550	T. W. Murrell.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	115	3	23	257	585	499	617	556	15665	172	445	2003	1289	8839	7009	1644	8980	704	1138	3595	518	266	1151	45054	66915	9521	
1. Central Mississippi,	29	1	4	63	190	149	139	148	3718	53	70	888	308	2015	1036	492	1268	162	216	1076	142	27	255	15595	19512	1131	C. E. Cunningham.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
2. Ethel,	6	1	1	14	34	17	20	...	378	7	13	13	50	466										$80	$67	$8	R. H. Alston.
3. Louisiana,	14	...	2	28	61	40	60	83	1309	23	37	255	123	870	$736	$167	$442	$89	$75	$265	$58	$34	$82	6394	2449	204	M. B. Shaw.
4. Meridian,	9	...	4	23	91	66	61	54	1425	20	39	216	74	455	371	70	521	23	68	100	28	...	51	4206	539	1279	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi,	12	1	4	38	79	52	70	47	2037	28	46	401	126	830	1466	209	603	65	108	521	100	50	171	8388	3450	1321	S. C. Caldwell.
6. New Orleans,	24	...	2	41	67	64	178	119	3897	21	198	...	408	2919	2685	593	5318	308	581	904	163	146	371	...	34829	3100	Louis Voss.
7. Red River,	11	...	4	30	57	37	57	44	1384	7	24	42	82	570	487	58	566	29	70	568	8	3	140	5412	3697	2053	W. A. Zeigler.
8. Tombeckbee,	10	...	2	26	86	74	29	61	1517	13	18	188	118	710	238	55	264	18	30	71	19	6	81	4979	2372	425	J. W. Moseley, Jr.
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	81	5	5	165	526	424	497	574	12911	205	229	1474	2378	7971	8610	1757	7900	1020	962	1389	362	139	1248	56362	28805	4826	
1. Lafayette,	19	2	1	47	141	114	98	55	3599	42	46	326	426	1784	2511	365	1770	97	157	337	80	22	241	10291	6700	128	C. E. Paxton.
2. Missouri,	17	...	1	32	95	71	108	90	2153	49	32	159	182	1164	803	165	559	30	82	80	15	1	157	7927	4081	1931	C. E. Hickok.
3. Palmyra,	7	1	2	21	78	64	77	59	1773	39	41	280	125	788	508	174	519	38	69	131	31	10	156	5690	1501	280	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi,	11	...	...	26	61	58	52	15	1378	16	19	93	1158	812	425	95	212	43	58	102	32	32	210	4910	2179	765	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	15	1	...	32	83	61	81	240	3522	26	46	139	267	1828	2105	625	2177	789	442	415	82	66	267	16137	12076	1383	M. G. Gurla.
6. Upper Missouri,	12	1	1	17	65	56	81	111	2426	33	55	137	198	1595	1800	333	2333	93	154	322	129	18	217	11404	11708	339	O. W. Gauss.
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,	82	...	23	133	529	449	522	418	12793	201	216	1241	1023	7701	9956	1729	6527	784	1003	34037	564	616	1315	47002	28278	5919	
1. Columbia,	14	...	4	25	116	104	64	72	2000	10	32	211	194	1057	1015	431	693	110	160	31100	119	108	235	7415	3842	1267	J. Leslie Alsworth.
2. Holston,	18	...	10	34	111	83	88	60	2733	36	26	313	207	1582	1275	233	432	63	101	197	147	35	170	6320	4658	499	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	15	...	4	28	98	83	114	101	2344	32	59	89	187	1490	1156	357	893	130	117	487	83	42	187	10153	5239	1057	Dugald Munroe.
4. Nashville,	35	...	9	46	204	179	256	185	5617	96	99	598	435	3575	6220	708	4509	481	622	1953	215	216	723	22814	14539	3096	Alexander Cowan.
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,	157	11	67	375	1303	1138	1566	1282	34038	334	848	8626	2572	20615	20991	2201	29335	1178	1582	13892	936	462	2209	81235	57144	10281	
1. Albemarle,	13	2	3	33	91	76	118	92	2225	47	64	629	194	1421	2721	201	1476	117	139	772	127	48	264	9848	9303	1062	F. H. Johnston.
2. Asheville,	12	1	1	23	62	49	103	64	1300	27	40	225	106	892	1272	29	1955	75	56	147	16	21	189	4142	2659	458	E. A. Sample
3. Concord,	28	4	12	58	188	168	266	121	5681	43	175	1819	465	3699	3099	205	3541	129	181	3517	107	46	270	10637	7636	937	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	26	1	14	81	321	302	245	324	7683	62	154	1103	441	3862	3371	305	3266	195	220	509	184	67	568	12060	3902	692	P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	37	2	17	75	284	258	352	157	8187	62	295	3318	582	5535	4701	933	10693	332	457	5673	276	108	312	21620	14992	1728	T. J. Allison.
6. Orange,	26	1	16	57	198	177	322	254	5850	149	66	634	478	3909	4828	358	5321	243	407	2170	154	109	360	16302	11291	3411	D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	15	...	4	48	159	128	160	70	3412	44	54	568	306	1757	1086	170	3183	87	122	604	72	63	346	6555	7361	1963	A. McFadyen.
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,	134	9	34	271	930	835	777	750	20128	242	124	5654	1646	11529	14589	2907	6361	887	1291	5117	759	647	1267	73326	34408	12237	
1. Bethel,	31	3	10	58	234	230	176	163	5535	24	134	2069	441	3172	3196	649	1308	181	354	960	222	264	220	16441	4063	1299	Alex. Sprunt.
2. Charleston,	23	1	3	33	87	81	70	85	2553	9	57	780	225	1461	2618	93	2116	179	255	1247	113	105	213	15982	8687	763	H. R. Murchison.
3. Enoree,	20	3	7	57	193	176	358	228	4205	151	51	391	331	2610	4441	1282	1304	206	229	1577	74	88	237	12828	12248	970	T. H. Law.
4. Harmony,	14	1	3	33	130	98	76	49	2257	10	66	919	146	895	1512	342	429	110	149	247	99	84	184	8771	1894	337	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	14	...	...	28	81	71	70	87	1513	17	31	541	151	1005	927	182	589	71	79	543	86	37	149	6128	3698	1443	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	23	1	1	62	215	179	167	138	4065	31	85	954	351	2446	1895	359	618	140	225	543	165	69	264	13193	3818	7425	B. P. Reid.
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	166	10	34	367	848	637	1039	1088	18749	351	538	4773	1672	12617	6007	3808	5044	621	1154	3368	752	310	1606	80336	88336	11599	
1. Brazos,	22	...	1	43	101	79	104	108	2598	35	86	626	229	1890	1131	495	363	90	158	452	104	47	201	13056	9122	1237	J. G. Tanner.
2. Brownwood,	9	...	...	13	36	29	41	62	689	12	11	122	58	459	125	345	96	8	46	250	10	...	80	3600	1097	177	J. C. Grow.
3. Central Texas,	26	1	3	48	128	97	162	176	2765	38	78	661	267	1819	1308	449	815	128	150	542	114	64	256	11490	5740	1841	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas,	32	2	6	52	129	107	106	180	3066	28	87	644	315	1851	1073	719	749	127	169	500	152	48	277	13981	20873	2380	E. M. Munroe.

5. Eastern Texas,	12		1	51	70	36	39	49	1305	14	30	415	78	704	278	315	181	23	71	67	35	20	99	5354	1137	180	S. F. Tenney.
6. Fort Worth,	19	1	6	42	107	90	133	220	2330	44	67	520	128	1504	603	352	1178	59	152	855	103	30	207	10984	31941	1775	J. V. McCall.
7. Indian,	8	2	9	32	47	25	33	21	817	6	12	133	53	343	14	32	11		20	29	6		11	252	1087	27	C. E. Hotchkin.
8. Paris,	16		2	45	117	85	139	101	2337	49	68	269	231	1559	592	373	539	79	100	336	110	53	187	9516	5603	2386	C. T. Caldwell.
9. Western Texas,	22	4	6	51	113	82	282	168	2812	125	99	1073	313	2208	881	428	1119	103	288	237	119	48	288	12103	11736	1596	S. J. McMurray.
XIII. Synod of Virginia,	280	11	36	463	1471	1448	1750	1382	43207	156	901	8238	1520	32190	37216	5831	22807	2101	3567	6686	1747	1163	2824	157452	149197	16461	
1. Abingdon,	22		6	51	155	122	74	74	3105	21	69	982	374	2801	1399	377	1032	201	174	648	114	45	237	11265	4164	298	G. H. Gilmer.
2. Chesapeake,	10			16	56	52	51	87	1614	34	13	570	188	1161	1861	251	462	121	221	365	129	95	153	7687	7379	526	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover,	26	2	11	33	117	159	181	160	5219	66	83	1050	147	3005	4513	661	1226	199	332	710	271	281	345	21926	16153	5486	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	23		2	36	116	93	109	50	2736	30	60	601	219	1174	1150	288	733	90	149	873	115	21	182	7741	1963	186	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	9			21	56	50	95	57	1712	36	12	173	181	1719	670	116	1204	41	64	579	56	17	142	5860	5074	370	C. G. Christian.
6. Lexington,	54			71	269	292	441	317	10158	240	196	1553	1085	8220	5408	969	1925	417	654	871	361	186	420	26651	21873	1327	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	13		3	14	39	16	87	20	1869	21	42	391	253	1161	3861	1051	609	136	677	866	151	71	225	10581	14717	788	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	34	3	6	58	146	172	191	243	4735	57	78	1031	152	3081	3456	559	2369	249	365	1142	227	161	339	16997	36231	1150	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	21	1	3	24	75	78	115	192	2778	29	72	837	288	2407	2102	242	2886	77	97	129	80	50	191	13082	20270	3427	E. B. McCluer.
10. Roanoke,	21	1	3	48	154	136	120	55	3287	41	57	302	320	2103	2131	353	1057	155	162	160	116	76	126	10529	6057	581	Hugh A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	18	1	1	42	100	103	101	86	2252	10	42	209	140	1548	1562	87	821	81	186	205	95	53	168	7494	6195	397	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	29	3	1	49	138	145	179	92	3681	58	147	994	461	3205	3103	827	1480	211	378	568	232	107	293	16736	8721	2032	J. R. Graham.

The Stated Clerk of Western District Presbytery is a Ruling Elder. His address is Jackson, Tenn. The address of all other clerks will be found in the General Statistical Tables and in the Alphabetical Roll.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNOD.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK
1. Alabama,	4	88	1	30	217	603	521	578	479	13468	188	321	2321	1169	7896	$8611	$1008	$5605	$931	$649	$5703	$432	$257	$837	$48121	$46951	$5258	W. I. Stimson.
2. Arkansas,	4	40	..	14	100	291	210	269	182	5256	95	138	1017	503	3958	4178	763	5205	259	183	1268	226	98	190	24131	16688	5815	R. B. Willis.
3. Florida,	3	32	3	5	78	191	102	176	177	1009	11	69	372	383	2002	1618	621	708	110	271	189	180	73	201	15676	9990	711	Wm. H. Dodge.
4. Georgia,	6	110	3	11	210	722	599	595	550	15915	215	311	1946	1593	10806	10215	1930	12746	1175	1281	4008	609	152	1253	65036	47565	11020	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky,	6	123	11	32	191	647	509	1089	452	20501	479	277	1463	1466	10614	9547	1688	9429	924	928	5500	557	457	1104	70921	61671	5745	L. B. Blanton.
6. Memphis,	4	47	3	20	135	389	232	230	350	8647	66	136	1101	667	4655	6459	778	2216	592	1018	1960	205	163	477	32987	30320	2482	J. H. Lumpkin.
7. Mississippi,	8	115	3	23	257	585	499	617	556	15665	172	115	2003	1289	8839	7009	1611	8980	701	1138	3595	518	266	1151	43054	66915	9521	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri,	6	81	5	5	165	526	421	497	574	12011	205	229	1474	2378	7971	8610	1757	7900	1020	962	1309	362	139	1248	56362	28305	4826	Franc. Mitchell.
9. Nashville,	4	82	..	21	133	529	419	522	118	12793	201	216	1241	1023	7704	9976	1729	6527	781	1003	34037	561	616	1315	47002	28278	5019	Alex. Cowan.
10. N. Carolina,	7	157	11	67	375	1303	1138	1366	1282	31638	331	818	8626	4572	20015	20991	2301	29325	1178	1582	13392	936	462	2209	81235	57141	10281	D. I. Craig.
11. S. Carolina,	6	131	9	24	271	930	895	777	750	20128	242	121	5651	1616	11529	14589	2967	6764	887	1391	5117	759	647	1267	73926	34108	12237	Thomas H. Law.
12. Texas,	9	166	10	34	367	848	637	1039	1088	18749	351	548	4773	1672	12617	6007	3808	5014	621	1154	3368	753	310	1606	80326	88326	11599	Josephus Johnson.
13. Virginia,	12	280	11	36	463	1471	1448	1750	1383	43206	456	901	8238	4520	32190	37216	5831	22807	2104	3567	6686	1747	1163	2821	157452	149197	16461	James P. Smith.
	79	1161	70	317	2959	8845	7733	9705	8150	225890	3051	4853	40629	20881	141507	$144026	$26058	$123016	$11322	$15030	$90612	$7848	$4803	$10052	$805045	$667268	$122875	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Bibles and Portions sold & Distributed.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession of Faith in Christ.	Adherents.	Sabbath-Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Boarding and other Schools.	Total Number Pupils.	Contributions for Congregational Expenses.	For Education.	For Building and Repairs.	For Home and Foreign Missions.	Total Native Contributions.	Medical Patients.
AFRICA, CONGO MISSION,	1891																					
Ibango,	1897	.....	1	2	....	....	.....	....	37	26	100	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$7 65	.....
Leopoldville,	1898	.....	1	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luebo,	1891	.....	5	8	....	....	3	1	245	88	1000	1	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 38	.....
Totals,	.....	.....	7	12	....	....	3	1	282	114	1100	2	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$47 03	.....
NORTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1873																					
Caxias,	1896	45	1	2	....	2	2	1	31	3	80	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 21 66	$ 3 33	$ 16 66	$6 67	$ 48 32	.....
Fortaleza,	1882	.....	1	2	....	2	1	1	61	18	200	1	70	1	1	17	249 50	16 67	854 77	3 33	1124 27	.....
Maranhao,	1885	117	1	2	1	1	.....	1	60	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 00	.....	.....	.....	226 00	.....
Natal,	1895	.....	1	4	....	....	1	1	89	14	800	1	55	1	1	40	34 91	82 51	262 86	36 49	416 77	.....
Parahyba,	1894	20	1	2	....	1	3	1	107	12	150	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	22 23	.....	143 33	7 75	173 31	.....
Pernambuco and Garanhuns Field,	1873 / 1895	80	1	2	1	1	7	2	182	26	530	2	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	666 67	.....
						5	15	....	381	102	636	4	60	5	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1385 33	3100
Totals,	.....	262	6	14	3	12	29	7	911	175	2496	8	286	8	3	87	$374 30	$102 51	$1277 62	$54 24	$4040 67	3100
SOUTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1869																					
Araguary,	1895	234	1	3	1	3	16	4	384	42	780	1	45	....	1	21	$ 26 75	$26 41	$79 67	$146 14	$278 97	.....
Campinas,	1869	.....	1	2	2	2	8	9	600	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249 01	.....	.....	271 46	520 47	.....
Lavras,	1893	.....	1	4	....	6	14	....	75	13	250	1	35	1	2	90	15 00	10 33	333 33	15 00	373 66	.....
Sao Joao del Rei,	1895	335	1	2	1	2	4	....	20	1	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 67	.....
Sao Paulo,	1895	.....	1	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals,	.....	539	5	13	4	13	42	13	1079	83	1080	2	80	1	3	111	$290 76	$36 74	$413 00	$432 60	$1189 77	.....
MID-CHINA MISSION,	1867																					
Hangchow,	1867	.....	3	11	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$15 25	9423
Kashing,	1895	1750	2	7	....	3	1	1	24	7	91	1	40	....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 68	7382
Kiangyin,	1895	.....	3	8	....	....	3	....	23	19	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$35 68	.....	74 00	.....
Kuding,	1895	.....	1	2	....	4	.....	.....	82	13	140	3	120	....	1	12	$42 50	$31 50	.....	.....	43 00	.....
Sinchang,	1892	.....	1	3	....	5	3	....	73	22	120	2	100	4	2	16	43 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soochow,	1872	.....	3	15	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1300
Totals,	.....	1750	13	46	....	12	7	3	202	61	654	6	260	4	5	31	$85 50	$31 50	$35 68	.....	$167 93	18105
NORTH KIANGSU MISSION,	1883																					
Chinkiang,	1883	260	3	6	....	4	2	....	25	3	30	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	$1 50	.....	.....	.....	$ 1 50	.....
Chu-Chow-fu,	1897	.....	2	6	....	3	.....	.....	19	.....	32	1	10	....	1	10	3 00	$17 00	.....	.....	20 00	492

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE—CONTINUED.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Bibles and Portions Sold & Distributed.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession of Faith in Christ.	Adherents.	Sabbath-Schools.	Sabbath-School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Boarding and other Schools.	Total Number Pupils.	Contributions for Congregational Expenses.	For Education.	For Building and Repairs.	For Home and Foreign Missions.	Total Native Contributions.	Medical Patients.
NORTH KIANGSU MISSION—Con.,																						
Su-Chien,	1894	210	2	5	....	2	3	....	19	5	80	4	45	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	$15 00	9800
Tsing-Kiang-pu,	1887	....	2	3	....	1	1	....	6	1	50	2	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 50	8100
Whi-an-fu,	1895	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals,	....	170	10	25	....	15	6	....	69	9	192	7	85	2	1	26	$4 50	$17 00	....	....	$40 00	18392
CUBA MISSION Re-established,	1899	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cardenas,	1899	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
JAPAN MISSION,	1885	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kobe,	1890	....	1	3	1	1	....	1	102	16	150	1	45	....	1	30	$190 91	....	$92 00	....	$282 91	....
Kochi,	1885	15	1	3	2	5	10	1	602	21	958	10	369	....	....	....	503 12	$2 50	51 53	$62 91	654 06	....
Nagoya,	1887	....	2	4	1	2	15	1	332	47	130	2	168	....	1	47	349 18	....	75	24 16	374 09	....
Okazaki,	1890	....	1	2	....	1	5	....	35	....	40	1	20	....	....	....	29 98	....	....	3 61	33 92	....
Sasaki,	1898	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	30	....	55	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Takamatsu,	1895	....	2	4	....	1	2	....	30	11	95	1	26	....	....	....	5 70	....	3 17	93	11 80	....
Tokushima,	1889	....	2	5	....	3	5	....	74	12	100	3	31	....	....	....	43 35	....	....	4 10	47 77	....
Totals,	....	15	10	27	4	20	37	3	1205	107	1788	26	664	....	2	77	$1157 56	$2 50	$77 45	$96 04	$1333 55	....
KOREA MISSION,	1892	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chunju,	1896	....	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kunsan,	1896	....	2	5	....	2	1	....	60	45	171	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$53 20	....
Mokjo,	1898	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals,	....	....	7	16	....	2	1	....	60	45	171	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$53 20	....
MEXICO MISSION,	1874	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Linares, Mex.,	1887	....	1	2	1	6	11	4	268	26	350	9	203	2	....	99	$92 86	$16 00	$12 75	$96 59	$218 20	....
Brownsville, Tex., and	1874	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Matamoras, Mex.,	1874	....	....	3	1	5	5	3	129	12	255	4	135	1	1	239	178 91	....	....	228 28	407 19	....
C. Victoria,	1880	....	....	1	2	4	11	3	151	32	358	4	106	....	2	40	33 94	....	92 92	36 00	162 86	....
Totals,	....	....	1	6	4	15	27	10	548	70	963	17	444	3	3	378	$305 71	$16 00	$105 67	$360 87	$748 25	....
Aggregate Totals,	....	3498	61	163	15	98	152	37	4256	668	8464	70	1969	18	21	710	$2178 33	$206 25	$1909 42	$943 75	$7620 10	39597

The above statistics are, in the main, for the calendar year 1899. In the case of China, they are from September, 1898, to September, 1899.

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL STATISTICS.

PRESBYTERY.	Number Churches.	Number Schools.	Officers and Teachers Enrolled.	Scholars Enrolled.	Total Enrollment.	Average Att'ndance.			Scholars Added to Communion.	Contributed for Current Expenses.	Contributed for Other Causes.	Total Contributions
						Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Total.				
Chesapeake,	16	18	181	1195	1379	145	768	914	21	$394	$198	$592
Savannah,	25	21	78	1259	1337	62	620	682	36	781	227	1008
Cherokee,	35	28	219	1155	1394	162	943	1105	38	515	213	729
Palmyra,	21	11	129	797	926	92	430	522	42	403	67	470
Maryland,	14	13	248	1454	1702	162	854	1016	49	771	387	1158
New Orleans,	41	34	408	2019	3327	329	1802	2131	66	1668	914	2582
Memphis,	38	25	310	2170	2480	247	1258	1505	32	1889	750	2819
Columbia,	25	20	176	1276	1452	148	600	748	41	691	405	1096
Suwanee,	26	16	135	838	973	94	488	582	9	427	136	563
Holston,	34	35	221	1752	1943	147	980	1127	39	390	259	939
Harmony,	33	24	151	1012	1175	105	660	765	35	108	162	270
Enoree,	57	39	331	2610	2941	264	1700	1964	230	581	334	915
North Alabama,	78	44	466	3121	5887	322	1901	2123	154	1642	1854	3496
Paducah,	20	17	172	1370	1542	138	751	889	24	702	332	1034
St. John,	25	12	86	544	630	61	348	409	7	237	72	311
Louisville,	48	41	457	3527	3984	329	1880	2321	142	1788	968	2758
Mississippi,	28	15	121	781	902	97	478	575	21	285	388	673
Norfolk,	24	25	370	2502	2872	270	1393	1653	67	2114	868	2982
Fayetteville,	81	71	428	4144	4720	361	2268	2916	119	953	608	1594
Chickasaw,	24	8	16	356	402	32	307	339	9	195	94	289
East Hanover,	33	38	478	3190	3668	347	1842	2289	98	1200	1040	2445
Brownwood,	13	7	58	459	517	42	263	305	12	214	122	336
Kanawha,	21	42	192	1914	2145	129	862	991	52	804	310	1173
Red River,	30	11	84	503	587	57	341	398	36	196	202	398
Montgomery,	58	58	452	3084	3670				107			
West Hanover,	42	34	181	1118	1609	165	1167	1332	45	283	148	371
Transylvania,	32	25	256	1755	2011	200	1500	1700	58	506	363	869
Louisiana,	28	22	136	896	1032	101	575	676	34	357	131	488
West Lexington,	48	28	232	1800	2033	190	1600	1790	101	465	453	918
South Carolina,	62	43	351	2028	2379	255	1657	1912	167	686	687	1373
Wilmington,	48	27	170	1488	1658	132	1095	1197	72	619	235	864
Paris,	45	31	226	1525	1756	167	930	1066	94	632	257	986
Greenbrier,	36	25	189	1266	1455	128	805	933	26	377	164	541
Central Texas,	48	37	262	1700	1962	199	1202	1401	92	1039	615	1673
Lexington,	71	123	1116	8330	9446	830	5283	6113	221	1577	834	2411
La Fayette,	47	31	308	1886	2211	247	1312	1571	60	880	231	1111
Eastern Texas,	51	10	74	742	816	55	448	501	5	318	111	329
Florida,	24	18	120	843	963	96	573	669	25	390	103	493
Missouri,	32	19	185	1151	1336	90	524	614	59	413	71	484
Indian,	32	12	43	343	386	43	343	386				
Meridian,	35	9	74	451	525	42	272	314	29	241	79	270
Nashville,	46	40	404	3120	3524	341	1675	2133	119	1826	646	2474
Arkansas,	31	10		751				819	15			1000
Atlanta,	59	46	590	4517	5137	463	2751	3214	191	4488	1709	6197
Concord,	58	47	421	3508	3932	338	2315	2653	142	651	796	1447
Roanoke,	48	37	308	2097	2405	242	1256	1488	42	560	313	873
Pee Dee,	28	17	152	902	1054	111	629	740	37	230	197	427
Ouachita,	29	23	174	1171	1345	83	546	629	55	407	146	553
Ebenezer,	38	23	237	1457	1694	185	952	1137	74	820	326	1146
Fort Worth,	42	19	192	1445	1535	146	792	938	24	1135	284	1390
Mecklenburg,	75	63	699	5613	6312	486	3016	3502	209	1759	832	2652
Brazos,	43	19	243	1975	2108	173	1082	1155	52	1207	424	1690
Macon,	39	29	226	1519	1745	179	1064	1045	42	908	83	990
Knoxville,	38	13	178	1329	1507	110	723	833	39	784	375	1159
Tuskaloosa,	81	49	483	2885	3382	381	1539	1870	121	1074	1266	2340
Orange,	57	52	478	3809	4387	340	2243	2583	160	1470	886	2356
Abingdon,	51	47	357	2619	2976	263	1614	1877	40	692	157	849
Tombeckbee,	26	18	120	693	813	68	458	526	43	186	28	214
Washbourne,	21	16	124	875	997	93	557	664	17	407	245	652
Augusta,	21	15	157	1107	981	120	673	833	13	887	327	1198
Asheville,	23	14	106	829	935	77	493	580	25	213	152	305
Albemarle,	23	26	229	1429	1576	176	928	1104	28	449	363	886
East Alabama,	46	25	188	1420	1518	152	853	1005	86	604	355	960
Winchester,	49	51	456	3021	3699	309	1606	2083	56	1378	700	2173
Pine Bluff,	19	11	100	674	774	73	413	486	22	349	180	579
Western District,	33	13	75	565	683	76	452	544	17	385	40	414
St. Louis,	32	17	249	1567	1816	175	914	1089	23	813	421	1234
Upper Missouri,	17	16	203	1609	1812	161	1105	1266	42	916	197	1113
North Mississippi,	24	23	157	1177	1334	83	500	583	18	341	133	477
Athens,	31	16	129	906	1035	104	653	757	51	325	123	458
Bethel,	58	16	163	1101	1264	110	609	719	54	174	198	371
Western Texas,	51	36	310	2355	2665	254	1421	1675	125	1661	403	2064
Charleston,	33	26	233	1496	1729	169	991	1160	48	546	514	1060
Central Mississippi,	63	40	300	1975	2275	242	1413	1655	106	695	400	1095
Dallas,	52	27	280	1814	2094	236	1136	1226	39	900	395	1294
Potosi,	26	15	123	867	990	96	539	635	12	416	121	537
Muhlenburg,	12											
Ethel,	14											
Central Alabama,	15											
** Total,	2959	2093	18870	136183	151517	14679	80784	95463	4761	$58576	$29117	$87693

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	76	77	77	77	79
Candidates,	402	378	362	357	317
Licentiates,	85	90	73	60	70
Ministers,	1,349	1,393	1,448	1,471	1,461
Churches,	2,788	2 816	2,873	2,919	2,959
Licensures,	79	74	54	48	63
Ordinations,	61	69	70	57	48
Installations,	150	165	150	171	180
Ministers deceased,	36	30	25	31	32
Pastoral dissolutions,	83	127	133	92	158
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	7	8	12	7	8
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	7	5	6	8	9
Churches organized,	55	60	82	56	69
Churches dissolved,	21	19	21	14	24
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	1	1	1	1	3
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,				11	1
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,656	8,719	8,957	8,979	8,845
Number of Deacons,	7,072	7,279	7,533	7,571	7,733
Added on Examination,	11,874	10,592	10,842	8,613	9,705
Added on Certificate,	7,692	7,922	8,111	7,357	8,450
Total Communicants,	210,539	211,694	217,075	*221,194	225,890
Number of Adults Baptized,	4,857	4,246	3,998	2,847	3,051
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,304	5,050	4,901	4,588	4,853
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	37,031	37,386	39,326	41,627	40 629
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	19,223	19,397	20 250	19,808	20,881
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	138,735	143,498	146,907	143,639	141,507

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$26,648	$24,022	$28,562	$30,005	$26,658
Local Home Missions,	104,461	99,249	112,349	116,533	123,016
Invalid Fund,	13,096	12,572	13,377	13,732	15,030
Foreign Missions,	110,737	122,024	121,662	111,191	141,507
Education,	48,764	51,212	53,894	52,722	90,612
Publication,	7,748	7.322	7,969	12,587	7,848
Colored Evangelization,	10,468	9,276	12,383	12,459	11,322
Bible Cause,	4,221	5,391	5,096	4,025	4,803
Presbyterial,	15,935	15,435	15,472	15,948	16,052
Pastors' Salaries,	798,106	797,475	792,807	802,607	805,945
Congregational,	607,393	564.168	587,917	583,570	667,268
Miscellaneous,	108,938	124,714	97,681	96,276	122,875
Total,	$1,856,515	$1,832,860	$1,848,964	$1,851,771	$2,032,936

The item of "Pastors' Salaries" is included in the reports from the Presbytery of New Orleans in the column marked "Congregational."

*By correction of an ascertained error this total is greater by 172 than published last year.

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1900.

ALABAMA, ---------- Opelika, Ala., Oct. 16, 7:30 P. M.
ARKANSAS, ---------- Fordyce, Ark., Oct. 6, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA, ---------- Palatka, Fla., Nov. 16, 7:30 P. M.
GEORGIA, ---------- Milledgeville, Ga., Oct. 31, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY, ---------- Campbellsville, Ky., Oct. 2, 7:30 P. M.
MEMPHIS, ---------- Water Valley, Miss., Nov. 20, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI, ---------- Hattiesburg, Miss., Nov. 20, 7:30 P. M.
MISSOURI, ---------- Mexico, Mo., Oct. 9.
NASHVILLE, ---------- Lewisburg, Tenn., Oct. —, 7:30 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA, ---------- Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 14, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA, ---------- Florence, S. C., Oct. 23, 8 P. M.
TEXAS, ---------- San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 17, 8 P. M.
VIRGINIA, ---------- Newport News, Va., Oct. 15, 7:30 P. M.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

CAUSES.	MONTHS.
FOREIGN MISSIONS,	May, October.
Receiving Treasurer, ERSKINE REED, Nashville, Tenn.	
ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS,	January, September
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga.	
LOCAL HOME MISSIONS,	February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	
COLORED EVANGELISTIC,	December.
Receiving Treasurer, DR. JOHN LITTLE, Tuskaloosa, Ala.	
INVALID FUND,	July.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga.	
EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY,	April, November.
Receiving Treasurer, G. W. MACRAE, Memphis, Tenn.	
PUBLICATION AND COLPORTAGE,	March.
Receiving Treasurer, JAMES K. HAZEN, Richmond, Va.	
BIBLE CAUSE,	3rd Sabbath in October.
Remit to American Bible Society, Bible House, Astor Place, N. Y.	
THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL,	December 30.
Remit to S. W. SOMERVILLE, Fredericksburg, Va.	
INDIAN SCHOOLS,	Every 5th Sabbath (in Sunday schools).
Remit to W. A. POWELL, Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.	
CHILDREN'S DAY FOR HOME MISSIONS,	Last Sabbath in September.
CHILDREN'S DAY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,	Last Sabbath in May.
SPECIAL COLLECTION IN SUNDAY-SCHOOLS FOR SUPPORT OF A GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS,	Second Sabbath in October.
Remit to J. K. HAZEN, Treasurer.	

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

R. C. Anderson,	Presbytery of	Roanoke.
G. D. Armstrong, D. D.,	"	Norfolk.
E. N. Barr,	"	North Alabama.
R. H. Byers, D. D.,	"	Brazos.
G. H. Cartledge,	"	Athens.
A. E. Chandler,	"	Harmony.
W. W. Duncan,	"	Louisville.
W. A. Harrison, D. D.,	"	Knoxville.
James Haynes,	"	Holston.
D. W. Humphreys,	"	Suwanee.
J. J. Hunt,	"	Ethel.
W. S. Lacy, D. D.,	"	Norfolk.
Kenneth McDonald,	"	Wilmington.
James A. McLees,	"	Red River.
Chalmers Moore,	"	Bethel.
W. U. Murkland, D. D.,	"	Maryland.
I. N. Naff, D. D.,	"	Abingdon.
A. K. Pool,	"	Concord.
J. A. Ramsay, D. D.,	"	Concord.
W. L. Rosser,	"	Nashville.
A. P. Saunders, D. D.,	"	East Hanover.
M. P. Slaughter,	"	Paris.
J. D. Tadlock, D. D.,	"	Holston.
J. M. Travis, D. D.,	"	Palmyra.
G. A. Trenholm, D. D.,	"	Upper Missouri.
F. N. Whaley,	"	Roanoke.
S. B. O. Wilson,	"	Memphis.
T. S. Winn,	"	Tuskaloosa.
Jonas Wolfe,	"	Indian.
W. A. Wood, D. D.,	"	Concord.
J. A. Young,	"	Athens.
John S. Young,	"	Nashville.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS—1861-1900.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,	Cherokee,	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.,	Transylvania,	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin,	Arkansas,	Atlanta.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives; (5), On Young People's Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared, if possible before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up. See page 698.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.*

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of Synod.

ROLL OF ORDAINED FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

UNDER CARE OF AND SENT OUT FROM THIS LAND BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. A. T. Graybill, D. D, Linares, Mexico, is a member of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas.

Rev. Joseph E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, is a member of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, in connection with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., Sao Joao Del Rei;
Rev. G. W. Butler, M. D., Recife;
Rev. S. R. Gammon, Lavras;
Rev. G. E. Henderlite, Parahyba;
Rev. C. R. Morton, Araguary;
Rev. W. C. Porter, Natal;
Rev. F. A. Rodrigues, Campinas;
Rev. J. R. Smith, D. D., Sao Paulo;
Rev. W. M. Thompson, Caxias,

are members of the Synod of Brazil.

W. A. A.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Springfield, Mo., 729.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 709.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 748.
Adams, R. H., Corydon, Ky., 717.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Navasota, Tex., 753.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 732.
Alexander, H. P., Louisville, Ky., 720.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 722.
Alexander, R. W., Raeford, N. C., 740.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Monticello, Ark., 706.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 722.
Alexander, W. C., Baltimore, Md., 766.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 726.
Allen, A. S., Flemington, Ga., 713.
Allen, F. L., Learned, Miss., 723.
Allen, F. M., Hebron, Va., 763.
Allen, J. W., Boonville, Miss., 719.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 724.
Allison, T. J., Sugar Creek, N. C., 741.
Allmond, M. B., Louisville, Ky., 716.
Allyn, H. S., Sao Joao Del Rei, Brazil, 785.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 724.
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Lewisburg, Tenn., 733.
Altfather, C. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 757.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 715.
Anderson, B. R., Ringgold, Ga., 712.
Anderson, C. C., Anson, Tex., 757.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 761.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 708.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 711.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 700.
Anderson, R. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 735.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Dallas, Tex., 754.
Andrew, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 715.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 722.
Armentrout, D. M., Houlka, Miss., 728.
Armstrong, D. G., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Arrowood, M. C., Albemarle, N. C., 741.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 738.
Arrowood, W. B., Bethel, S. C., 746.
Arthur, H. C., New Iberia, La., 727.
Arthur, James, Roanoke City, Va., 767.
Atkins, A. H., Moore, S. C., 748.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 727.
Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Williamsport, Pa., 746.
Auld, I. M., St. Petersburg, Fla., 708.
Austin, H., Jr., Galveston, Tex., 752.
Avila, Reynaldo, Victoria, Tex., 760.

Bacher, T. J., Lexington, Ky., 717.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 734.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 734.
Bacon, Silas L., Grant, I. T., 758.
Bagby, F. E., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 704.
Bailey, Edward, Kartah, Ga., 712.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 749.
Bailey, J. C., Jr., Summerton, S. C., 749.
Bailey, T. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 700.
Bailey, Wm. L., Afton, Va., 765.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 710.
Baird, J. S., Brookston, Tex., 758, 759.
Baird, R. P., Fortaleza, Brazil, 712.
Baker, A. E., Sykesville, Md., 766.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 707.
Baker, J. W., Marietta, Ga., 712.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 707.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 712.
Baker, W. S., Graham, Tex., 757.
Baldwin, L. H., Knoxville, Tenn., 747.
Ballou, J. E., Craigsville, Va., 766.
Banks, F. L., Akerman, Miss., 723.
Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 732.
Barber, W. L., Comer, Ga., 709.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 717.
Barclay, Jonas, Marshville, N. C., 741.
Barclay, T. P., Baltimore, Md., 760.
Barkley, A. H., Houston, Miss., 728.
Barks, Horace B., Auxvasse, Mo., 730.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 722.
Barr, D. L., Biloxi, Miss., 727.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 726.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 764.
Barr, Lewis F., Knoxville, Tenn., 735.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Mo., 732.
Barron, L. W., Ennis, Tex., 752, 755.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 718.
Bascom, F. D., Festus, Mo., 732.
Batte, Junius M., Pontotoc, Miss., 719.
Beale, Weisel, Fairfax, Mo., 732.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 738.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 748.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 765.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 718.
Beattie, R. J., Jasper, Ala., 702.
Beattie, W. E., Hawesville, Ky., 702.
Bedinger, B. F., Columbus, Miss., 701.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 715.
Bedinger, W. L., Lafayette, Ala., 700.
Bell, Eugene, Mokpo, Korea, 715.
Bellot, J. H., Grayson, Ky., 714.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 724.
Benn, R. L., Wartrace, Tenn., 735.
Berryhill, C. Z., Coleman, Tex., 753.
Best, T. R., Fulton, Ky., 717.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Tex., 753.
Bingham, W. B., Jaynesville, Miss., 726.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 705.
Bishop, S. E., Workman, S. C., 749.
Bishop, D. D., W. F. Liberty, Mo., 732.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 761.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 763.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Huntsville, Ala., 702.
Black, J. A., Lavonia, Ga., 709.
Black, J. S., Linden, N. C., 739.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Tex., 753.

Black, Wm., Monroe, N. C., 741.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Blackwell, D. J., Newberry, S. C., 751.
Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 770.
Blain, J. Mercer, Sinchang, China, 762.
Blair, Calvin T., Decherd, Tenn., 735.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 717.
Boaz, Edmund C., McMinnville, Tenn., 752.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 707.
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Miss., 721.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 714.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., 710.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 747, 748.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 765.
Boozer, T. F., Rutherfordton, N. C., 741.
Borthwick, H. R., Austinville, Va., 761.
Bostian, L. E., Statesville, N. C., 739.
Boude, D. D., H. B., California, Mo., 729.
Bouldin, J. W., Hankow, China, 770.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 712.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 727.
Bowling, J. L., Memphis, Tenn., 723.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 741.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 738.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 717.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 746.
Bradley, E. P., Townesville, N. C., 737.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 749.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 745.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 711.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Brantly, E., Waxahachie, Tex., 755.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 750.
Bridewell, C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
Bridges, J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 742.
Brimm, D. D., Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Brimm, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 747.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 734.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 711.
Broadnax, J. M., Charlottesville, Va., 771.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Staunton, Va., 761.
Brooks, J. M., Belton, Tex., 753.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 746.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 736.
Brown, E. D., Temple, Tex., 753.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 764.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Cleveland, Tenn., 766.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 769.
Brown, H. C., Bedford City, Va., 762.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 763.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 703.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Princeton, Ark., 706.
Brown, John, Belle Rive, Ill., 731.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 766.
Brown, P. F., Knoxville, Tenn., 734.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 713.
Brown, R. L., Basic City, Va., 765.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 733.
Brown, W. C., Fancy Hill, N. C., 738.
Brown, J. R., Citronelle, Ala., 704.
Browne, A. Oscar, Glasgow, Ky., 715.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 726.
Brownlee, J. L., Covington, Tenn., 720.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 717.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 701.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 740.
Buchanan, Walter McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 702.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 734.
Bull, G. W., West End, Ga., 710.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 768.
Burgess, J. P., Ninety-Six, S. C., 751.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 703.
Burwell, H. W., Bennettsville, S. C., 749.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 735.
Butler, G. W., Recife, Brazil, 785.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 712.
Byers, D. O., Jackson, La., 725.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 747.
Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C., 739.
Caldwell, C. N., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Tex., 758.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 706.
Caldwell, J. M., Montgomery City, Mo., 730.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 726.
Caldwell, O. R., Pittsburg, Tex., 758.
Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 743.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorfield, Ky., 763.
Caldwell, S. C., Asheville, N. C., 737.
Caldwell, D. D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 725, 726.
Caldwell, W. J., Tyler, Tex., 758.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 771.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 767.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 761.
Campbell, K. A., Attalla, Ala., 702.
Campbell, Ned. B., Pamplin City, Va., 769.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Tex., 760.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 737.
Campbell, R. L., Ellisville, Miss., 725.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 754.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 767.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 762.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 721.
Carr, A. F., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 724.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 762.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 713.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 734.
Carson, R. D., Letcher, Va., 766.
Carson, W. W., Buena Vista, Va., 765.
Carter, R. W., Davis, W. Va., 771.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 713.
Cartledge, A. L., Ila., Ga., 710.
Cartledge, S. J., Washington, Ga., 711.
Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro', Ga., 711.
Cash, J. S., De Queen, Ark., 705.
Cathey, S. L., Forest City, N. C., 741.
Cave, D. D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 717.
Cavitt, C. V., Wheelock, Tex., 706.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 703.
Chambers, C. W., Moscow, Tex., 756.
Champney, I. C. H., Anniston, 700.
Chandler, G. T., Kosciusko, Miss., 723.
Chandler, S. E., Corpus Christi, Tex., 759.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 729.
Chaney, L. B., Greenville, Ky., 716.
Charles, D. D., B. H., Clayton, Mo., 732.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 731.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 735.
Chinn, Wm., Swamp, Va., 768.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 725.
Christian, C. G., Malden, W. Va., 764.
Chumbley, Chas. M., Old Church, Va., 762.
Clagett, D. M., Princeton, N. J., 729.
Clark, Byron, Mt. Washington, Md., 766.
Clark, J. M., Corinth, Miss., 719.
Clark, Melton, Florence, S. C., 749.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 767.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 714.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Hapeville, Ga., 710.
Cleveland, W. A., Palmetto, Tenn., 733.
Cleveland, T. C., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 747.
Clift, Wallace, Lookout Mt., Tenn., 735.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 713.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 711.
Clothier, G. E., Waxahachie, Tex., 755.
Clyce, D. D., T. S., Jackson, Ala., 703.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 766.
Cobb, J. W., Winona, Miss., 723.
Cochran, J. B., Huntersville, N. C., 737.
Cochran, J. M., Waco, Tex., 753.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 733.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 720.

Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 764.
Colt, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 725.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 717.
Cole, Silas E. Antler's, Ind. Ter., 758.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 723.
Colmery, J. S., Valden, Miss., 724.
Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 733.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Cook, Geo. L., Concord, N. C., 738.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 762.
Cook, W. A., Senatobia, Miss., 721.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Cooke, J. R., Marganna, Va., 717.
Cooper, W. B., Walnut Hill, Ky., 718.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 740.
Cornelson, Geo. H. Jr., Aiken, S. C., 747.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 700.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 735.
Cowan, B. M., Kerrville, Tenn., 720.
Cowan, J. C., Morristown, Tenn., 734.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 730.
Craig, A. A., Virgil, Miss., 723.
Craig, D. L., Reidsville, N. C., 742.
Craig, E. M., Cartersville, Ga., 712.
Craig, Hugh, Rowland, N. C., 740.
Craig, D. D., J. A., Atlanta, Ga., 721.
Craig, Thomas B. Fountain Inn., S. C., 747.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 735, 736.
Crawford, A. W., Paint Lick, Ky., 717.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown Va., 771.
Creighton, J. A., Miami, Mo., 731.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 742.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 718.
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 717.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 715.
Crowley, J. S., Leopoldville, Africa, 728.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Tex., 755.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 743.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 758.
Cummins, D. D., Thos., Henderson, Ky., 717.
Cumpston, H. J., Moss Point, Miss., 727.
Cunningham, D. D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 723.
Cunningham, D., Saxton, Mo., 732.
Cunningham, J. G., Del Rio Tex., 759.
Currie, A., Efland, N. C., 742.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 743.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 725.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 727.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 702.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 731.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 708.

Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 770.
Dale, R. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 757.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 736.
Darnall, H. T., Albany Ga. 713.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 712.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Tex., 754.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 759.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 707.
Davis, E. Mac., Barnardsville, N. C., 737.
Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 700.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 769.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Raines, Va., 770, 771.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 738.
Davis, L. B., Climax, Ga., 710.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky 714.
Davis, W. Y., Bloomfield, Ky., 717.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 703.
Deggendorf, J. E., Troy, Mo., 732.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 746.
Dick, J. Ashby, ——, 749.
Dickey, Brooks L., Edna, Tex., 759.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Tex., 754.
Dickey, W. P., Clarendon, Tex. 755.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 705.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 741.
Dixon, J. H., Sharon, S. C., 746.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 734.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 763.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Carthage, N. C., 740.
Dobyns, W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 732.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 708.
Doggett, J. P., Greenville, Tenn., 734.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., Chatham, Va., 744.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 769.
Dolphy, O. S., Mobile, Ala., 704.
Donaldson, Newton, Huntington, W. Va., 764.
Dorrittee, J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 741.
Douglas, D. M., Blackstock, S. C., 746.
Douglass, James Blackstock, S. C., 745.
Douglass, R. E., Nicholasville, Ky., 718.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 707.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 710.
Drennan, F. A., Richburg, S. C., 746.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 769.
Druen, E. B., Richmond, Va., 763.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 750.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 701.
DuBose, Samuel, Norcross, Ga., 711.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 771.
Dudley, C. R., Gonzales, Tex., 759.
Duncan, J. C., Linden, Ala., 703.
Duncan, M. F. ——, 711.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Georgetown, S. C., 770.
Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 725.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 746.
Dupuy, B. H., Marion, Ky., 717.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hangchow, China, 715.

Eddins, J. F., Byhalia, Miss., —.
Eddy, G. T., Boonville, Mo., 729.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 729.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 749.
Edwards, J. E., Louisville, Ky., 716.
Eggleston, R. B., Portsmouth, Va., 758.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 769.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 719.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 730.
Engle, S. M., Piedmont, W. Va., 771.
English, D. D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 769.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 708.
Epes, D. D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 762.
Epperson, C. C., Birmingham, Ala., 702.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 707.
Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 730.
Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 754.
Escott, H. V., Whitesburg, Ky., 719.
Eskridge, R. S., Shelby, N. C., 742.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 714.
Evans, Joseph, Milton, N. C., 743.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 720.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 715.
Ewing, C. L., Van Alstyne, Tex., 754.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Ripley, Tenn., 722.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 713.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 739.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro', N. C., 736.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 734.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 750, 751.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 725.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 739.
Ferguson, W. H., ——, 732.
Fernandez, Abram, San Antonio, Tex., 760.
Fincher, E. B., Commerce, Tex., 758.
Fincher, F. E., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 765.
Finley, Jas. R., Keytesville, Mo., 730.
Fix, J. J., Chambersville, Va., 772.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 701.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 766.
Flournoy, W. C., New Canton, Va., 770.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Forbis, J. M., Plant City, Fla., 708.
Ford, E. W., Fayette, Miss., 726.

Ford, J. F., Clio, Ala., 700.
Foreman, Chas. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 732.
Foreman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 732.
Forman, D. D., E., Lexington, Ky., 727.
Forsyth, W. K., Greensboro, N. C., 717.
Foster, J. S., Franklin, Tenn., 735.
Foster, S. J., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Foster, W. C. C., Highland Park, Tenn., 734.
Franklin, B. H., Edgefield, Tenn., 735.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 765.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 746.
Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 725.
Frazer, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 760.
Frazer, W. H., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Tex., 756.
Friend, Charles, Buchanan, Va., 767.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 715.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 735.
Frierson, W. V., Tupelo, Miss., 719.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 749.
Fulton, R. L., Easton, Ga., 710.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 747.
Furr, W. E., Pineville, Ky., 718.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 730.
Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 719.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 710.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 730.
Gallaher, T. F., Louisville, Ky., 731.
Gammon, S. R., Lavras, Brazil, 785.
Garth, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn., 722.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 749.
Gauss, O. W., Kansas City, Mo., 732.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 708.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 743.
Ghiselin, D. D., C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 771.
Gibbons, J. P., Grant, Ind. Ter., 758.
Gilkeson, C. D.,Norfolk, Va., 768.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 720.
Gilland, H. G., Chestertown, N. Y., 746.
Gillespie, E. E., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 760.
Gillon, W. A., Lexington, N. C., 743.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 761.
Gilmer, John A., Richmond, Va., 737.
Gilmore, J. H., Staunton, Va., 771.
Gilmore, R. C., Staunton, Va., 765.
Ginn, I. M., Hope, Ark., 705.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 765.
Glass, Gilbert, Broadwell, Ky., 719.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 717.
Glassell, John, Horse Shoe, La., 728.
Goetchius, D. D., G. T., Rome, Ga., 712.
Goode, R. E., Edenton, N. C., 763.
Goodman, C. L., Daphne, Ala., 720.
Goodman, J. W., High Point, N. C., 743.
Gordon, C. M., Jasper, Fla., 709.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 729.
Gordon, J. B., Christiansburg, Ky., 715.
Gorin, D. D., M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 726.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 726.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 738.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 740.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 726, 727.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 771.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 771.
Graves, F. R., Barnesville, Ga., 710.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 767.
Graves, Z. B., McComb City, Miss., 727.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 760.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mex., 785.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Va., 717.
Green, J. E., Morrilton, Ark., 707.
Green, J. H., Little Rock, Ark., 705.
Green, J. L., Van Buren, Ark., 707.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 738.
Greenlee, J. S., Alvin, Tex., 752.
Greenlee, W. M., Charlottesville, Va., 715.
Gregg, F. W., Lowryville, S. C., 746.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 749.
Gregory, A. P., Beaver Lick, Ky., 715.
Gregory, E. H., West Point, Miss., 728.
Grey, John H., Woodruff, S. C., 748.
Grier, J. J., Birmingham, Ala., 702.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 741.
Grier, M. R., Chu Chong Fu, China, 750.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 721.
Grillbortzer, G. A., Springfield, W. Va., 771.
Grinnan, R. B., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Griswold, H. G., Quitman, Ga., 713.
Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 764.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 719.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 768.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Tex., 753.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 718.
Guille, George E., Athens, Tenn., 734.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 761.

Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China, 728.
Haffner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 745.
Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 765.
Hall, Arnold, Newport News, Va., 768.
Hall, J. A., Yoakum, Tex., 759.
Hall, J. G., Cardenas, Cuba, 745.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 745.
Hall, J. P., Wichita Falls, Tex., 755.
Hall, J. T., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 729.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Tex., 759.
Hall, S. O., Gordonsville, Va., 770.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 725.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 765.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 745.
Haman, T. L., Valden, Miss., 723.
Hames, L. G., Selma, Ala., 703.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 764.
Hamiter, W. S., Seneca, S. C., 751.
Hammock, R. M., Des Arc, Ark., 705.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 701.
Haney, J. Z., Leesburg, Fla., 708.
Hanrahan, G. B., Nashville, Tex., 735.
Hardin, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn., 733.
Hardin, R. E., Gatesville, Tex., 753.
Hardin, T. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 733.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 770.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 731.
Harper, L. F., Evington, Va., 767.
Harrell, J. J., Marshdale, N. C., 742.
Harrell, W. Lee, Toccoa, Ga., 709.
Harris, J. A., Micaville, N. C., 738.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 767.
Harris, J. M., McClellanville, S. C., 747.
Harris, W. E. B., New Orleans, La., 726.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 745.
Harrison, W. B., Lebanon, Ky., 717.
Harrison, W. W., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Harrop, Ben. Ronceverte, W. Va., 763.
Hartman, F. G., Frankford, W. Va., 763.
Hassell, A. M., West End, N. C., 740.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, W. Va., 767.
Hawes, S. P., Ashwood, Tenn., 733.
Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 714.
Hawthorne, D. M., Goodman, Miss., 723.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 745.
Hay, T. P., Palatka, Fla., 708.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 700.
Hedleston, W. D., Oxford, Miss., 721.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 710.
Henderlite, G. E., Parahyba, Brazil, 785.
Henderlite, J. H., Accomac C. H., Va., 768.
Henderlite, R. E., Montgomery, Va., 761.
Henderlite, P. R., Colorado, Tex., 757.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 750.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 726.
Henderson, L. G., Americus, Ga., 713.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 741.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 769.
Hensley, P. H., Newport, Ark., 727.

Hernandez, Juan C., Laredo, Tex., 760.
Herndon, J. G., Ridgeway, S. C., 745.
Herndon, John R., Johnson City, Tenn., 734.
Herrington, J. S., Alta Loma, Tex., 752.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 762.
Hickling, Thos., Lagrange, Tex., 752.
Hickman, W. L., Independence, Mo., 729.
Hickok, C. E., Deer Park, Mo., 730.
Higdon, F. L., Rocky Mount, Va., 742, 768.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 740.
Hill, J. J., Bloomfield, Ky., 715.
Hill, Robert, Dallas, Tex., 754.
Hill, W. E., De Kalb, Miss., 728.
Hillhouse, J. B., Clara, Ga., 710.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 723.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 744.
Hines, R. W., Smithfield, N. C., 740.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 764.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 767.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 721.
Hodge, R. B., Cathrine, Ala., 725.
Hodge, R. M., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 762.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Tex., 755.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Holladay, J. M., Fincastle, Va., 767.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 713.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 700.
Hollis, C. W., Parsons, W. Va., 771.
Holt, B. H., Lavernia, Tex., 759.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 763.
Hoon, H. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 741.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 767.
Hope, S. R., McConnellsville, S. C., 747.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 771.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Elk Garden, W. Va., 772.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 717.
Horne, T. J., Orange, Tex., 756.
Hotchkin, C. E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 757, 758.
Hotema, S. E., Good Land, Ind. Ter., —.
Hough, G. A., Poulan, Ga., 713.
Houston, J. L. D., Peel, Ark., 707.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Waynesboro, Va., 715.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 767.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 767.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 741.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 762.
Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 732.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 709.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 723.
Hudson, R. B., Ceres, Va., 761.
Hudson, George, Hangchow, China, 752.
Hudson, S. W., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 700.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 765.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 747.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 749.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 711.
Humphreys, L., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 731.
Hunt, F. D., Waynesville, N. C., 737.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 717.
Hunter, R. J., Uncas, N. C., 718.
Hunter, T. M., Trenton, Tenn., 722.
Hunter, W. M., Blackshear, Ga., 713.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 742.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Tex., 757.
Hutton, J. S., Jackson, Miss., 723.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Tex., 753.
Hutton, S. G., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
Hyde, C. H., Cuthbert, Ga., 713.
Hyde, C. R., Fort Worth, Tex., 756.
Hyland, Charles A., East Lake, Ala., 702.
Hyman, S. B., Clarksville, Tex., 759.

Ingle, E. T., Pecos, Tex., 757.
Irving, J. L., Vancenurg, Ky., 714.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 718.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 716.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 767.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 744.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 714.
Ivy, J. N., Cisco, Tex., 757.

Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 702.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 748.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 759.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Morganton, N. C., 738.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 747.
Jacobs, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 737.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 747.
Jarvis, James H., Washington, N. C., 737.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 763.
Jennings, C. A. B., Union, S. C., 748.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 712.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 754.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 733.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 759.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 760.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Tarboro, N. C., 735.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 769.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 741.
Jones, D. D., Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 760.
Jones, Allen, Jefferson, N. C., 743.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Tex., 759.
Jones, F. D., Columbus, Ga., 713.
Jones, D. D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 725.
Jones, O. G., Newport, Tenn., 734.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 762.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Tex., 756.
Jopling, R. W., Gala, Va., 768.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 745.
Junkin, D. P., Mt. Meridian, Va., 765.
Junkin, W. F., Soochow, China, 705.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 707.
Jurey, G. W., Zoneton, Ky., 715.

Kastner, G. A., Rockdale, Tex., 754.
Keach, E. P., Dallas, Tex., 755.
Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 703.
Keahey, N. B., Monroeville, Ala., 703, 704.
Keane, F. H., Macon, Ga., 715.
Kee, J. A., Lott, Tex., 754.
Kegley, H. C., Belton, Tex., 753.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 744.
Kennedy, B. D., Cornersville, Tenn., 733.
Kennedy, E. P., Black Rock, Ark., 705, 757.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 737.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 741.
Kennedy, W. L., Houston, Tex., 752.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 733.
Kerr, John E., Fulton, Mo., 730.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 723.
Kerr, M. H., Lawson, Mo., 732.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 762.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Lexington, N. C., 743.
Killough, W. W., Shawneetown, Mo., 731.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex., 752.
Kimmons, J. A., Jasper, Fla., 708.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 719.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
King, R. F., Deltaville, Tenn., 733.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Tex., 753.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 768.
Kippan, A. H., Richmond, Va., 762.
Kirk, Harris E., Florence, Ala., 702.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 713.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 745.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 715.
Koelle, E. O., New Orleans, La., 726.

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 729.
Lacy, J. Horace, Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Hogansville, Ga., 711.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sink's Grove, W. Va., 763.
Lafferty, J. W., Jacksonville, Fla., 709.
Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 771.
Laird, H. K., Milersburg, Ky., 714.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 769.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 764.

Lambert, A. N., Caledonia, Mo., 731.
Lamm, E. M., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Lane, E. E., Wilmington, N. C., 744.
Lane, J. G., Hillsboro, Tex., 757.
Langtry, W. M., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Lapsley, James, Taylorsville, Ala., 712.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 765.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 705.
Latham, C. W., Jackson, Mo., 731.
Latham, R. H., Prescott, Ark., 705.
Latimer, R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 765.
Latimer, T. D., Columbus, Miss., 728.
Law, John G., Ocala, Fla., 708.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 739.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 747.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 746.
Lawson, G. W., Norfolk, Va., 768.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 706.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 717.
Layton, D. M., Hairston, Va., 765.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Tex., 752.
Leeper, F. L., McMinnville, Tenn., 735.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 766.
Lentz, R. E., Rockdale, Tex., 753.
Leonard, J. T., Wildwood, Fla., 708.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Leslie, J. D., Paris, Tex., 758.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 724.
Lewis, J. H., Blake's Mills, W. Va., 763.
Lewis, W. M., ——, 749.
Leyburn, E. R., Hedgesville, W. Va., 771, 772.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., St. Louis, Mo., 729.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 750.
Ligon, T. C., Jefferson, S. C., 745.
Lilly, D. Clay, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 703.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 750.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 765.
Lingle, W. L., Dalton, Ga., 712.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 771.
Link, Luther, Macon, Ga., 704.
Liston, R. T., Wetumpka, Ala., 701.
Little, Arch. A., Shopton, N. C., 741.
Little, D. D., Louisville, Ky., 716.
Little, James, Richmond, Va., 762.
Little, James M., Hazel Green, Ky., 718.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 716.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 740.
Lloyd, J. A., Durant, Ind. Ter., 758.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 757.
Logan, C. A., Jackson, Ky., 719.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 717.
Logan, Sanford M., Middlesboro, Ky., 717.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 767.
Long, R. I., Fruitland Tenn., 722.
Loose, E. P., Crittenden, Ky., 714.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 701.
Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Waco, Tex., 753.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Tex., 757.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Tex., 754.
Lowry, T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 737.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Beeville, Tex., 759.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Lunsford, T. B., Springdale, Ark., 707.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 762.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 763.
Lyle, John N., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 733.
Lyman, Chas. W., New Orleans, La., 725.
Lynn, L. R., Darien, Ga., 713.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 715.

Mack, D. D., Edward, Norfolk, Va., 768.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 710.
Maclin, C. J., Keeling, Tenn., 700.
Maddox, F. E., Little Rock, Ark., 705.
Mallard, D. D., R. ..., New Orleans, La., 726.
Mann, R. M., Hot Springs, Va., 765.
Marion, J. P., Richburg, S. C., 746.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 730.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 751.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Palmyra, Mo., 731.
Martin, Roger, Uncas, N. C., 741.
Martin, S. J., Tunica, Miss., 721.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 761.
Martindale, C. O'N., Cedartown, Ga., 700.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga., 710.
Matheson, R. G., Gate City, Va., 761.
Matthews, M. A., Jackson, Tenn., 722.
Mathews, W. T., Clinton, S. C., 748.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 706.
Mauze, J. L., Timber Ridge, Va., 765.
Maxwell, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 768.
Mayes, G. G., Edgfield, S. C., 748.
McAllister, D. S., Rock Hill, S. C., 745.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 741.
McAlpine, R. B., Gadsden, Ala., 702.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 702.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 749.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Spartanburg, S. C., 748, 751.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Tex., 760.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 729.
McCall, J. V., Cleburne, Tex., 757.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 734.
McCallum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 724.
McCarty, S. L., Tallahassee, Fla., 707.
McClelland, D. D., B. T., Brownwood, Tex., 753.
McClintic, Basic City, Va., 766.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 768.
McCluer, Uncas, Boonsboro, Ark., 707.
McClung, J. Louis, Culpeper, Va., 762.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 744.
McClure, H. E., Lafayette, Ga., 704.
McClure, J. W. Claussen, S. C., 749.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 748.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 767.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Graham, N. C., 743.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 765.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 770.
McCue, F. L., Jackson, Miss., 723.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 717.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 715.
McCullough, W. H., New Boston, Tex., 759.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Tex., 760.
McCutchan, D. D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 733.
McDonald, D. D., A., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
McDonald, C. W., Iron Gate, Va., 767.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 713.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 749.
McDowell, H., Jr., Hustonville, Ky., 718.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 750.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Lexington, Ky., 718.
McElroy, D. D., S. A., Cynthiana, Ky., 719.
McElroy, W. T., Winchester, Ky., 719.
McElwee, D. D., W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 764.
McFaden, F. T., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
McFayden, A., Clarkton, N. C., 744.
McFarlane, J. N., Texarkana, Tex., 758.
McFerrin, J. G., Sherman, Tex., 755.
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 730.
McGeachy, D. P., Burgaw, N. C., 744.
McGillivray, M., Evans, Ala., 704.
McGinnis, J. Y., Kiangyin, China, 720.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 770.
McIlwaine, R. J., Wewahitchka, Fla., 707.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 745.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 707.
McInnis, L. H., Denmark, Tenn., 722.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 739.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 744.
McIver, D. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 720.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 739.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 707.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 713.
McKay, D. D., W. J. Mayesville, S. C., 749.
McKelway, D. D., A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 740.
McKenzie, J. F., Mexia, Tex., 753.

McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 751.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 738.
McLain, J. M., Yorkville, S. C., 745.
McLauchlin, Archie, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 740.
McLauchlin, L. N., Chester, S. C., 745.
McLaughlin, H. W., Hampton, Va., 768.
McLaurin, L. A., Elk Park, N. C., 738.
McLean, D. D., J. D., Livingston, Ala., 703.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Tex., 758.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md., 766.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 728.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 750.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 746.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, S. C., 738.
McLeod, C. B., Tuskegee, Ala., 712.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 756.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 739.
McLin, J. L., Anderson, S. C., 751.
McMeen, W. H., Flemington, Ga., 714.
McMillan, G. W., Kenansville, N. C., 744.
McMillan, D. D., J. P., St. Pauls, N. C., 740.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Tex., 753.
McMillan, W. J., Brownwood, Tex., 753.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 718.
McMurray, J. A., Mint Hill, N. C., 742.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
McMurry, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 759.
McNair, R. L., Rockville, Md., 766.
McNaull, A. M., Winnsboro, S. C., 750.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 740.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
McPheeters, C. A., Perry, Mo., 730.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 745.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 701.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 756.
Mebane, D. D., B. W., Black Walnut, Va., 769.
Mebane, J. E., Beckwith, W. Va., 763.
Mebane, W. N., Hanover, Ind., 770.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 722.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Madison, Miss., 722.
Mecklin, J. M., Germany, Ga., 712.
Mecklin, R. W., Sumner, Miss., 721.
Megginson, W. S., San Antonia, Tex., 759.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 707.
Mickle, R. A., Stockton, Ala., 704.
Miley, W. H., Louisville, Ky., 716.
Millard, J. R., King's Mountain, N. C., 742.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 736.
Miller, C., Danbury, N. C., 743.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 741.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 705.
Miller, Henry, Mount Sterling, Ky., 719.
Miller, W. McC., Smithville, Va., 769.
Mills, W. H., Manning, S. C., 749.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 749.
Milne, W. L., College Hill, Miss., 721.
Milne, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 709.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 711.
Milner, John, Roswell, Ga., 712.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 729.
Minter, W. R., Shelby, N. C., 741.
Mitchell, Franc, Odessa, Mo., 729.
Mitchell, J. T., Hazard, Ky., 719.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 717.
Molloy, J. C., Maysville, Ky., 714.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., —.
Montgomery, C. R., North Little Rock, Ark., 705.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Tex., 753.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 752.
Mooney, J. D., Handsboro, Miss., 727.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 702.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 765.
Moore, H. C., Fort Deposit, Ala., 700.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 771.
Moore, J. M., Wahpanaki, Ind. Ter., 758.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 753.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 741.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 761.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 770.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 713.
Morrison, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Morrison, D. D., Robert, Fulton, Mo., 730.
Morrison, R. C., Brittain, N. C., 741.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 707.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 735.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 709.
Morrow, R. B., Demopolis, Ala., 703.
Morrow, J. S., Montgomery, Ala., 700.
Morton, C. R., Araguary, Brazil, 785.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 769.
Morton, John Blair, Stump, Va., 761.
Morton, J. R., Tarboro, N. C., 736.
Morton, P. C., Wilmington, N. C., 744.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 737.
Morton, W. S., Hillandale, Va., 755.
Moseley, E. H., Austin, Tex., 754.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Scooba, Miss., 728.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 706.
Moseley, R. K., McKinney, Tex., 754.
Moser, R. L., Shamrock, Mo., 730.
Mowbray, T., Thompson's Valley, Va., 760.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 715.
Munn, J. M., Raleigh, Ala., 703.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 738.
Munroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 734.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Tex., 754.
Murchison, H. R., Edisto Island, S. C., 747.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 743.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 770.
Murray, J. W., Emma, Tex., 754.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 765.

Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 726.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 751.
Naylor, James F., Gloster, Miss., 724.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 733.
Neel, D. D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 745.
Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 741.
Newkirk, T. H., Marion, 750.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 723.
Newman, H. H., Archer, Fla., 708, 709.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 726.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 709.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 726.
Nicholson, R. L., Ellasville, Tex., 757.
Nickell, G. W., Gap Mills, Va., 763.
Nisbet, C. R., Bainbridge, Ga., 713.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 714.
Nisbet, J. S., Collierville, Tenn., 720.
Norris, J. L., Orlando, Fla., 708.
Nourse, C. L., Princeton, Ky., 717.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 716.

Oberschmidt, Chas., Brookhaven, Miss., 726.
Oliver, S. S., Broadway, Va., 765.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 705.
Overcash, H. R., Mills River, N. C., 737.
Overstreet, W. T., Beechland, Ky., 717.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 769.
Owings, W. R., Ft. Valley, Ga., 713.

Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 741.
Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 760.
Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 770.
Paisley, H. L., Mt. Holley, Ark., 705.
Paisley, J. A., Cameron, Ind. Ter., 758.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 743.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 726.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 765.
Palmer, D. D., W. T., Dyersburg, Tenn., 722.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 729.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 734.
Park, John E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 734.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 702.
Parker, H. M., James Island, S. C., 747.
Parker, N. A., Fayetteville, W. Va., 763.
Parker, Thomas, Columbia, S. C., 708.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 746, 747.
Patterson, B. C., Chin Kiang, China, 765.

Patterson, E. E., Summersville, W. Va., 763.
Patterson, D. D., G. W., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 735.
Patterson, H. L., Bloomington, Tenn., 735.
Patterson, R. F., Lindsay, La., 724.
Patterson, W. K., Bardstown, Ky., 715.
Patton, E. D., Marion, Ala., 704.
Patton, James G., Decatur, Ga., 710.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 712.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 764.
Paxson, C. E., Sweet Springs, Mo., 729.
Paxton, J. W., Soochow, China, 769.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Washington, N. C., 736.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 750.
Pendleton, B. A., Childersburg, Ala., 725.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 764.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 727.
Perry, R. D., Chester, S. C., 745.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 728.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 770.
Peyton, C. W., Vernon, Tex., 755.
Pharr, J. F., Mud Hill, N. C., 738.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 737, 738.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Phipps, Jos. E., Luebo, Africa, 785.
Phipps, Joshua, Bristol, Tenn., 734.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 727.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 766.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 761.
Planck, D. D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 703.
Plowden, J. M., Stover, Va., 765.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 711.
Pogue, J. W., Lawrenceville, Ga., 710.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 700.
Pool, L., Byhalia, Miss., 720.
Porter, M. B., Crescent Hill, Ky., 715.
Porter, W. C., Natal, Brazil, 785.
Porter, W. S., McColl, S. C., 750.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennet, Mo., 731.
Potter, W. R., Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 720.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 723.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 738.
Preston, Cochran, Concord, N. C., 738.
Preston, S. R., Greenville, S. C., 748.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 724.
Price, H. R., Kobe, Japan, 723.
Price, P. B., Roanoke City, Va., 767.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 767.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Price, Wm. T., Martinton, W. Va., 763.
Primrose, D. D., J. W., Greenville, Miss., 723.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Tex., 759.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 764.
Quarterman, J. W., Marlow, Ga., 714.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 707.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 747.
Query, L. H., Rock Hill, S. C., 737.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 710.

Rachal, A. S., Montvale, Va., 767.
Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 715.
Ralston, C. J., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 758.
Ralston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 765.
Ramsay, F. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 762.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Tex., 752.
Rankin, C. F., Red Springs, N. C., 740.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Rankin, S. M., Stanford, Ky., 717.
Ratchford, C. B., Spartanburg, S. C., 748.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 745.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 770.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 728.
Raymond, D. D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 721.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 762.
Red, W. S. Hempstead, Tex., 752.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 700.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 711.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 750.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 747.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 714.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 762.
Reynolds, J. McD., Peaksville, Va., 767.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Kunsan, Korea, 768.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn., 706.
Rice, A. D., Tsing-Kiang Pu, China, 755.
Rice, D. D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Richards, C. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 749.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 749.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 765.
Richardson, L. H., Helena, Ark., 706.
Richardson, W. H., McKinney, Tex., 755.
Richardson, J. M., Delhi, La., 728.
Richmond, C. F., Paris, Mo., 730, 731.
Rieves, S. L., Greenwood, Miss., 723.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 750.
Riley, R. Q., Mason, Tenn., 720.
Roane, R. A., Stony Point, Tenn., 734.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex., 755.
Robertson, C. E., Gaffney, S. C., 748.
Robertson, G. F., Uniontown, Ala., 703.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lost City, W. Va., 772.
Robertson, Johnston, San Angelo, Tex., 753.
Robertson, J. P., Cuero, Tex., 759.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 762.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 743.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex., 756.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Tex., 753.
Robinson, R. A., Onancock, Va., 768.
Rodrigues, F. A., Campinas, Brazil, 785.
Rogers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 751.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Tex., 753.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 769.
Rogers, F. E., Norton, Va., 761.
Rose, H. B., Bonham, Tex., 753.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 740, 741.
Roseborough, J. W., Union Springs, Ala., 700.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 762.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 720.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 723.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 718.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Martinsville, Va., 769.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 739.
Ruff, John, Monterey, Va., 765.
Ruff, W. W., Tazewell, Va., 760.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 731.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 715.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 737.
Rusk, R. H., Smyrna, Ga., 712.
Russell, G. A., Gainsville, Tex., 754.
Russell, James, Blackstock, S. C., 745.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 726.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 714.
Ryland, Xenophon, Lexington, Mo., 705.

Sadler, W. W., Bethlehem, S. C., 749.
Sailes, J. T., Boonville Ark., 753.
Sale, F. A., Childress, Tex., 755.
Sample, W. O., Lodo, N. C., 742.
Sample, E. A., Franklin, N. C., 737.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Sherman, Tex., 755.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 716.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Crockettsville, Ky., 717.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va., 772.
Scott, J. A., Gainesville, Ala., 703.
Scott, J. C., Ozona, Tex., 753.
Scott, L. E., Scott's Station, Ala., 703.
Scott, W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Tex., 751.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Tex., 760.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 714.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Sechrest, W. J., Lafayette, La., 724, 725.
See, D. D., C. S. M., Philippi, W. Va., 765.
Selfridge, L. E., Port Lavace, Tex., 759.
Sevier, George F., Richmond, Mo., 733.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Tex., 754.
Shaw, A. R., Henderson, N. C., 736.
Shaw, Colin, Klondyke, N. C., 744.

Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 724.
Shaw, J. S., Austin, Tex., 754.
Shaw, W. M., Southport, N. C., 744.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 738.
Shaltman, Clyde, Louisville, Ky., 716.
Sheppard, D. F., Belknap, Ga., 714.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa, 710.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 770.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 718.
Shields, M. McG., Gastonia, N. C., 741.
Shiffler, Samuel, Lee's Summit, Mo., 729.
Shipley, G. W., Oak Hall, Md., 766.
Shive, B. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 717.
Shive, J. C., Fincastle, Va., 767.
Shive, J. M., Minden, La., 727.
Shive, W. E., Madisonville, Tex., 752.
Shopoff, D. J., Rockford, Va., 762.
Sholl, C. S., Brownsville, Tenn., 702.
Sibley, J. S., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Siler, E. L., Lexington, Miss., 723.
Siler, J. W., Hendersonville, N. C., 737.
Simpson, D. B., Grier's, S. C., 748.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 711.
Simpson, L. A., Gainesville, Ga., 709.
Simpson, L. R., Clarendon, Ark., 706.
Simpson, W. T., Florence, Ala., 736.
Sims, F. A., Mobile, Ala., 704.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 766.
Sinnott, W. L., Columbiana, Ala., 701.
Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 768.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 763.
Smith, A. J., Savannah, Ga., 714.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 715.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 711.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 725.
Smith, H. Maxcy, Reidville, S. C., 748.
Smith, H. M., Mineral Wells, Tex., 757.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 760.
Smith, J. K., Richmond, Ky., 717.
Smith, J. M., Itasca, Tex., 757.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 762.
Smith, J. R., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 785.
Smith, J. S., Franklin, W. Va., 765.
Smith, J. W., Caldwell, Tex., 753, 754.
Smith, Letcher, Hillsville, Va., 761.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 712.
Smith, M. S., Ballinger, Tex., 753.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 702.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 715.
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Tex., 756.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 737.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Smith, V. G., Petersburg, W. Va., 772.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 748.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 733.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Tex., 753.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 725.
Snedecor, J. G., Birmingham, Ala., 701.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 734.
Somerville, C. W., Baltimore, Md., 772.
Soulier, Barth, Valdese, N. C., 738.
Southall, T. B., Austin, Tex., 754.
Sparrow, G. A., Begonia, N. C., 741.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 714.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Spencer, L. O., Henderson, Ky., 717.
Spencer, S. H., Red Springs, N. C., 741.
Sprunt, D. D., Alex., Rockhill, S. C., 745.
Spurlin, W. D., Gloster, Miss., 757.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 710.
Stagg, D. D., J. W., Charlotte, N. C., 741.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 746.
Stebbins, C. E., Chester, Va., 762.
Steele, R. E., ——, 727.
Steen, G. H., Long View, Tex., 758.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 771.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 709.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 749.
Stewart, B. L., Columbia, Tenn., 733.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 762.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 741.
Stitt, J. L., Rodney, Miss., 726.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 767.
Stokes, J. W., Conyers, Ga., 710.
Storey, G. T., Forney, Tex., 755.
Storment, J. D., Orrwood, Miss., 721.
Story, G. W., Houston, Tex., 752.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 770.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 725.
Stribling, C. R., Buffalo Forge, Va., 767.
Strickland, G. A., Okolona, Miss., 728.
Strickland, W. F., Dublin, Ga., 713.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 765.
Stuart, B. L., Sulphur Springs, Tex., —.
Stuart, J. L., Hangchow, China, 715.
Stuart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 750.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 700.
Sullivan, C. E., Smyrna, Tenn., 736.
Sullivan, J. O., Highland Park, Tenn., 715.
Summerell, J. N. H., Anderson, S. C., 750.
Summers, J. E., Elmwood, N. C., 739.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 745.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 715.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 763.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 763.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 763.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Memphis, Mo., 731.
Sydnor, G. G., Augusta, Ga., 711.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 714.
Takada, Tozi, Nagoya, Japan, 747.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Tex., 751.
Tappey, J. F., Selma, Ala., 704.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 716.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 730.
Taylor, D., Commerce, Tex., 758.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 720.
Taylor, J. H., Anchorage, Ky., 715.
Taylor, M. C., Hico, Tex., 753.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 717.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 746.
Taylor, Wm. R., Paducah, Ky., 717.
Telford, R. E., Clarksville, Ga., 709.
Telford, D. D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 763.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 742.
Tenney, L., Brownwood, Tex., 753.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 755.
Tenney, S. M., Houston, Tex., 752.
Tenney, W. C., Elysian Fields, Tex., 758.
Terrell, W. L., Encheeanna, Fla., 706.
Thacker, J. E., Alexandria, Va., 768.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 739, 740.
Thomas, A., Myrtlewood, Ala., 700.
Thomas, C. E., Marshall, Mo., 729.
Thomas, F. D., Elberton, Ga., 709.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 736.
Thomas, Jos. A., Beverly, W. Va., 765.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Suffolk, Va., 768.
Thompson, E., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Thompson, George E., Madisonville, Ky., 716.
Thompson, G. T., Cottonwood, N. C., 741.
Thompson, J. K., Calvert, Tex., 752.
Thompson, T. L., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Thompson, W. M., Caxias, Brazil, 785.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 746.
Thomson, C. T., Yarnallton, Ky., 718.
Thorburn, Wm., Carrollton, Miss., 723.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 722.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 745.
Tidball, C. M., Charleston, Ark., 707.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 738.
Tims, W. F., Camden, Miss., 723.
Tims, J. C., Lake City, Fla., 708.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 706.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C., 748.
Todd, J. W., ——, ——.

Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 737.
Travis, J. E., Monroe City, Mo., 731.
Trawick, Corydon W., Buena Vista, Va.,765.
Trett, J. R., Buchatuna, Miss., 725.
Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 710.
Trevino, Elias, Laredo, Tex., 760.
Trimble, T. T., La Belle, Mo., 731.
Trimble, W. S., Kahoka, Mo., 731.
Triplett, J. E., Duffield, W. Va., 771.
Trostle, Jno. A., Kearneysville, W. Va., 772.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 740.
Tull, H. V., Robinson, Tex., 754.
Turnbull, D. H., L. B., Durham, N. C., 743.
Tuttle, R. M., Collierstown, Va., 765.
Tyler, J. W., Richmond, Ky., 717.

Valentine, Richard, Huntington, W. Va., 764.
Vance, D. D., James L., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 764.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 762.
Van Lear, John, Henderson, Tex., 755.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 727.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 740.
Varner, J. G., Richmond, Va., 739.
Vass., L. C., Luebo, Africa, 737.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 764.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 746.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 768.
Venable, J. G., Broadwell, Ky., 718.
Verner, S. P., Columbia, S. C., 703.
Vinson, R. E., Charleston, W. Va., 764.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 726.

Waddell, I. W., Enharlee, Ga., 712.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 762.
Wade, J. T., Highland, N. C., 737.
Wadley, W. T., Gainsville, Tex., 754.
Wakefield, John, Salisbury, N. C., 738.
Walcher, M. L., ——, 705.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 709.
Walker, C. P., Madison, Fla., 707.
Walker, L. R., Talladega, Ala., 702.
Walker, W. T., Weldon, N. C., 736.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 771.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 730.
Wallace, B. E., Fordyce, Ark., 706.
Wallace, H. W., Houma, La., 727.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Highland Park, Tenn., 730.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 735.
Wallace, J. D., Tuscumbia, Ala., 702.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 729.
Wallace, W. G. F., Marianna, Fla., 707.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 761.
Waller, W. T., Camden, Ala., 703.
Wallin, J. G., Jackson, Ky., 718, 719.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 762.
Walthall, E. B., Opelika, Ala., 700.
Walton, R. A., Louisville, Ky., 718.
Walton, T. Peyton, Fulton, Mo., 730.
Wardlaw, A. G., Charleston, S. C., 746.
Wardlaw, F. H., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Warren, M. N., Henry Ellen, Ala., 701.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 770.
Washburn, Geo. L., Dwyer, Mo., 732.
Washington, L. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 700.
Wassum, J. S., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 769.
Watkins, D. D., J. S., Spartanburg, S. C., 748.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechaniesville, Mo., 732.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 708.
Way, L. T., Boston, Ga., 713.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Tex., 753.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 733.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 768.
Wells, J. M., Staunton, Va., 765.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss., 724.
Wells, L. E., Teachey's, N. C., 726.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 752.
West, J. T., York Station, Ala., 703.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 727.
Whaling, D. D., Thornton, Lexington, Va., 765.
Wharey, D. D., J. M., Mooresville, N. C., 738.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 736.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 743.
Wharton, D. D. T. A., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
White, A. W., Statesville, N. C., 737.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 771.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 765.
White, D. D., H. M., Stuart, Va., 771.
White, H. W., Chinklang, China, 771.
White, R. A., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 771.
White, R. R., Macon, Ga., 713.
White, T. W., Winnie, Tex., 756.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 765.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 762.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 738.
White, W. McC., Lewisburg, W. Va., 763.
Whitfield, A. L., Crawfordville, Ga., 711.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Tex., 758.
Wiley, W. J., Donalds, S. C., 751.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 708.
Wilkinson, D. F., Crowley, La., 725.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 706.
Williams, H. J., Charleston, W. Va., 764.
Williams, H. F., Dallas, Tex., 755.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 706.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 727.
Williams, R. M., Wallace, N. C., 744.
Williams, W. W., Uniontown, Ky., 717.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 751.
Williamson, S. H., Yanceyville, N. C., 743.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 705.
Wilson, A. W., Dodd, Tex., 759.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 747.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 761.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 765.
Wilson, H. C., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 758.
Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 751.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 750.
Wilson, J. D., Union City, Tenn., 722.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 745.
Wilson, D. D., J. Lowrie, Abbeville, S. C., 750.
Wilson, D. D., J. R., Princeton, N. J., 736.
Wilson, L. H., Geneva, Ala., 707.
Wilson, R. W., Nashville, Tenn., 736.
Wilson, S. L., Westminster, S. C., 751.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 769.
Wilson, W. H., Charlotte, N. C., 765.
Wilson, W. S., New Castle, Va., 768.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 744.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 764.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 710.
Winn, D. D., Samuel K., Petersburg, Va., 762.
Winston, C. C., Columbus, Miss., 724.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 770.
Witherspoon, E. B., Centerville, Ala., 704.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere., Richmond, Va., 762.
Woll, J. J., Richmond, Va., 701.
Womeldorf, C. R., Maranhao, Brazil, 765.
Wood, J. S., Bryson, Tenn., 733.
Woodbridge, G. G., Russellville, Ark., 707.
Woodbridge, S. L., Chinklang, China, 746.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 710.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 750.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 703.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 767.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 770.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 771.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinklang, China, 770.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 701.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 766.
Woodworth, M. G., Dade City, Fla., 708.
Woodworth, M. W., Dawson, Md., 765.
Wool, J. E., Welch, W. Va., 761.

Word, J. P., Calera, Ala., 713.
Workman, W. H., Liberty, S. C., 750.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, M. C., 733.
Wycough, W. H., Gordon, Tex., 757.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 757.
Wynne, W. A., Dallas, Tex., 755.

Yandle, J. L., Fayetteville, N. C., 740.
Yarbro, D. N., Selma, Ala., 704.
Yerger, H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 708.
Young, E. J., New Orleans, La., 727.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 765.
Young, Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Yu Tse Siang, Hangchow, China, 716.

Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 727.
Zernow, H. B., Kirksville, Ky., 718.
Zivley, D. D., J. H., Big Springs, Tex., 757.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 700
Arkansas, 705
Florida, 707
Georgia, 709
Kentucky, 714
Memphis, 719
Mississippi, 722
Missouri, 729
Nashville, 733
North Carolina, 736
South Carolina, 745
Texas, 751
Virginia, 760

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 760
Albemarle, 736
Arkansas, 705
Asheville, 737
Athens, 709
Atlanta, 710
Augusta, 711
Bethel, 745
Brazos, 751
Brownwood, 753
Central Alabama, 700
Central Mississippi, 722
Central Texas, 753
Charleston, 746
Cherokee, 712
Chickasaw, 719
Chesapeake, 761
Columbia, 733
Concord, 737
Dallas, 754
East Alabama, 700
East Hanover, 762
Eastern Texas, 755
Ebenezer, 714
Enoree, 747
Ethel, 724
Fayetteville, 739
Florida, 707
Forth Worth, 756
Greenbrier, 763
Harmony, 749
Holston, 733
Indian, 757
Kanawha, 764
Knoxville, 734
Lafayette, 729
Lexington, 764
Louisville, 715
Louisiana, 724
Macon, 713
Maryland, 766
Mecklenburg, 741
Memphis, 720
Meridian, 725
Mississippi, 725
Missouri, 730
Montgomery, 767
Muhlenburg, 716
Nashville, 735
New Orleans, 726
Norfolk, 768
North Alabama, 701
North Mississippi, 721
Orange, 742
Ouachita, 705
Paducah, 717
Palmyra, 730
Paris, 758
Pee Dee, 749
Pine Bluff, 706
Potosi, 731
Red River, 727
Roanoke, 769
Savannah, 713
South Carolina, 750
St. Johns, 708
St. Louis, 732
Suwanee, 708
Tombeckbee, 728
Transylvania, 717
Tuskaloosa, 703
Upper Missouri, 732
Washbourne, 707
Western District, 722
West Hanover, 770
West Lexington, 718
Western Texas, 759
Wilmington, 744
Winchester, 771

INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee, to prepare catechism on church government, 637, 641.
on a system of graded lessons for Sunday-schools, 609, 637.
To devise a scheme for invalid support, 616.
to revise the law of commissions, 613, 635.
to further edit and see to publication of hymn-book, 630.
on Twentieth Century Fund for Education, 639, 640.
Afro-American Presbyterian Church, 636, 665.
Aid for candidates, how much, 611.
for foreign candidates, 611.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, report of delegates to, 602, 605.
delegate from, 597.
report of *ad interim* committee to correspond with, 601.
committee of correspondence with, 620.
expenses of, 607.
Alphabetical list of churches, declines to order for the Minutes, 609.
list of ministers, 787.
Amendment as to quorum of Synod sent down, 613.
American Bible Society, communication from, 623.
address of secretary of, 623, 628.
cost of publications of, 627.
summary of works of, 627.
Apopka Church, relief for, 616.
Assessments, presbyterial, 697.
general principle of, not recognized, 641.
Auditing Committee, report of, 624.
committees, local, for next year, 624, 625.
local, for Treasurer of Assembly, 624.
Badges for Assembly, order for, discontinued, 624.
Ballot, election by, and amendment of paragraph 104, 614.
Bequest, form of, 698.
Bible Cause, report of standing committee on, 627.
Blanks, statistical, for all church societies, 635.
Brazil, visit of Secretary of Foreign Missions to, 621, 644, 651.
Brimm, resignation of Prof., 642, 666.
Candidates, amount of aid for, 611.
aided, not to be required to work in home mission fields, 611.
aid for foreign, 611, 656.
Catechism on church government, preparation of, ordered, 609.
Children's Day, programme for, 622.
Children's Friend, column for Young People's Societies in, 635.
Children's Missionary, price and circulation of, 650.
China Mission divided, 648.
Church and Christian Education, report of permanent committee on, 598, 673.
report on, 612.
permanent committee on, 676, 678.
declines to unite, cause of, with that of education for the ministry, 611.
Church government, catechism on, ordered, 609.
Churches, declines to order alphabetical list of, for the Minutes, 609.
Collections ordered by the Assembly, 781.
Collections in home mission fields, no change in rule as to, 616.
Colored Evangelization, report of executive committee on, 662.
report of standing committee on, 636.
ad interim committee on work of other denominations for, 637, 641.
Colored people, Sunday-schools for, 636, 637, 663.
Colportage, 658.
Columbia Theological Seminary, report of, 666.
Commissions, *ad interim* committee to revise the law as to, 613, 635.

Committees, list of standing, 593.
Comparative summary of statistics, 780.
Complaint of J. B. McNeilly, *et al.* vs. Synod of Memphis, 598, 614.
of J. S. Shaw vs. Synod of Memphis, report of Judicial Committee on, 597, 603.
trial of, 609.
minute on, 615.
Confession of Faith, declines to amend, as to elect infants dying in infancy, 614.
foot note as to elect infants dying in infancy, ordered, 619, 643.
Congo boat, 621, 651.
Correspondence with Alliance, committee of, 620.
Correspondence, foreign, report of committee on, 598, 620, 644.
Corresponding members, who may be received as, 620.
Cuba mission, 621, 650.
Cumberland Assembly, greetings from, 600.
greetings to, 598.
Delegate from General Synod of Reformed Church of America to General Synod of Reformed Church of America, 600; to, 620.
from Alliance of Reformed Churches, 597, 605, 620.
Divorce, grounds of, and remarriage after, 613.
Divorced persons, reception of into the church, 613, 643.
D'Oriol, J. K., address of, 626, response to, 644.
DuBose, H. C., memorial of, as to a second secretary of Foreign Missions, 622.
Education for the Ministry, report of Executive Committee on, 656.
report of standing committee on, 611.
report of Treasurer of Executive Committee on, 657.
declines to unite with Cause of Church and Christian Education, 611.
Elders, declines to make deliverance on doctrine of teaching and ruling, 604.
Elders—
declines to remove distinction between teaching and ruling, 604.
Elect infants dying in infancy, declines to modify confessional statement as to, 614.
explanatory foot-note as to, to be put in Confession, 619, 643.
Election by ballot, overture on, 614.
Evangelical Ministers' Association received, 597.
Executive committees, list of members of, 587.
expenses of, to be published, 602, 614, 643.
Family worship, to preach about, on second Sabbath of October, 648.
Fiscal year, declines to change beginning of, 604.
Florida, Synod of, declines to order a meeting of, 613.
Foreign missionaries, in other connection, roll of, 785.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee of, 648.
report of standing committee on, 598, 620, 621.
declines to appoint a second secretary of, 622.
publishing expenses of Executive Committee of, 622.
report of Treasurer of, 651.
statistics of, 776.
visit of Secretary of, to Brazil, 621.
Ferguson-Williams College, 664.
General Index, 801.
Graded lessons for home and Sunday-school, committee to consider, 609, 637.
Greetings to Cumberland and Northern Presbyterian Assemblies, 598.
from Cumberland Assembly, 600.
from Northern Presbyterian Assembly, 602.
Home and School, report of Trustees of, 671.
report of Treasurer of, 672.
report of standing committee on, 618.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 653.

Home Missions—
report of standing committee on, 616.
financial statement of, 653.
synodical, statement of, 655.
licentiates aided, not to be required to work in, 611.
Hymn-book, report of *ad interim* committee on, 601, 679.
special committee on, 602.
report of special committee on, 619, 630.
Index, General, 801.
to Synods and Presbyteries, 799.
Indian schools, 655.
Indian Territory, declines to reduce Home Mission appropriations for, 616.
Institute for colored preachers, 665.
for Sunday-schools, 633.
Invalid Fund, authorized name for, 617.
financial statement of, 654.
report of *ad interim* committee on, 602, 616, 684.
ad interim committee on, continued and enlarged, 616.
work among colored ministers, 637.
Leave of absence, report of standing committee on, 640.
Leaving Assembly before adjournment, 641.
Libraries, circulating, 609.
Lindsay, D. D., Rev. J. O., resolutions on death of, 618.
Loan to Apopka Church cancelled, 616.
Louisville Theological Seminary, report of, 669.
Manual of Home Missions, declines to change rule for collections in, 616.
Marriage of divorced parties, 613.
McNeely, J. F., *et. al.*, complaint of, *vs.* Synod of Memphis, 598, 614.
Meeting of Assembly, next place of, 618.
of Synods, time and place, 781.
Memorial of H. C. DuBose, 622.
of Josie A. and Josie C. Shaw, 615.
of R. J. Shaw, 598, 614.
Ministerial obituary, 782.
Ministers signing obligation of paragraph 76, declines to change rule for, 604.
Minutes, price of, 697.
Missionary, The, price and circulation of, 650.
Mission work on continent of Europe, 620.
Moderator, declines to repeal deliverance on power of, to convene a Presbytery, 604, 643.
deliverance explained, 643, 644.
Moderators, succession of, 783.
Monmouth monument, unveiling of the, 620.
Naff, Dr. H. W., tribute to, 668.
Narrative, 647.
Next place of meeting, 618.
Northern Presbyterian Assembly, greetings to, 598; from, 602.
Obituary, ministerial, 782.
Officers of the Assembly, 587.
Overtures, announcement of, 594, 600, 603.
Pastoral letter on worldly amusements, 610, 626.
Prayer calendar, 651.
Prayer for General Assembly, 698.
Presbyteries, enrollment of new, 589.
statistical reports of, 700.
urged to appoint commissioners who will stay, 641.
assessments, 697.
Proxy, voting by, 613.
Publication, report of Executive Committee on, 657.
report of standing committee on, 637, 638.
report of Treasurer of, 660.
use of funds donated for, 639.
declines to change title of Executive Committee of, 609.
column in statistical tables, change in heading of, 609, 638.
Quorum of Synod, amendment as to, proposed, 613, 643.
Records of Synods, action on, 608, 615, 619, 621, 641.
Reformed Church of America, delegate from General Synod of, 600; to, 620.
Relief for licentiate Trevino, 612.
Roll of commissioners, 589.

Ruling and teaching elders, declines to make deliverance on doctrine of, 604, 644.
declines to remove distinction between, 604.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, 610, 682.
report of standing committee on, 625.
Permanent Committee on, 625.
American Union, withdrawal from, 684.
Salaries of secretaries, by whom to be fixed, 605, 614, 643.
Salary of Secretary of Foreign Missions, 622.
Secretaries, fixing salaries of, 605, 614, 643.
Shaw, J. S. complaint of, vs. Synod of Memphis, 597, 603, 605, 615.
Shaw, memorial of, Josie A. and Josie C., 615.
Shaw, R. J., memorial of, 598, 614.
Societies, statistical blanks for, 635.
Southwestern Presbyterial University, report of Divinity School of, 668.
Standing committees, list of, 593.
Stated Clerks, instructions for, 784.
Statistical column for Publication, change in heading of, 609, 638.
reports of Presbyteries, 699.
Statistics of foreign field, 776.
of Sunday-schools, 779.
Stillman Institute, 636, 637, 663.
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries, —
Sunday-school, report of standing committee on, 631.
graded lessons for, committee to consider, 609, 637.
institutes, 633.
separate statistical tables for, in Minutes, 633.
missions, 658.
lesson literature, improvement of, 633.
special day for, 633.
special secretary for, 633.
among the colored people, 636, 637, 663.
Synod, quorum of, proposed amendment as to, 613.
Synod—
of Florida, declines to order a meeting of, 613.
Synodical Home Missions, financial statement of, 655.
records, action on, 608, 615, 619, 621, 641.
Synods, times and places of meeting, 781.
general view of statistics of, 776.
Systematic Beneficence, report of standing committee on, 629.
Taylor, M. C., overture of, on receiving divorced persons into the church, 613, 643.
Thanks, vote of, 644.
Theological seminaries, report of standing committee on, 641.
seminary in Texas, 642.
Tithe law, declines to resubmit the question of, 605, 643.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of, 694.
to pay Alliance dues, 620.
Trevino, licentiate, relief for, 612.
Trustees of Assembly, report of, 678.
names of, 588.
Twentieth Century Fund for Foreign Missions, 621, 648.
for education, 619, 639, 640.
Union Theological Seminary, 667.
Voting by proxy, 613.
Wilson, O. B., report of, as Superintendent of Stillman Institute, 663, 664.
evangelistic labors of, among the negroes, 662.
memorial on, read, 610.
tribute to the late, 637.
Worldly amusements, pastoral letter on, 610, 626.
Year, declines to change fiscal, 604.
Young People's Societies, report of standing committee on, 631.
uniformity in names for, 634.
statistics of, 633, 634.
separate statistical tables for, 633, 635.
change in statistical blanks for, 635.
column in *Children's Friend* for, 635.
aid from, to the work in Cuba, 621.
Zappo Zaps, atrocities of, 621, 648.